



LIBRARY

Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Mrs. Jack B. Trunnell

**Do Not  
Circulate**











56/82  
HISTORY AND GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
GOODHUE FAMILY  
IN  
ENGLAND AND AMERICA  
TO THE YEAR 1890.

---

COMPILED BY  
REV. JONATHAN E. GOODHUE, A. M.

---

ROCHESTER, N. Y.  
E. R. ANDREWS, PRINTER AND BOOKBINDER, 1 AQUEDUCT STREET.  
1891.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, T H

## PREFACE BY THE COMPILER.

---

The work of compiling the Genealogy of a Family which covers a space of more than two hundred and fifty years, containing a record of nine generations, is no slight one, as all who have made the attempt, even upon a narrower basis, will bear witness. The compiler has given to the work a large part of seven years, all the time that could possibly be spared from the demands of his parochial labors as a clergyman in active service. No one can be more conscious of the imperfections of the work than the author himself. These imperfections are due partly to the nature of things. In two centuries and a half many records of individuals and families have been entirely lost and could not be recovered; in other cases where *names* were found *dates* were often missing. Again, the indifference of many to the work, where information *could* be given, but the slight trouble would not be taken, has contributed to an imperfect record in many cases. Of more than a thousand letters written in the interest of the work, scarcely one-half were answered. In most instances in which genealogies have been compiled, ample means were placed by those interested in the hands of the compiler to make investigations, and in some instances to give their whole time to the work, but such has not been the case with the compiler of the present work, but he has been compelled to work, if he worked at all, with the slight means at his command. Where so many are depended upon for information, there is a chance for mistakes to be made, and although the utmost pains were taken, these mistakes may sometimes be found in the work. Oftentimes two members of the same family have given differing names and dates. The compiler has earnestly and conscientiously sought to make the record of the family as nearly correct as possible, and it is believed that the record herein contained is that of a large majority of the family in America, both of the dead and living.

One thing has been to the advantage of the author; it has been pretty surely proved that all of the name in America have descended from one single source,—William Goodhue, of Ipswich, Mass., who came from England, 1635. Only in one small branch, containing a few families, the connecting links could not be found, although there is but little doubt but that they all belong to the same family.

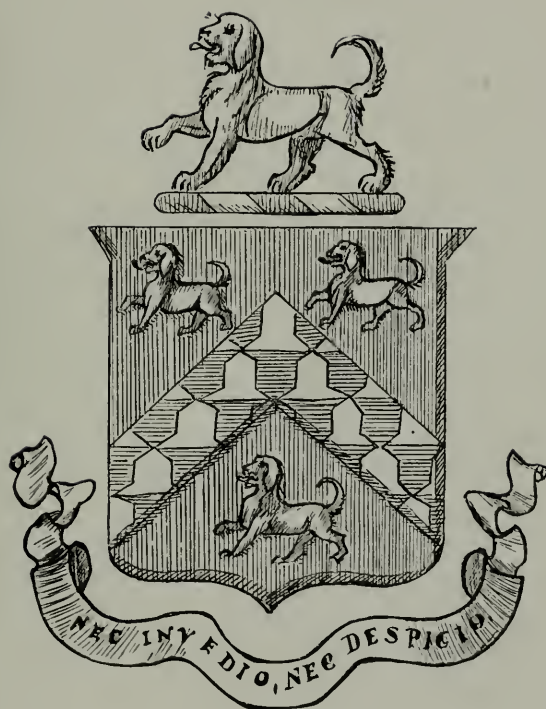
The compiler would express his gratitude to those who have assisted in the work. He has been especially indebted to Seth Goodhue, of Wilmot, N. H. At an early date he became interested in the work, and no one has done as much as he in visiting Ipswich, Salem, Newburyport, and many other towns in the interest of the work. He searched the town and county records of those places at a large expense of time and money, and gathered much material. At his own expense he obtained from England a copy of the Coat of Arms, which is to be found in the book. Also, thanks are especially due to Mrs. Carrie A. (Goodhue) Gardner, of Boston, Mass., formerly of Stockton, Me., who collected much matter for the work, and arranged what she collected in a skillful and intelligible manner. And thanks are due to others who showed an interest in the work and assisted. In compilation the author made use of a small pamphlet published about 1833, by Stephen Goodhue, of West Newton, Mass., which was a genealogy of one small branch of the family down to that date; also of a manuscript, compiled, as is supposed, by Jonathan Goodhue, of New York, after a visit to England in 1830, which contains the most of the history of the family in England which is found in this book. Quotations have also been made from the History of Essex, by D. Choate, 1868.

It was contemplated in beginning of the work to insert only the families of the name Goodhue, and the children and grandchildren of these families of whatever name, but in course of time this idea was abandoned, and the names of all descendants sent in, of any generation, were inserted, although not much effort was made to obtain the names other than Goodhue, beyond the third generation.

No names have been inserted but those whose pedigree could be traced. Two or three families of the name, in Northern Illinois, could not trace their descent, and their names are not inserted. Some material was sent in after the most of the book was in print, and too late for insertion. The most of this material is placed by itself after the Index.

By the Index any one can easily trace their descent by the Family Number in brackets referring to the family of their parents preceding.

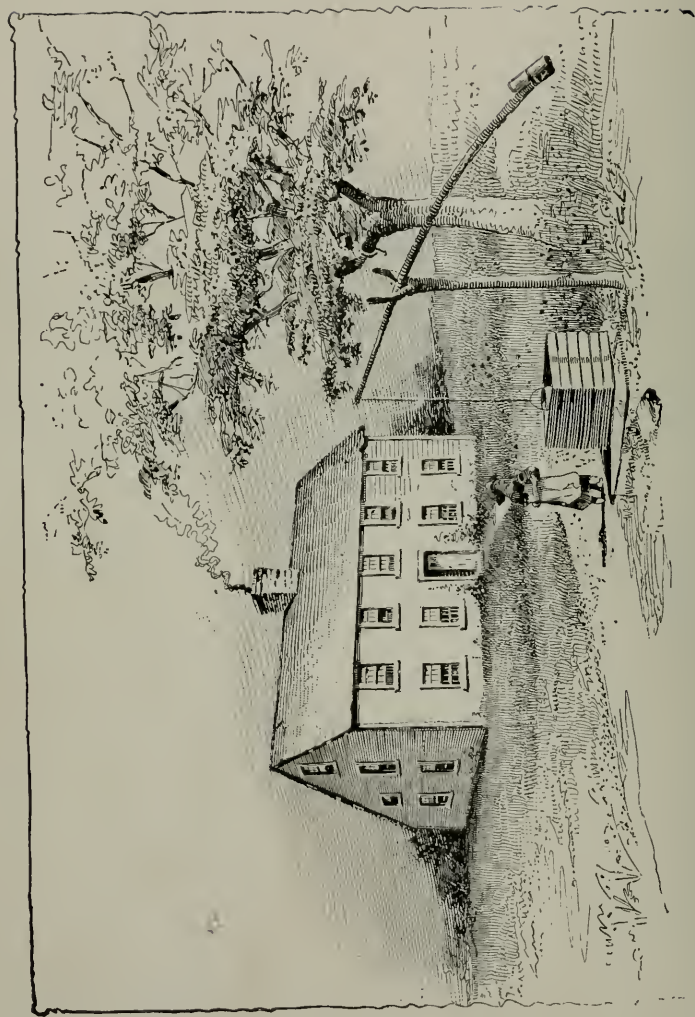
J. E. G.











House at Ipswich, Mass., built by Wm. Goodhue, the first immigrant from England.

# HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF

## THE GOODHUE FAMILY.

---

### THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

The earliest date to which the Goodhue family has been traced in England is 1280 A. D. In the eighth year of Edward I. we find the names of Wills Godhewen and Robs Godhewen (William and Robert Goodhue), both of the County of Kent. In the same reign John Goodhugh (Johes Goodhug), of the County of Essex, is mentioned. In the year 1306 mention is made of Hugo Goodhugh (Hugh Goodhugh), also of Essex, who was a member of Parliament for the County of Essex. The name is evidently of Saxon origin. The first syllable of the name, *god*, was the Saxon for *good*; as Godwin, now written Goodwin; Godale, now Goodale; Godyear, now Goodyear, and many others. The syllables *en* and *wyn* were common terminations of Saxon surnames, hence we have Godhewyn, afterwards written Godhew, Godyer, Godhill, and many others.

In the "Index Nominum" of that period, Vol. II, we find a large number of names beginning with the syllable *God* but afterwards written *Good*; among these was Godhewen, Godhewyn, Godyer, Godhill, and many others.

It seems quite probable from all that can be learned, that the William Goodhue who came from England to America in 1635 or 1636, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., was a descendant of Wills Godhewen of Kent, mentioned above. His name William, his origin from Kent, and the fact that in his day the name was frequently written Goodhew, are evidences of some weight. The Goodhews and Goodhughs found in England in more modern times have without much doubt the same origin, as we do not find a single one of either name in any other county than Kent, after the time of Hugh Goodhugh of Essex, in 1306. It is not ascer-

tained that any one in England ever wrote the name GOODHUE, but Goodhew or Goodhugh, as it is often written in some of the earliest records and legal documents, and in the early family records in this country prior to 1700.

Upon the headstone of the grave of William Goodhue in Essex, Mass. (Chebacco), who was the son of William Goodhue, the first immigrant of the name, the name is spelled Goodhew.

The opinion has prevailed in some quarters that the family originated in the west of England, but this is undoubtedly an error, as for several centuries back none of the name has been found in any other county than Kent. The error probably arose from confounding the name with that of *Goodyer*, which is common in other counties.

Robert Goodhew and William Goodhew of 1280 were agriculturists. Hugh Goodhugh of Essex is called "manupator" of Rodolphus Le Bigot, Knight of the Shire, returned for Essex, 34 Edw. I.

In more modern times Lambert's Land, Homehill, Kent, is mentioned as let to John Goodhew for £12-2d. per ann. John Goodhew is mentioned as Provost of Wye College, Kent, in 1511.

William Goodhew, Esq., died at Counter Hill, near Deptford, Jan. 18, 1790, in his 63d year. His son, William Goodhew, Esq., a deputy lieutenant and acting magistrate for Kent, died Feb. 1, 1813, at Deptford. At his death the male branch of that family became extinct. Robert Goodhugh of Tunbridge, yeoman, gave by will to the poor of that parish 30s. per ann. forever. Richard Goodhugh, also of Tunbridge, was sheriff in 1697.

Says Jonathan Goodhue of New York, who visited England in 1830 and made extensive and careful enquiries: "About a mile from Seale Church, in Kent, stands an ancient country seat called STONEPIT, which was formerly the seat of the Tybolds or Theobolds, who possessed it in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; it afterwards passed into the hands of the Piers family. Sir George Piers, Baronet, who possessed it, died 1720. Soon after the place passed, by purchase, into the hands of Richard Goodhue, Esq.; from him, through his daughter, it was inherited by Richard Round, and in 1820 was still in possession of some of the descendants of Richard Goodhugh, Esq.

Also the Manor of Spellhurst, in the reign of Edward III., was in possession of Sir John De Pultney, lord of the neighboring Manor of Penhurst. After several intermediate owners it came

into the name Goodhugh, and in the latter end of the reign of George I. was possessed by Richard Goodhugh, Esq. It passed from the name by a female heir, Sarah Goodhugh, daughter of said Richard, who married Richard Round, Esq., whose son, Richard Round of Stonepit, in Seale, died possessed of it. It then passed into the possession of his heirs.

William Goodhew, Esq., who died at Counter Hill, Kent, in 1790, left two daughters, one of whom married Peter Lafosse, Esq., a man of considerable importance in society. The other married Lieut. Archer of the 16th Light Dragoons, 1791; but after his decease she married Col. Palmer. William Goodhugh of 39 Crawford St., Montague Square, London, is spoken of as a man of considerable attainments in literature, being skilled in Syric, Arabic and modern languages. He was living in 1830. His father's name was also William and was born in Kent in 1771. He possessed considerable property.

From the 'Gentlemen's Magazine,' Jan. 18, 1791, we have as follows: "Died at Counter Hill near Deptford in his 63d year, William Goodhew, Esq. Feb. 15, 1791, married, Peter Lafosse of Broadstreet to Miss Goodhew, and Lieut. Archer of the 16th Reg. Light Dragoons to Miss Anne Goodhew."

From the Monthly Magazine, Feb. 1st, 1813, "DEATHS." "At Deptford, William Goodhew, Esq.—a Deputy Lieut. and Acting Magistrate for Kent."

'The family of William Goodhew mentioned, who died 1790, consisted of the son William and the two daughters mentioned above.

William Goodhugh of 39 Crawford St., visited Deptford in 1820, but found none of the family remaining there. One of the daughters was residing in Sussex; the other, the wife of Col. Palmer, in a distant part of Kent. The son William died in 1813 without family.

The name Goodhew was well known in Deptford as they were the more gay and fashionable people in the town. The house at Counter Hill which they occupied is a large and commodious brick mansion, commanding a delightful view of the surrounding country and in their time was elegantly furnished. They kept a large number of servants, carriages, horses, etc. Both, father and son were Magistrates of the County. William Goodhugh, of 39 Crawford St., said that his father once had a conversation with the Goodhews of Deptford and learned from them that they traced their family back several centuries.



From Smollet's History of England: "At the same time the ships from France brought over to Pondicherry the Lieut. Goodhew, Commissary General and Governor General of all their settlements, at whose arrival Duplex departed for Europe, 1752."

### THE FAMILY ARMS.

During the war of the Revolution, a privateer, a brigantine named 'The Fancy' sailed from Salem, Mass., to attack British commerce. Among the crew was a young man named Daniel Goodhue from Salem. After various successes the privateer was captured by a British man of war Aug. 7, 1777, and all on board were taken to Plymouth, Eng., and placed in prison and confined there till the close of the war. Several of the crew died in prison, but Daniel Goodhue survived and at the close of the war was liberated and returned to America. Being a man of intelligence and some education he made search and found and brought home with him the oldest coat of arms granted to any branch of the Goodhue family of which we have any record. Dates and other circumstances seem to point to Lieut. Goodhew, who was appointed in 1752 Commissary and Governor General of Pondicherry and other places when captured by the English from the French. For his services he was probably ennobled with the title *Viscount*. Of these arms we have but a bare outline. The copy brought from England was preserved many years among his descendants but was accidentally mutilated and much of the description lost. The description that remains is as follows: "This armer appertaineth to the name of Goodhew, being first granted to Lord Viscount Goodhew of the west of England in the year 1565." An effort has been made to verify these arms at the Herald Office in London but without avail. Still we have reason to think they are authentic, and if so we have arms granted to a branch of the family some two hundred years prior to those granted in 1738.

In investigations at the Herald's office at Doctors Commons, near St. Pauls, London, Eng., there were found no distinctive arms of the Goodhew or Goodhugh families prior to the emigration of William Goodhue to America in 1636, but it appears that some of the name had been accustomed to bear the arms of the Goodyere family and it is possible both families may have been derived from the same source. But we have record of arms granted to one branch of the family in 1738 and to another branch in 1790. The arms of 1738 are those granted on the petition of

William Goodhew, Esq., of the Parish of St. Pauls, Deptford, son and heir of Wm. Goodhew of Suttan at Hine, near Dartford, in Kent, with the exception of the *Crest*. This Crest is very ancient and had been used in the Goodhew family for a long period. The arms granted to a branch of the family in 1790 are displayed on a China bowl and pitcher sent to Jonathan Goodhue of New York City in 1820 by William Goodhugh of 39 Crawford St., London, Eng., who became possessed of them at an auction sale in that family at Deptford in 1813. This bowl and pitcher may possibly be still in possession of some branch of the family in New York.

The arms of 1790 are described as follows: "Or on a chevron between three Griffins heads, erased Gules, a swan's neck also erased, ducally gorged gold; on each side of the field a Bee volant; crest a young shepherd leaning on the stump of a tree playing the flute, his dog by his side; motto, *Dien Avec Nous* (God with us). Of the arms granted in Aug. 22, 1738, on petition of Mary Goodhugh, widow of Richard Goodhugh of Under River in the Parish of Seale, in the County of Kent, son of Richard Goodhugh, Esq., sometime High Sheriff of said County, deceased, and eldest daughter of Richard Hills of Under River aforesaid, also deceased," we have the following description: "Gules; a chevron vaire between three Talbots passant; argent; Crest of adoption, a Talbot as in the Arms; motto, "*Nec invidis, nec despicio.*"

### THE GOODHUE FAMILY IN AMERICA.

In Nov. 1635, the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, formerly of Assington, Suffolk, Eng., came to America. About the same time, either the same year or the year following, 1636, William Goodhue also came over, then a young man of about twenty-four years of age. They settled in Ipswich in the colony of Mass. In 1638, Rev. Nathl. Rogers was chosen colleague of Rev. John Norton, minister of the first church in Ipswich. William Goodhue was chosen deacon of the same church. By history he is declared to have been a man of more than average intelligence, of deep practical piety and of the highest integrity and wisdom. For many years he served the town of Ipswich in various civil capacities such as Moderator, Selectman, Representative to the Colonial Legislature. He died at an advanced age in 1699. He was four times married; first, before he left England, to Margery Watson, of Kent, which no doubt had been his former residence and native place. His

young wife did not long survive the hardships of the voyage and residence in a new and strange land. She was the mother of two sons and one daughter, the only children of William Goodhue. After the decease of his first wife, Margery, he married the widow Mary Webb. After her decease he married the widow Bethiah Grafton, whose first husband, Thos. Lathrop, having been killed by the Indians in 1675. She then became the wife of Jos. Grafton and after his decease, latterly of William Goodhue. She died at Ipswich 1688. After her decease he married the widow Remember Fisk, of Wenham, in 1689, who survived him and died at Ipswich Feb. 16, 1701-2.

From "The Hammatt Papers," concerning the early inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass., William Goodhue took the Freeman's oath Dec. 7, 1636. He had a house lot in Ipswich in 1635 and afterward much other land by grant and purchase. In 1639 there was granted to William Goodhue six acres of planting ground on the south side of the town river, butting on the same river on the northwest and upon meadow grounds of John Perkins, Jr., southeast, having a planting lot of Matthias Buttons on the east and a planting lot of John Perkins on the west. Also six acres of land lying on the town river about half a mile above the mill, having a parcel of ground of Thomas Bird's on the east and a planting lot of Henry Archers on the north, and ten acres of land granted to Nathaniel Bishop on the south. Also a parcel of land about two miles up the town river encompassed on the southeast and southwest by the river, and running from the east from a dry pit to the west, etc., 26 acres more or less. Also he is possessed of a house lot, being about three rods of ground lying in the street called the '*East End*,' bounded by said street on the southeast, having a house lot of John Winthrop on the southwest and a house lot formerly granted to Robert Cole and now in possession of Isaac Cummings on the northeast. This house lot he bought of Robert Cole, entered on the town book the 9th day of 2d month, 1639. 1644, Feb. 7, granted to William Goodhue, eight acres of marsh and four of upland. 1646, April 5th, he purchased of John Newman a house in Brook Street, alias HOG LANE, between the dwelling house of Francis Jordan and Joseph Morse. In the deed which was acknowledged April 19, 1649, he is styled William Goodhue, weaver. In 1649 he possessed a house lot at the east end of High Street, near the river, adjoining a house lot of Mr. John Winthrop, and also a house with six acres of land which



his father-in-law Watson purchased for him of Doctor Giles Firman, after Doctor Firman returned to England. Mr. Goodhue seems to have possessed considerable property and to have attained to rank and influence. He was a Commoner in 1641; one of Maj. Denison's subscribers; of the 27 who paid the highest taxes in 1664; selectman in 1658; representative to General Court eight years between 1666 and 1683.

From the town records of Ipswich, Nov. 6, 1685: "Agreed, with respect to the Reverend Mr. Cobbitt's funeral. That Deaken Goodhue provide one barrel of wine and half a hundred weight of sugar, and that he send it to Mr. Cobbitt's house next second day of the week, in the morning, for which he is to have in pay, not money, four shillings to the gallon and sixpence a pound for the sugar. That Mr. Rust provide, if he can, against the funeral gloves, suitable for men and women, to the value of five or six pounds not money and some spice and ginger for the syder. That a man be sent to Lyn to acquaint friends with the solemn providence here. That some persons be appointed to look to the burning of the wine and heating of the syder against the time appointed for the funeral, next Monday at one of the clock, and such as will be careful in the distribution. Total expense, £17, 19s.

The children of William Goodhue were Joseph, William 2d, and Mary. Joseph, the eldest child, while still quite young, became Deacon of First Church and colleague with his father. The office of deacon at that time was one of no small importance and honor. William, the second child, became a resident of that part of Ipswich called 'Chebacco,' now the town of Essex. He became deacon of the Second Church which was in that part of Ipswich. Both sons were leading men in the community where they resided and were prominent in civil affairs, as their father had been before them.

In the history of Essex by D. Choate, 1868, p. 97, we are told that: "On the death of Charles II., James II. ascended the throne. In his reign Sir Edmund Andros was appointed governor of all the New England colonies. In 1687 he caused a tax to be laid upon the people of the Massachusetts Colony of one penny on a pound, which was a violation of their charter rights and their rights as Englishmen, not to be taxed without their own consent in a legislative assembly. The minister of 'Chebacco' (Essex), went with two of his parishioners, John Andrews, Sen. and William Goodhue, 2d, to the center of the town to confer with their

friends there upon the subject. A meeting for consultation was held at the house of John Appleton. At that meeting, after much patriotic discourse flowing from hearts glowing with the flame of liberty, it was determined that it was not the duty of the town to aid in assessing and collecting this illegal tax. In a general town meeting the next day, Aug. 23, 1687, which had been called for this purpose, remarks were freely made to this effect by several, Rev. Mr. Wise in particular, who made a bold and impressive speech in which he urged his townsmen to their privileges, for "they had a good God and a good King to protect them." A report of Rev. Mr. Wise's doings and the action of the town was made to the Governor and the consequence was that he and five others, John Andrews, William Goodhue, Robert Kinsman, John Appleton and Thos. French, were arrested and committed to the jail in Boston, being denied the privilege of giving bonds for their appearance in court. They were all tried, found guilty of contempt and high misdemeanor and kept in prison twenty one days longer. John Wise was suspended from the ministerial function, sentenced to pay a fine of £50, and give bonds in the sum of £1,000 for good behavior one year. Wm. Goodhue was fined £20 and sentenced to give bonds in the sum of £500 and pay costs. Here we see almost the first outbreak of that spirit which a little less than a hundred years later separated the colonies from their mother country and achieved their independence. These fines were afterwards paid by the town of Ipswich.

As another instance of the sturdy independence and character of these first settlers, we have from the same history the account of the formation of a new religious society in that part of the town called 'Chebacco' where Wm. Goodhue 2d, resided. It was a long distance for the inhabitants of that part of the town called 'Chebacco' to go to attend "meeting," and hence a move was made to form a new church. Accordingly, in Feb., 1676, a meeting was held for consultation at the house of Wm. Cogswell. At this meeting the inhabitants of Chebacco drew up a petition to the town of Ipswich for liberty to call a minister; but the town would not grant it. They then carried their petition to the General Court. The Court refused to grant their petition, but recommended them to make further application to the town. In the next town meeting, held Feb. 19, 1677, the town voted that the Selectmen should confer with the petitioners. The inhabit-

ants of Chebacco selected as their committee of conference Wm. Cogswell, Wm. Goodhue, John Andrews and Thomas Low; but the conference was without any decisive result. The inhabitants of Chebacco determined to call a minister whether permission was granted or not and proceeded to do so. Finding no private house large enough to hold their congregation, they agreed to build a plain house to be used as a "meeting-house" if leave could be obtained, if not to be devoted to some other purpose. Application was made to the Court by those who were opposed to building for an injunction. The Court decided that Chebacco should desist from all further proceedings in the matter, and sent an order to the men of Chebacco to that effect. But before they had received this order they had already laid the sills of the meeting-house on the land of Wm. Cogswell, and had prepared the remainder of the timbers ready for raising. But as the order was only to the *men* of Chebacco, some women, among whom was Hannah Goodhue, wife of Deacon Wm. Goodhue, 2d, without the knowledge of their husbands went on horseback to neighboring towns and obtained assistance in raising the frame of the house. On the next Tuesday, 1679, the constable came down from Ipswich with the following warrant: "To the constable of Ipswich. You are hereby required to attach the body of Abraham Martin and John Chub and bring them before me on Tuesday next, about one of the clock, to answer for their contempt of authority in helping to raise a meeting-house at Chebacco. You are also at the same time to bring with you the wife of William Goodhue, the wife of Thomas Varney and the wife of Abraham Martin, for procuring, or abetting and encouraging the raising the said house, and so make return hereof under your hand."

They were accordingly tried, convicted and bound over to the next term of the court at Salem; but the case was brought before the General Court, May, 28, 1679, which ordered them to appear at the Salem Court and make acknowledgment of wrong doing, say they were sorry and pray to be forgiven, and so doing to be dismissed without further trouble or charge, which they did and were discharged.

But the meeting-house was built and used, and not long after they obtained leave to call a minister of their own, and they accordingly called the Rev. John Wise, a man of learning, wit, and courage and great physical strength. He was foremost in protesting against the action of Governor Andros in taxing the Colony without their consent.

The second church of Ipswich, situated in that part of the town called Chebacco was separated by act of incorporation as a Parish in 1679, and the church was organized Sept. 6, 1681. Its first pastor was the Rev. John Wise, and one of the first deacons was William Goodhue, 2d. In 1819 Chebacco was set off from Ipswich and incorporated as the town of Essex.

# HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE GOODHUE FAMILY.

---

## FAMILY 1.

1. William Goodhue, born in England 1612-13; emigrated to America 1635-6. Before leaving England he married Margery Watson of Kent, which was probably his native place. She died at Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 28, 1668. She was the mother of all his children, two sons and one daughter.

His second wife was the widow, Mary Webb, whom he married at Ipswich Feb. 7, 1669-70. She died at Ipswich Sept. 7, 1680. July 26, 1682, he married the widow, Bethiah Grafton, who d. Dec. 6, 1688. In 1689 he married Remember Fisk of Wenham, Mass., who survived her husband and died at Ipswich Feb. 16, 1701-2.

In his advanced years William Goodhue gave up his place in Ipswich to his oldest son, Joseph, and went to live with his son William at that part of Ipswich then called Chebacco (now Essex), where he died 1699-1700.

### *His Children.*

2. JOSEPH, born at Ipswich, 1639.
3. WILLIAM, “ “ 1645.
4. MARY, “ “

## FAMILY 2.

2. Joseph Goodhue [1], b. in 1639 at Ipswich. July 13, 1661, he mar. Sarah Whipple, daughter of Elder John Whipple, who was one of the elders of the church. She was born in 1641, and was a woman of rare intelligence and devoted piety. In an instrument executed on the day of marriage by Wm. Goodhue, Senior, and Margery his wife, and by John Whipple and Sarah his wife, in pursuance of an agreement previously made, Joseph Goodhue enters into possession of his father's farm and is declared to be entitled to his father's dwelling house and lot after the death of him and his wife, and 22 acres of salt marsh which had been



bought with £10 of the £25 sent by Joseph's grandfather Watson from England in 1646. John Whipple gives to his daughter £40, and at his death is to receive £30 more, and an equal share with his other daughters of his household stuff. This instrument was signed by John Rogers as witness, who was afterwards President of Harvard College. Mrs. Sarah (Whipple) Goodhue died at Ipswich July 23, 1681. She left a farewell address to her husband, children and friends in very pious and affectionate terms (see Appendix A). In this address she speaks of her father and mother as still living, but it seems she must have had reference to her husband's father and mother, in the intercourse with whom she appears to have been on the most intimate and affectionate terms.

Joseph Goodhue, after the loss of his wife Sarah, mar. the widow Rachel Todd, Oct. 15, 1684, who died at Ipswich 1691. He was a third time mar. to the widow Mercy Clarke, July 4, 1692. He died at Ipswich Sept. 2, 1697, aged 58. At the time of his death he was Moderator, Selectman, Assessor, and Representative to the Gen. Court, and also Deacon of the First Church.

#### *His Children.*

By first marriage.

5. JOSEPH, b. May 13, 1662 ; d. young, unmarried.
6. MARY, b.
7. SARAH, b.
8. MARGERY, no record. *m. Knowlton Thomas*
9. SUSANNAH, b.
10. ELIZABETH, b.
11. JOHN, b. 1679.
12. HANNAH, b. July 20, 1681.
13. WILLIAM, b. 1666.

By second marriage.

14. EBENEZER, b. July 25, 1685.
15. JOSEPH, b. 1687.
16. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 25, 1690; d. Dec. 3, 1697.

By third marriage.

17. SAMUEL, b. April 6, 1696.

#### FAMILY 3.

**3. William Goodhue** [1], b. 1645 at Ipswich, Mass. M. Nov. 14, 1666, Hannah Dane, daughter of Rev. Francis Dane of Andover, Mass. William Goodhue, 2nd. resided in that part of Ipswich called "Chebacco." He was sometimes called Capt. Goodhue. He was deacon of the church at Chebacco of which Rev. John Wise was pastor. He was at various times selectman of the town and

representative to the Gen. Court. As already stated in the history of the family, he was one of those who were imprisoned and fined by Gov. Andros for protesting against an illegal taxation of the Colony. He was a prominent man in the community in which he lived, highly respected, eminently useful, and greatly beloved. He died Oct. 12, 1712. (For his will see Appendix B.) He lived upon a farm which his father bought for £265 of John Baker, Thos. Knowlton and John Knowlton, Sept. 10, 1666; this he conveyed to his son, William, as a gift, May 1, 1686; it was described as a farm, dwelling-house, and other edifices, orchards, gardens, etc., eighty-two acres, more or less. March 18, 1704, the town made him a grant of land as an indemnity for the losses and injuries he sustained under Gov. Andros. He was buried in the burial ground at Chebacco, now Essex. The epitaph upon the headstone of his grave reads as follows: "Here lies ye body of Capt. William Goodhew, aged 67, who deceased ye 12 of Oct. 1712." He appears to have left a considerable estate for those times.

*His Children.*

18. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 13, 1667; probably d. unmarried.
19. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 4, 1670.
20. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1673.
21. JOSEPH, b. March, 1676.
22. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 4, 1678; grad. Harv. 1699; d. 1707, unmarried. (See Appendix C.)
23. ELISABETH, b.
24. JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1681; d. Sept. 19, 1685.
25. MARGERY, b. Aug. 12, 1685.
26. JOHN, b. Aug. 12, 1685.
27. MARY, b.
28. BETHIAH, b.

FAMILY 4.

4. Mary Goodhue [1], m. Feb. 23, 1668, Thomas Giddings, of Ipswich, Mass. She d., date not certain, but prior to 1685.

*Children.*

29. MARY GIDDINGS. See Giddings Genealogy.
30. THOMAS GIDDINGS. " "
31. WILLIAM GIDDINGS. " "

After the death of their mother these children were cared for and brought up by their grandfather, Wm. Goodhue, Sr.

FAMILY 5.

6. Mary Goodhue [2], b. 1664; m. Bonus Norton; removed to

Hampton, N. H., where both were living in 1700, after which we have no record of them.

*Children, record of but one only.*

32. WILLIAM NORTON, b. May 9, 1691.

FAMILY 6.

7<sup>o</sup> Sarah Goodhue [2], b. ; m. probably, 1692, Thomas Knowlton, Jr. On the 8th day of Mar., 1691, Thos. Knowlton, Sr., gave his son a deed of a part of his house. No further record.

FAMILY 7.

9. Susannah Goodhue [2], b. ; m. 1696, Moses Kimball, of Ipswich; both were living in 1728; no further record.

FAMILY 8.

10. Elisabeth Goodhue [2], b. ; m. Benj. Estey, of Topsfield, Mass; d. prior to 1727; no further record.

FAMILY 9.

11. John Goodhue [2], b. 1679; m. 1711, Sarah Sherwin, of Ipswich; d.

*Children.*

33. SARAH, b. 1713; no further record.

34. HANNAH, b. Sept. 4, 1715; no further record.

35. JOHN, b. July 13, 1718; d. in infancy.

36. ELISABETH, b. Dec. 28, 1719; no further record.

37. JOHN, b. Jan. 1721.

FAMILY 10.

12. Hannah Goodhue [2], b. July 20, 1681; she was probably one of the twin children born three days before the death of their mother; she m. Joseph Edwards, of Wenham, Mass.; both were living 1724, after which we have no record.

FAMILY 11.

13. William Goodhue [2], b. 1666; m. about 1686 Mary Lowden who survived him and died at Ipswich, Sept. 4, 1729, aged 62; he d. July 10, 1722. He lived upon the homestead which his father Joseph gave to him in 1688. This has never been sold or passed out of the family name, and is now owned by William Goodhue of Ipswich.

*Children.*

38. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17, 1687-8.

39. MARY, b. Aug. 3, 1690.

40. JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1693; d. April 10, 1694.



41. SARAH, b. May 24, 1695.
42. ELISABETH, b. Feb. 7, 1696-7.
43. HANNAH, b. Mar. 27, 1699.
44. JOSEPH, b. 1701.
45. DAVID, b. April 26, 1703; was accidentally killed while hunting, Sept. 1, 1713.
46. JONATHAN, b. 1705.
47. BENJAMIN, b. July 11, 1707.

FAMILY 12.

**14. Ebenezer Goodhue** [2], b. July 25, 1685; m. Mary —; settled at Dracut, Mass., where he d. March 18, 1747.

*Children.*

48. EBENEZER, b. May 18, 1714.
49. MARY, b. April 7, 1716-17; no further record.
50. RACHEL, b. June 28, 1719.
51. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 2, 1723; no further record.
52. ZECHARIAH, b. Sept. 6, 1725.
53. HANNAH, b. Sept. 6, 1727; d. Aug. 12, 1743.
54. THOMAS, b. June 5, 1729.
55. HENRY, b. Jan. 12, 1732.
56. SARAH, b. July 15, 1721; d. April 30, 1729.

FAMILY 13.

**15. Joseph Goodhue** [2], b. 1686-7; m. June 5, 1708, Sarah Smith; resided in Ipswich, Mass.; d.

*Children.*

57. GEORGE, b. Aug. 8, 1709.
58. JEMIMA, b. July 23, 1711.
59. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 6, 1713; d. young.
60. MARTHA, b. May 14, 1717.
61. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 29, 1720.
62. RUTH, b. Oct. 13, 1723.
63. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 18, 1726.
64. ANNE, b. June 2, 1731.

FAMILY 14.

**17. Samuel Goodhue** [2], b. April 6, 1696; m. 1717, Abigail Bartlett, of Newburyport, Mass. He removed from Ipswich to Stratham, N. H., and from thence to Nottingham, N. H., where he owned a large landed property. He was deacon of the Cong. Church in that place. After the decease of his wife, Abigail, he m. the widow Rebecca Caldwell, he then removed to Hollis, N. H.,

where he spent the remainder of his days. He d. Nov. 7, 1785, in the 90th year of his age, triumphantly sustained by that religion he so long professed and enjoyed. He was a man of more than average intelligence and possessed considerable of an education for the times in which he lived. He left a small legacy, including a Bible, to each of his thirty grandchildren, and a legacy to the poor of the town of Hollis. He left an address to his children and descendants, written in his 90th year, which is remarkable for its quaint and pious character, and for the fact that it was written one hundred and five years after that which was written by his father's first wife, Sarah (Whipple) Goodhue Appendix A. For this address of Samuel Goodhue, see Appendix B. There are still in existence several letters written by him to the children of his 2d wife, Rebecca Caldwell, see Appendix C.

*Children, all by first marriage.*

65. SAMUEL, b. 1719.
66. JOSEPH, b. 1722; married and had but one son.
67. NATHANIEL, b. 1724.
68. ABIGAIL, b. 1725.
69. MERCY, b.
70. JOSIAH, b. 1728.
71. MARY, b. ; d. in her 18th year, unmarried.
72. JOHN, b. Dec. 29, 1734.

FAMILY 15.

**19. Nathaniel Goodhue** [3], born Aug. 4, 1670; m. 1696, Mercy Hawkes, of Lynn, Mass.; d. Aug. 16, 1721.

*Children.*

73. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 15, 1699.
74. SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1701.
75. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1702; d. Sept. 16, 1721.
76. JOHN, b. Jan. 5, 1707.
77. MERCY, b. Feb. 19, 1709; d. Oct. 12, 1721.
78. ELISABETH, b. Dec. 1710.

FAMILY 16.

**20. Hannah Goodhue** [3], b. July 4, 1673; m. John Cogswell, who was born May 12, 1665, and died 1701; after his decease she m. 1713, Thomas Perley, of Boxford, Mass., who died Oct. 24, 1740; she d. Dec. 25, 1742.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

79. HANNAH COGSWELL, b. Mar. 27, 1693.
80. WILLIAM COGSWELL, b. Sept. 24, 1694.

81. SUSANNA COGSWELL, b. Mar. 10, 1696.
82. FRANCIS COGSWELL, b. Mar. 16, 1697.
83. JOHN COGSWELL, Dec. 2, 1699.

By second marriage.

84. ELISABETH PERLEY, Oct. 20, 1717.
85. MARGARET PERLEY, Mar. 1, 1722.
86. NATHANIEL PERLEY, Jan. 19, 1727.
87. BETHIA PERLEY, b. Jan. 15, 1730.
88. JOSEPH PERLEY, b.       ; d. young.

FAMILY 17.

**20. Joseph Goodhue** [3], b. Mar. 1676; m. Jan. 1707-8, Abigail Low; after her decease, 1726, aged 40, he m. Oct. 1727, Mrs. Elisabeth Gilbert. His will was proved in 1739, and he probably died that year.

*Children.*

89. FRANCIS, b. June 2, O. S.; June 13, N. S., 1710.
90. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 14, 1712.
91. WILLIAM, born May 8, 1715; no further record.
92. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 7, 1717; no further record.
93. DAVID, b. July 16, 1719; d. Nov. 9, 1741, unmarried.
94. JONATHAN, b. July 16, 1719; no further record.
95. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 14, 1722; no further record.
96. DANIEL, b. Aug. 31, 1728; child of 2d marriage.

FAMILY 18.

**23. Elisabeth Goodhue** [3], b. Dec. 19, 1680; m. Feb. 1, 1700, Jonathan Dodge; date of d. unknown. There is record of but one child.

97. Francis Dodge, b.

FAMILY 19.

**25. Margery Goodhue** [3], b. Aug. 12, 1683; m. 1706, Solomon Giddings; see Giddings Genealogy.

FAMILY 20.

**26. John Goodhue** [3], b. Aug. 12, 1685; m. 1712, Anna Cogswell, who died Dec. 16, 1767, aged 73. He d. Jan. 7, 1773, aged 88.

*Children.*

98. FRANCIS, b. May 17, 1714.
99. JOHN, b. Aug. 26, 1717; d. young.
100. ANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1719.
101. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 16, 1721.
102. LUCY, b.
103. JACOB, b. Nov. 1723.
104. ELISABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1726-7; d. 1738.

105. MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1729.  
 106. JOHN, b. Nov. 28, 1731.  
 107. JONATHAN, b. April 6, 1735; d. June, 1738.

## FAMILY 21.

+ 27. Mary Goodhue [3], b. ; m. William Giddings; see Giddings Genealogy.

## FAMILY 22.

28. Bethiah Goodhue [3], b. ; m. Dec., 1711, Benjamin Marshall.

*Children, after 1725.*

108. WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. April 3, 1726.  
 109. ANNA MARSHALL, b. Nov. 17, 1728.  
 110. MOSES MARSHALL, b. April 25, 1731.  
 111. HANNAH MARSHALL, b. July 27, 1735.

## FAMILY 23.

+ 29. Mary Giddings [4], b. ; m. Thomas Manning.

*Children, only one mentioned.*

112. JOHN MANNING, b.

## FAMILY 24.

37. John Goodhue [9], b. Jan. 1721; m. 1743, Elis. Lampson; he was often called Lieut. John Goodhue; he d. Jan. 15, 1815; residence, Ipswich, Mass.

*Children.*

113. JOHN, b. April 23, 1745.  
 114. ELISABETH, b. July 13, 1746.  
 115. LUCY, b. May 6, 1750.  
 116. SARAH, b. Mar. 6, 1747.  
 117. EBENEZER, b. 1754.  
 118. EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 16, 1757.  
 119. PRISCILLA, b.  
 120. ABNER, b. Jan. 18, 1762.  
 121. EUNICE, b. Mar. 4, 1764.  
 122. DANIEL, b. Aug. 27, 1769.

## FAMILY 25.

38. William Goodhue [11], b. Sept. 18, 1687-8; m. Nov. 28, 1718, Abigail Adams, who d. Sept., 1764. He died April, 1765. He lived on the old homestead which he inherited by will from his father.

*Children.*

123. NATHANIEL, b. May 21, 1721.

124. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 27, 1727.
125. ABIGAIL, b. 1724; d. on the old homestead, where she was born, aged 82; unmarried.
126. HANNAH, b. Oct. 30, 1737.
127. MARY, b. 1729; d. 1759, unmarried.
128. AARON, b. April 6, 1735; was a soldier in the French and Indian War; went upon a campaign to Canada, returned and d. of camp fever, 1759, unmarried.
129. JONATHAN, b. July 9, 1732.

FAMILY 26.

**39. Mary Goodhue** [11], b. Aug. 3, 1690; m. Isaac Tilton; no further record.

FAMILY 27.

**41. Sarah Goodhue** [11], b. May 24, 1695; m. Jan. 18, 1716, Thomas Treadwell.

FAMILY 28.

**42. Elisabeth Goodhue** [11], b. Feb. 7, 1696-7; m. 1722, Ebenezer Haskell, of Gloucester, Mass.

FAMILY 29.

**43. Hannah Goodhue** [11], b. Mar. 27, 1699, at Ipswich, Mass.; m. Nov. 12, 1719, Jacob Hale; she d. some time previous to 1729.

*Children, record of but one only.*

130. MARY HALE, b.

FAMILY 30.

**44. Joseph Goodhue** [11], b. 1701; m. Feb. 15, 1723, Dorothy Hascall, of Gloucester, Mass., who d. Mar. 9, 1725, after her decease he m. Oct., 1726, Mary Trumbull, who d. Dec. 11, 1759; he d. Dec. 12, 1759.

*Children.*

131. JOSEPH, b. ; d. in infancy.
132. JOSEPH, 2d, b. June 6, 1731.
133. JUDAH, b. Aug. 26, 1733; d. June 11, 1809; with his death this branch becomes extinct.
134. DAVID, b. Dec. 3, 1759; d. Aug. 8, 1776, of fever contracted in the army while upon a campaign in Canada with Arnold while a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

FAMILY 31.

**46. Jonathan Goodhue** [11], b. 1705, at Ipswich, Mass.; m. Elisabeth Powell; removed from Ipswich to Chester, N. H., where he was killed by a falling tree about 1744.

*Children.*

135. ELISABETH, b. Mar. 16, 1729.

136. MARY, b. May 2, 1730.

## FAMILY 32.

**47. Benjamin Goodhue** [11], b. July 11, 1707; m. Feb. 25, 1730-1, Martha Hardy, of Salem, Mass., who d. Sept. 9, 1768, aged 58; after her decease he m. Feb. 24, 1771, Mrs. Ruth Putnam, who survived him and d. Mar. 19, 1808. Benjamin Goodhue, when he was about fifteen years of age left Ipswich and went to Salem, Mass. He became a prominent man in that place. He was noted for his intelligence and patriotism. He was deeply interested in the success of the colonies in the war of the revolution, but was too old to take up arms. His ardent wish was gratified in that he was allowed to live till the close of the war, and independence was gained. He was much respected for his integrity and benevolence. He was a most affectionate husband and parent. He was a great respecter of learning, and all his sons were entered at Harvard College. He d. Jan. 20, 1783, in his 76th year.

*Children.*

137. SARAH, b. Dec. 14, 1731; d. Mar. 24, 1733.

138. MARTHA, b. Nov. 24, 1733; d. Nov. 21, 1736.

139. HANNAH, b. Sept. 9, 1736.

140. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 19, 1738-9.

141. SARAH, b. Nov. 12, 1741.

142. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 21, 1744-5.

143. DANIEL, b. July 16, 1747; d. Sept. 4, 1747.

144. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 20, O. S. or Oct. 1, N. S., 1748.

145. MARTHA, b. Mar. 5, 1751; d. Aug. 6, 1754.

## FAMILY 33.

**48. Ebenezer Goodhue** [12], b. May 18, 1714; m. Nov. 7, 1744, Mary Gage, of Bradford, Mass. He d. at Dracut, Mass., 1761, where he resided.

*Children.*

146. DANIEL, b. 1748.

147. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 25, 1749.

148. RACHEL, b. May 8, 1847.

149. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 25, 1749.

150. PHINEAS, b. Aug. 12, 1753.

## FAMILY 34.

**50. Rachel Goodhue** [12], b. June 28, 1719; m. May 25, 1739, Joseph Varnum.



FAMILY 35.

**52. Zechariah Goodhue** [12], b. Sept. 6, 1725; m. Aug. 31, 1744, Sarah Richardson. He resided in Dracut, Mass.

*Children.*

- 151. HANNAH, b. Oct. 7, 1847.
- 152. OLIVE, b. Dec. 14, 1749.
- 153. ZECHARIAH, b. April 16, 1752.
- 154. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1754.
- 155. SARAH, b. July 10, 1757; d. April 12, 1821, unmarried.

FAMILY 36.

**54. Thomas Goodhue** [12], b. June 5, 1729; m. Mary Coburn, resided in Dracut, Mass.

*Children.*

- 156. JOHANNA, b. June, 1755.
- 157. ABIAH, b. Jan. 30, 1759.

FAMILY 37.

**55. Henry Goodhue** [12], b. Jan. 12, 1732; m. Oct. 25, 1755, Bridgett Richardson, of Billerica, Mass.

*Child.*

- 158. LYDIA, b. Sept. 26, 1764.

FAMILY 38.

**57. George Goodhue** [13], b. Aug. 8, 1709; m. 1735, Elizabeth Presbury; after her decease he m. 1737, Sarah Morse; after her decease he m. 1746, Elizabeth Sleeper; he d. 1776; residence, Newbury, Mass.

*Children.*

- 159. ELISABETH, b. Oct. 3, 1738, by 2d marriage.
- 160. GEORGE, b. 1746.
- 161. EBENEZER, b. 1749; went to Canada and d. there.
- 162. SAMUEL, b. 1751.
- 163. HEZEKIAH, b. 1753.
- 164. ABIGAIL, b. 1755.
- 165. SUSANNA, b. 1758.
- 166. EUNICE, b. 1761.

FAMILY 39.

**60. Martha Goodhue** [13], b. May 14, 1717; m. 1738-9, Enoch Morse, of Newburyport, Mass.

*Children, no record.*

## FAMILY 40.

**61. Joseph Goodhue** [13], b. Oct. 29, 1720; m. 1741-2, Sarah Presbury; after her decease he m. 1745-6, Johannah ———; he d. 1767.

*Children.*

- 168. SARAH, b. 1748.
- 169. JOHN, b.
- 170. JOANNA, b. 1751.
- 171. JOSEPH, b. April, 1752.
- 172. HANNAH, b. 1759.

## FAMILY 41.

**64. Anne Goodhue** [13], b. Jan. 2, 1731; m. 1758, George Patterson; no further record.

## FAMILY 42.

**65. Samuel Goodhue** [14], b. 1719; m. Deborah Wadleigh; resided in Stratham, N. H., afterwards removed to Deerfield, N. H., where he d. April, 1808, aged 89.

*Children.*

- 173. SAMUEL, b. 1749.
- 174. ROBERT WADLEIGH, b. 1750.
- 175. MARIA, b. 1752.
- 176. DEBORAH, b. June 15, 1755.

## FAMILY 43.

**66. Joseph Goodhue** [14], b.       ; m.

*Child.*

177. WILLIAM, b.       ; was a soldier in the army in the Revolutionary War, and died while in service.

## FAMILY 44.

**67. Nathaniel Goodhue** [14], b. 1724; m. Lydia Hill, of Nottingham, N. H., where he resided and d.

*Children.*

- 178. NATHANIEL, b. 1753.
- 179. SAMUEL, b. 1755.
- 180. STEPHEN B., b.
- 181. JOSIAH, b.
- 182. MARY, b.
- 183. LYDIA; no record later than 1833.

## FAMILY 45.

**68. Abigail Goodhue** [14], b.       ; m. Jonathan Ambrose; after his decease she m. Thomas Merrill.



*Children.*

- 184. ABIGAIL AMBROSE.
- 185. NATHANIEL AMBROSE.
- 186. SAMUEL AMBROSE.
- 187. HANNAH AMBROSE.
- 188. MARY AMBROSE.
- 189. REBECCA AMBROSE.
- 190. JONATHAN A. MERRIL, by 2d marriage.

FAMILY 46.

**69. Mercy Goodhue** [14], b.       ; m. — Rogers; no further record.

*Children.*

- 191. MARY ROGERS, d. young.
- 192. DEIDAMIA ROGERS, d. young.

FAMILY 47.

**70. Josiah Goodhue** [14], b. 1728; grad. Harv. Col., 1755; entered upon the ministry of the Congregationalist Church, in which he faithfully served for the remainder of his life in Dunstable, Mass., and Poultney, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Fletcher, of Dunstable, Mass., who d. Oct. 22, 1793; he d. at Poultney, Vt., Nov. 14, 1797. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, and had great influence and was much beloved.

*Children.*

- 191. JOSIAH, b. 1759.
- 192. JOSEPH, b. 1764.
- 193. EBENEZER, b. 1768.
- 194. ELISABETH, b. April 5, 1765.
- 195. SAMUEL B., b.       ; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., unmarried.
- 196. NATHANIEL, b.

FAMILY 48.

**72. John Goodhue** [14], b. Dec. 29, 1734; m. Olive Taylor; resided at Groton, N. H., where he d. Jan. 10, 1818.

*Children.*

- 197. JOHN.
- 198. SAMUEL.
- 199. JONATHAN, b. 1767; d. 1790, unmarried.
- 200. EPHRAIM.
- 201. JOSEPH.
- 202. MARY, b. 1777.

## FAMILY 49.

**73. William Goodhue** [15], b. Oct. 15, 1699; m. Aug., 1727, Ruth Preston; d. Oct. 23, 1772. He resided at Chebacco (now Essex).

*Children.*

- 203. MERCY, b. 1728; no further record.
- 204. NATHANIEL, b. 1730; no further record.
- 205. WILLIAM, b. 1733.
- 206. EBENEZER, b. 1735.
- 207. ELISABETH, b. Dec., 1737.
- 208. SARAH, b. 1740.
- 209. LUCY, b. 1742.
- 210. HANNAH, b. 1745.
- 211. RUTH, b. 1747.
- 212. MARY, b. 1749-50.
- 213. EBENEZER, b. July 13, 1755.

## FAMILY 50.

**74. Sarah Goodhue** [15], b. Feb. 8, 1701; m. Sept. 5, 1722, Thomas Mansfield.

*Children.*

- 214. MARY MANSFIELD, b. Sept. 4, 1726.
- 215. THOMAS MANSFIELD, b. Feb. 25, 1728.
- 216. ELISABETH MANSFIELD, b. Sept. 28, 1729.
- 217. MERCY MANSFIELD.
- 218. EBENEZER MANSFIELD.

## FAMILY 51.

**76. John Goodhue** [15], b. Jan. 5, 1707; m. Mar. 27, 1732, Anne Preston; he died at Ipswich, Mar. 13, 1752.

*Children, no record.*

## FAMILY 52.

**78. Elisabeth Goodhue** [15], b. Dec. 1710; m. Jan. 6, 1730, Robert Holmes, of Ipswich; d. Feb. 9, 1792.

*Children.*

- 219. ROBERT HOLMES, b. July, 1735.
- 220. ELISABETH HOLMES, b. 1738.
- 221. HANNAH HOLMES, b. 1744.
- 222. SARAH HOLMES, b. 1748.
- 223. JOHN HOLMES, b. 1750.

## FAMILY 53.

**79. Hannah Cogswell** [16], b. Mar. 27, 1693; m. Oct. 3, 1728,

Thomas Burnham, of Chebacco (Essex), where they lived and died.  
(See Burnham Genealogy or Cogswell's in America.)

*Children.*

- 224. THOMAS BURNHAM.
- 225. FRANCIS BURNHAM.
- 226. RACHEL BURNHAM.
- 227. SARAH BURNHAM.

FAMILY 54.

**80. William Cogswell** [16], b. Sept. 24, 1694; m. Sept. 24, 1719, Mary Cogswell, who was b. 1699, and d. June 16, 1734. After the decease of his wife, Mary, he m. Mar. 13, 1735, Mrs. Elisabeth (Wade) Appleton, who d. Dec. 13, 1783; he d. Feb. 19, 1762.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

- 228. EBENEZER COGSWELL, b. June 13, 1720.
- 229. JOHN COGSWELL, b. Feb. 23, 1722.
- 230. MARY COGSWELL, b. Sept. 15, 1723.
- 231. JONATHAN COGSWELL, b. May 9, 1725.
- 232. JACOB COGSWELL, b. May 18, 1727.
- 233. LUCY COGSWELL, b. June 28, 1728.
- 234. SARAH COGSWELL, b. Feb. 5, 1729; d. June, 1730.
- 235. WILLIAM COGSWELL, b. May, 1731; d. May 16, 1734.
- 236. SARAH COGSWELL, b. March 3, 1733; d. Jan. 4, 1734.

By second marriage.

- 237. HANNAH COGSWELL, b. 1735; d. Dec. 30, 1735.
- 238. HANNAH COGSWELL, b. 1737.
- 239. WILLIAM COGSWELL, b. Mar. 5, 1740; d. Aug. 10, 1740.
- 240. SUSANNA COGSWELL, b. April 19, 1741; d. June 1, 1741.
- 241. SAMUEL COGSWELL, b. Mar. 15, 1742.
- 242. SUSANNA COGSWELL, b. July 9, 1743; d. Nov. 1, 1743.
- 243. WILLIAM COGSWELL, b. May 31, 1745; d. Feb. 27, 1746.

FAMILY 55.

**81. Susanna Cogswell** [16], b. Mar. 10, 1696; m. 1718, Samuel Low, of Chebacco (Essex), Mass.

*Children.*

- 244. SAMUEL LOW.
- 245. SUSANNA LOW.
- 246. NATHANIEL LOW.

FAMILY 56.

**82. Francis Cogswell** [16], b. Mar. 26, 1701; m. 1st, Elisabeth —; 2d, Miriam —; 3d, Hannah Woodbury, of Beverly,

Mass., who was b. Feb. 4, 1734; after her decease he m., Nov. 19, 1767, Mrs. Elisabeth (Williams) Crocker, who d. Mar. 12, 1800; he d. Oct. 28, 1774. (See "Cogswell's in America.")

*Children.*

By first marriage.

- 247. EBENEZER COGSWELL, b. 1727; d. 1750.
- 248. HANNAH COGSWELL, b. Jan. 19, 1729.
- 249. LYDIA COGSWELL, b. July 22, 1732.
- 250. FRANCIS COGSWELL, b. 1734.
- 251. JOSEPH COGSWELL, b. 1736.
- 252. ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

By second marriage.

- 253. EUNICE COGSWELL, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 254. EUNICE COGSWELL, b. 1739.
- 255. MIRIAM COGSWELL,
- 256. DANIEL COGSWELL, b. July 12, 1744; d. Sept. 7, 1747.
- 257. ANNA COGSWELL, b. Oct. 12, 1746; d. Aug. 1747.

By third marriage.

- 258. SARAH COGSWELL, b. 1757.
- 259. SUSANNA COGSWELL, b. 1760.
- 260. MARY COGSWELL, b. 1761.

FAMILY 57.

**83. John Cogswell** [16], b. Dec. 2, 1699; m. Oct. 20, 1720, Susanna Low, who was b. 1698 and d. Jan. 14, 1784. He d. Dec. 18, 1780. He removed from Chebacco to Marblehead, Mass., and from thence to Haverhill, Mass.

*Children.*

- 261. SUSANNA COGSWELL, b. 1722.
- 262. SARAH COGSWELL, b. 1725.
- 263. JOHN COGSWELL, b. Feb. 17, 1728.

FAMILY 58.

**84. Elisabeth Cogswell** [16], b. in Chebacco. M. Oct. 20, 1717, Col. Joseph Blaney, of Marblehead, Mass., where they lived.

*Children.*

- 264. ELISABETH BLANEY, b. Jan. 14, 1720; d. in infancy.
- 265. ELISABETH BLANEY, b. May 14, 1723; d. 1729.
- 266. ABIGAIL BLANEY, b. Dec. 5, 1724; d. Jan. 1, 1725.
- 267. ABIGAIL BLANEY, b. Jan. 11, 1726.
- 268. JOSEPH BLANEY, b. May 24, 1728; d. 1729.
- 269. JOSEPH BLANEY, b. Feb. 12, 1730.
- 270. BENJAMIN BLANEY, b. Dec. 16, 1731.

- 271. NEHEMIAH BLANEY, b. Nov. 3, 1733.
- 272. ELISABETH BLANEY, b. July 2, 1735.
- 273. SUSANNA BLANEY, b. June 13, 1737; d. June 30, 1737.
- 274. WILLIAM BLANEY, b. Mar. 30, 1739.

FAMILY 59.

**85. Margaret Cogswell** [16], b. —; m. Mar. 1, 1722, Amos Perley, of Boxford, Mass., who d. Mar. 1748. Oct. 11, 1759, she m. Lient. Mark Howe, who d. Feb., 1770, aged 75.

*Children*, all by first marriage.

- 275. STEPHEN PERLEY, b. 1725.
- 276. AMOS PERLEY, b. May 18, 1727.
- 277. ABIGAIL PERLEY, b. 1729; d. young.
- 278. HANNAH PERLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1731.
- 279. ABIGAIL PERLEY, b. Dec. 28, 1732.
- 280. NATHANIEL PERLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1735.
- 281. ENOCH PERLEY, b. May 26, 1737.
- 282. EUNICE PERLEY, b. May 29, 1739.
- 283. SARAH PERLEY, b. Oct. 21, 1741; d. young.

FAMILY 60.

**86. Nathaniel Cogswell** [16], b. Jan. 19, 1707, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1740, Judith Badger, of Haverhill, Mass., where they resided for several years, when they removed to Atkinson, N. H., where they died. She d. May 7, 1810; he d. Mar. 23, 1783. (See Cogswell's in America.)

*Children*.

- 284. NATHANIEL COGSWELL, b. May, 1741; d. young.
- 285. JEREMIAH COGSWELL, b. July 12, 1743.
- 286. JOSEPH COGSWELL, b. Nov. 23, 1744; d. Dec. 1, 1746.
- 287. THOMAS COGSWELL, b. Aug. 4, 1746.
- 288. JOSEPH COGSWELL, b. Dec. 31, 1747; d. young.
- 289. HANNAH COGSWELL, b. July 13, 1749.
- 290. JUDITH COGSWELL, b. Mar. 23, 1750; d. Aug. 21, 1753.
- 291. AMOS COGSWELL, b. Oct. 2, 1752.
- 292. JUDITH COGSWELL, b. Mar. 24, 1754; d. young.
- 293. NATHANIEL PEASLEE COGSWELL, b. July 10, 1755.
- 294. JOSEPH COGSWELL, b. Aug. 1, 1756; d. in infancy.
- 295. MOSES COGSWELL, b. Sept. 22, 1757.
- 296. A Daughter, b. Jan. 9, 1759; d. in infancy.
- 297. WILLIAM COGSWELL, b. July 11, 1760.
- 298. JOHN COGSWELL, b. Dec. 4, 1761.
- 299. EBENEZER COGSWELL, b. Feb. 14, 1763.

300. JOSEPH COGSWELL, b. April 16, 1764.

301. FRANCIS COGSWELL, b. Sept. 27, 1765.

302. A Daughter, b. Oct. 18, 1767; d. in infancy.

Eight of these sons were soldiers in the army in the War of the Revolution, who all survived the war; the aggregate of their services was 38 years; their father also made large loans to equip and provision soldiers for the army.

#### FAMILY 61.

**89. Francis Goodhue** [17], b. in Chebacco parish, June 2, O. S., 1710; m. June 1, 1731, Sarah Fowler, b. Nov. 15, 1710 and d. Dec., 1753. He d. Sept. 8, 1799, aged 89.

#### *Children.*

303. SARAH, b. Aug. 6, 1732.

304. ABIGAIL, b. April 14, 1734.

305. FRANCIS, b. Dec. 13, 1735.

306. ANNE, b. Jan. 29, 1737.

307. LUCY, b. Dec. 21, 1740.

308. DAVID, b. Oct. 25, 1742.

309. MARY, b. 1749.

310. MOSES, b. Jan. 7, 1752.

#### FAMILY 62.

**90. Joseph Goodhue** [17], b. Aug. 14, 1712; m. April 1, 1742, Rachel Story; resided at Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., where he d. —

#### *Children.*

311. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 17, 1744.

312. RACHEL, b. July 6, 1842.

313. HANNAH, b. Sept. 28, 1747; no further record.

314. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 10, 1749.

315. DAVID, b. May 17, 1752; a soldier in the Revolutionary army, 1774.

#### FAMILY 63.

**96. Daniel Goodhue** [17], b. of second marriage, Aug. 31, 1728; m. Sept. 27, 1756, Hannah Giddings. He d. Feb., 1809.

#### *Children.*

316. DANIEL, b. Dec. 15, 1759.

317. JEREMIAH, b. April 19, 1762.

318. HANNAH, b. Sept. 12, 1763.

#### FAMILY 64.

**98. Francis Goodhue** [20], b. May 17, 1714; m. Jan. 16, 1733, Elisabeth Emerson.



*Children.*

- 319. JOHN, b. Oct. 6, 1734.
- 320. ELISABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1736.
- 321. RUHAMAH, b. Mar. 12, 1738.
- 322. THEOPHILIS, b. April 29, 1739.
- 323. FRANCIS, b. June 28, 1741.

FAMILY 65.

**100. Anna Goodhue** [20], b. Jan. 10, 1719; m. Oct., 1739, James Haskell, of Gloucester, Mass.

FAMILY 66.

**102. Lucy Goodhue** [20], b. —; m. Jan., 1747, Isaac Proctor.

*Children.*

- 324. JONATHAN PROCTOR, b. 1747.
- 325. ISAAC PROCTOR, b. 1750.
- 326. JOHN PROCTOR, b. 1757.
- 327. FRANCIS PROCTOR, b. 1759.
- 328. LUCY PROCTOR, b. 1764.
- 329. MARY PROCTOR, b. 1767.
- 330. NATHANIEL PROCTOR, b. 1770.

FAMILY 67.

**103. Jacob Goodhue** [20], b. in Chebacco, Nov., 1723; m. Jan. 22, 1744-5, Joanna Story, who d. Sept. 4, 1775, in the 52d year of her age. He m. 2d, Rachel (Story) Goodhue, June 30, 1776, who was the widow of Joseph Goodhue, who lived in Chebacco (Essex). She d. July 28, 1781, aged 63. After her decease, he married, 3d, widow Eunice Lord, Feb. 19, 1782, who d. March 1st, 1786, in her 54th year. 4th, he m. Nov. 13, 1789, widow Sarah Rowe, of Gloucester, Mass., who d. about 1812. He d. at Essex, Sept. 6, 1793.

*Children.*

- 331. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 21, 1746.
- 332. ELISABETH, b. April 24, 1748.
- 333. JOHN, b. March 25, 1750; d. in infancy.
- 334. JACOB, b. March 8, 1752.
- 335. SETH, b. Aug. 25, 1754.
- 336. JOHN, b. Sept. 19, 1756.
- 337. JAMES, b. July 8, 1759; d. Sept. 25, 1774.
- 338. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1762.
- 339. ANNA, b. 1764.
- 340. MARTHA.
- 341. JOSEPH.

## FAMILY 68.

**112. John Manning** [23], b. —; m. Jane Bradstreet.

*Children*; record of but one.

342. RICHARD MANNING.

## FAMILY 69.

**113. John Goodhue** [24], b. in Ipswich, Mass., April 23, 1745; m. Aug. 27, 1772, Mercy Lampson, who d. Oct. 16, 1777; after her decease he m. March 25, 1779, Mary Potter, who d. Oct. 5, 1821. He d. May 4, 1817.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

343. JOHN, b. at Ipswich Hamlet, Feb. 21, 1774.

344. EUNICE, b. Feb. 12, 1776.

By second marriage.

345. THOMAS, b. Dec. 28, 1779.

346. ISAAC, b. June 13, 1781.

347. EPHRAIM, } Twins. { b. July 30, 1783.

348. MANASSEH, } { b. July 30, 1783; d. at sea, 1815;  
unmarried.

349. POLLY, b. June 3, 1785.

## FAMILY 70.

**114. Elisabeth Goodhue** [24], b. July 13, 1746; m. Nov. 5, 1767, John Giddings, of Gloucester, Mass.

## FAMILY 71.

**115. Lucy Goodhue** [24], b. May 6, 1750; m. May, 1773, Samuel Northend Gage, of Rowley, Mass.

*Children.*

350. SAMUEL GAGE, d. young.

351. NATHANIEL GAGE, d. young.

352. ELISABETH GAGE, d. unmarried.

353. LUCY GAGE, m. John Goodhue. (See 147).

## FAMILY 72.

**116. Sarah Goodhue** [24], b. May 6, 1747; m. Jan., 1771, Daniel Dane. No further record.

## FAMILY 73.

**117. Ebenezer Goodhue** [24], b. in Ipswich, Mass., 1754; m. Nov. 4, 1777, Sarah Potter, who d. May 1, 1851, aged 93; he d. 1853, in his 100th year. He removed from Ipswich to Hancock, N. H., when the country was a wilderness; there he accumulated a

large property for those days, and became a man of great influence and was much respected for his uprightness.

*Children.*

- 354. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 30, 1782.
- 355. SAMUEL, b. June 15, 1784.
- 356. BETSEY, b. Nov. 17, 1788.
- 357. SALLY, b. Aug. 3, 1792.
- 358. LUCY, b. 1795; d. April 16, 1853; unmarried.

FAMILY 74.

**119. Priscilla Goodhue** [24], b. —; m. April 8, 1783, Samuel Safford. After the decease of her husband, she went to Boston to reside with her son, Dea. Daniel Safford, where she d.

*Children.*

- 359. SAMUEL SAFFORD.
- 360. DAVID SAFFORD.
- 361. EPHRAIM SAFFORD, b. March 23, 1790.
- 362. DANIEL SAFFORD, b. Oct. 1, 1792.

FAMILY 75.

**120. Abner Goodhue** [24], b. Jan. 18, 1762; m. July 10, 1785, Sarah Collins, who d. Nov. 13, 1788; after her death he m. Oct. 18, 1787, Elisabeth Dodge; after her decease he m. July 10, 1796, Frances Bott; resided in Salem, Mass.; he d. Aug. 17, 1837.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

- 363. SARAH, b. Oct. 7, 1797; d. Mar. 23, 1788.

By second marriage.

- 364. SALLY, b. Dec. 1, 1791.

By third marriage.

- 365. JAMES BOTT, b. Aug. 22, 1797.
- 366. ABNER, b. Jan. 6, 1800.
- 367. FRANCES, b. Oct. 3, 1802.
- 368. DANIEL, b. June 23, 1805.
- 369. CHARLES BOTT, b. Mar. 18, 1808.
- 370. JOHN BOTT, b. June 23, 1810.
- 371. ELISABETH DODGE, b. Feb. 26, 1814; residence (1887), Salem, Mass.

FAMILY 76.

**123. Nathaniel Goodhue** [25], b. May 21, 1721; m. Mrs. Wallis; he d. Sept. 6, 1779.

*Children.*

Two Daughters. No further record.

## FAMILY 77.

**124. William Goodhue** [25], b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 27, 1727; m. Nov. 1752, Mary Lord, who d. Aug. 17, 1770; he d. Jan. 26, 1807.

*Children.*

372. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 24, 1758.

373. WILLIAM, b. March 12, 1754; d. at West Point, while a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, 1776.

374. MARY, b. March 11, 1756.

375. AARON, b. Nov. 12, 1761.

376. MOSES, b. Oct. 10, 1765.

## FAMILY 78.

**126. Hannah Goodhue** [25], b. Oct. 30, 1737; m. 1759, John Smith.

## FAMILY 79.

**129. Jonathan Goodhue** [25], b. July 9, 1732; m. Deborah Fellows. He d. in Gloucester, Mass.

*Children.*

377. JONATHAN, b. —; d. at Halifax, N. S.; unmarried.

Also, Mrs. Hascall, of Gloucester, Mass.

## FAMILY 80.

**132. Joseph Goodhue** [30], b. June 6, 1731; m. Mary Lafavour; he d. March 10, 1800, without children. Epitaph copied from the head-stone of his grave in the burying ground, Ipswich, Mass.:

“ Pass on my friend, dry up your tears,  
I must be here till Christ appears;  
Death is a debt to nature due,  
I’ve paid that debt, and so will you.”

## FAMILY 81.

**135. Elisabeth Goodhue** [31], born March 16, 1729; m. Jan. 8, 1746, Joseph Basford. They resided in Chester, N. H., where they died.

*Children.*

378. JONATHAN BASFORD.

379. JOSEPH BASFORD.

380. JACOB BASFORD.

381. BENJAMIN BASFORD.

382. ELISABETH BASFORD,

383. JAMES BASFORD.

384. AARON BASFORD.

FAMILY 82.

**136. Mary Goodhue** [31], b. in Chester, N. H., May 2, 1730; m. Moses Richardson, who was killed by a fall from a tree; after his death she m. Nathaniel Wood.

*Children.* No record.

FAMILY 83.

**139. Hannah Goodhue** [32], b. Sept. 9, 1736; m. Robert Proctor, of Salem, Mass. She d. at Salem, May 20, 1766.

*Children.*

385. THORNDIKE PROCTOR, b. 1759; d. March 15, 1792; unmarried.

386. MARTHA PROCTOR, b. 1763.

387. ROBERT PROCTOR, b.

FAMILY 84.

**140. Stephen Goodhue** [32], b. at Salem, Mass., Jan. 10, 1738-9; m. Sept. 29, 1767, Martha Prescott, of Danvers, Mass., who d. Oct. 25, 1825. He d. at Salem, Feb. 22, 1809.

*Children.*

388. BENJAMIN, b. May 28, 1768; d. Aug. 31, 1849; unmarried.

389. MARTHA, b. Feb. 2, 1770.

FAMILY 85.

**141. Sarah Goodhue** [32], b. at Salem, Mass., Nov. 12, 1741; m. Feb. 17, 1764, Gabriel Holman, of Salem, Mass., who was born at Salem, 1738; d. Jan. 1, 1832. She d. April 21, 1773.

*Children.*

390. JOSEPH HOLMAN.

391. JOHN HOLMAN.

FAMILY 86.

**142. Jonathan Goodhue** [32], b. Dec. 31, 1744, O. S., or Jan. 11, N. S., 1745; graduated at Harvard College, 1764; m. May 6, 1776, Dorothea Ashton. He was well known as an intelligent and upright man, generous and benevolent; he d. at Salem, Mass., April 19, 1778, much beloved and regretted by all who knew him.

*Child.*

392. DOROTHEA, b. Feb. 23, 1777.

FAMILY 87.

**144. Benjamin Goodhue** [32], b. Sept. 20, O. S., 1748; grad. at Harvard College, 1766; m. Jan. 6, 1775, Frances Richie, of

Philadelphia, b. June 27, 1751, who d. at Salem, Mass., Jan. 21, 1801; after the decease of his wife Frances, he m. Nov. 25, 1804, Annie Willard, b. Aug. 20, 1763, of Lancaster, Mass., who d. Aug. 2, 1858, aged 94. He was for several years member of the House of Representatives of the First Congress from the Essex, Mass., district. He was also U. S. Senator from Mass. from 1796 to 1800, and was a prominent and influential member of that body. He drafted the bill for the formation of the District of Columbia. For his votes and speeches, see "Sparks' Life of Washington." He also held many other important offices of honor and trust. He was a statesman of the better class; honest, upright and fearless in his advocacy and support of what he deemed right, but a courteous gentleman of the old school. He died at Salem, Mass., his place of residence, July 28, 1814.

*Children.*

- 393. FRANCES, b. Dec. 25, 1778.
- 394. SARAH, b. July 20, 1780; d. March 15, 1796.
- 395. MARY, b. Oct. 15, 1781.
- 396. JONATHAN, b. June 21, 1783.
- 397. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 22, 1785; d. June 27, 1814.
- 398. MARTHA HARDY, b. April 20, 1787.
- 399. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. May 31, 1790.
- 400. HANNAH, b. July 26, 1791; d. Oct. 31, 1838.
- 401. ANNA WILLARD, b. Jan. 10, 1806.

FAMILY 88.

**150. Phineas Goodhue** [33], b. Aug. 12, 1753; m. Hannah Parsons; resided in Bradford, Mass.; d. Aug. 24, 1826, at North Andover, Mass.

*Children.*

- 402 EBENEZER, b. March 2, 1783.
- 403. JEREMIAH, b. 1786.
- 804. DANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1791.
- 405. JOHN.
- 406. MOSES, b. April 4, 1795.
- 407. HANNAH, b. 1799; d. in Lynn, Mass., 1852; unmarried.
- 408. WILLIAM, b. July 4, 1797.

FAMILY 89.

**153. Zachariah Goodhue** [35], b. 1752; m. 1779, Mary Toothacher, of Billerica, Mass., who d. Oct. 21, 1825; he d. April 25, 1826.

*Children.*

- 409. JOHN, b. April 7, 1785.



- 410. POLLY.
- 411. PAMELIA.
- 412. SILENA.

FAMILY 90.

**156. Joanna Goodhue** [36], b. June 2, 1754; m. Oct. 19, 1776, Zachariah Jones.

*Children.* No record.

FAMILY 91.

**157. Abiah Goodhue** [36], b. Jan. 30, 1759; m. Nov. 29, 1777, John Bowers; resided in Dracut, Mass.

*Children.* No record.

FAMILY 92.

**160. George Goodhue** [38], b. 1746; m. Sept. 30, 1768, Susanna Mitchell. He resided in Newburyport, Mass., and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. After the death of his wife Susanna, he m. Rhoda Calkins. He was a ship owner and a ship captain. He abandoned the sea and removed to Western New York, and in 1789 settled at Painted Post, Steuben Co., New York. In 1791 he built a saw mill upon the Canistota River, six miles above Painted Post. He was accidentally drowned while fishing in a small lake in Steuben Co., now called *Goodhue Lake*."

*Children.*

- 413. GEORGE, b. March 20, 1769; he married and removed to Vt.
- 414. DANIEL GRISSELL, b. Aug. 15, 1777.

FAMILY 92-2.

**162. Samuel Goodhue** [38], b. 1751; m. Nov. 2, 1773, Martha Mitchell, of Newburyport, Mass. He was a sea captain, and died at sea. He resided at Newburyport.

*Children.* Record of but one.

- 414-2. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 2, 1773.

FAMILY 93.

**163. Hezekiah Goodhue** [38], b. 1753; m. Jamesin; after her decease, he m. Nov. 30, 1793, Sarah Leach.

*Children.*

- 415. THOMAS SARGENT.
- 416. TABITHA.
- 417. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 18, 1783.
- 418. LUCY, b. Aug. 18, 1785.
- 419. HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 5, 1777.
- 420. JAMESIN, b. Dec. 31, 1780-1.

## FAMILY 94.

**169. John Goodhue** [40], b. at Newburyport, Mass.; m. July 25, 1777, Molly Fowler, of Newburyport, Mass; he d. Nov. 28, 1805.

*Children.*

421. JOHN, b. 1779.

422. JOSEPH, b. May 4, 1782.

## FAMILY 95.

**171. Joseph Goodhue** [40], b. at Newburyport, Mass., April, 1752; m. Ann Stickney, who was born March, 1753 and d. April 18, 1841; he d. at Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1805.

*Children.*

423. JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1773.

424. DAVID, b. March 21, 1775.

425. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, 1777; d. young.

426. NANCY, b. Nov. 21, 1778.

427. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1781.

428. THOMAS, b. Dec. 7, 1785.

429. JAMES S., b. April 16, 1787.

430. MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1793.

431. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 18, 1797.

432. HANNAH, b. June 18, 1791; d. May, 1872.

## FAMILY 96.

**173. Samuel Goodhue** [42], b. 1749; m. Martha Baker, of Stratham, N. H.; he resided in Deerfield, N. H., where he d. Jan. 14, 1820. He was noted for his upright character, deep and consistent piety.

*Children.*

433. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 21, 1773.

434. MARTHA. No record.

435. ANNA.

436. ABIGAIL.

437. SALLY, b. April 30, 1787.

438. EZRA, b. Jan. 9, 1792.

439. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 10, 1793.

440. HANNAH.

## FAMILY 97.

**174. Robert Wadleigh Goodhue** [42], b. 1750; m. Mary Gilman; after her decease he m. Sarah Green; he resided at Deerfield, N. H., where he d. April 3, 1833. He served for a time in the Revolutionary Army.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

- 441. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 1, 1775.
- 442. SAMUEL, b. 1777.
- 443. ROBERT, b. 1779.
- 444. MARY, b. 1780.
- 445. TIMOTHY, b. 1782.
- 446. JOSEPH, b. May 12, 1784.

By second marriage.

- 447. ELISABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1788.
- 448. JONATHAN, b. June 27, 1790.
- 449. SALLY, b. 1793; d. March 3, 1815; unmarried.

FAMILY 98.

**175. Maria Goodhue** [42], b. 1752; m. Abiel Bartlett; resided in Meridith, N. H., where she died.

*Children.*

- 450. SAMUEL BARTLETT.
- 451. MOSES BARTLETT.
- 452. JAMES BARTLETT.
- 453. ABIEL BARTLETT.
- 454. JOSEPH BARTLETT.
- 455. JOHN BARTLETT.

FAMILY 99.

**176. Deborah Goodhue** [42], b. June 15, 1755; m. James Gilman, of New Market, N. H.; resided in Meridith, N. H., where she d. July 5, 1815.

*Children.*

- 456. DEBORAH GILMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1780.
- 457. JAMES GILMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1776.
- 458. SAMUEL GILMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1779.
- 459. DAVID GILMAN, b. May 9, 1785.
- 460. MARIA GILMAN, b. April 8, 1783.
- 461. JOSIAH GILMAN, b. July 12, 1778; d. 1781.

FAMILY 100.

**178. Nathaniel Goodhue** [44], b. at Nottingham, N. H., 1753; m. Abigail Nealey, of Nottingham, N. H., where he resided and died in 1811.

*Children.*

- 462. MARY.
- 463. SARAH; no record.
- 464. LYDIA, b. —; m. Joseph Tuttle, of Nottingham, N. H.

- 465. ANDREW N. b.
- 466. JOHN, b. Feb. 17, 1780.
- 467. JOSEPH, b.
- 468. NATHANIEL; no record.
- 469. ABIGAIL; no record.
- 470. ELISABETH; no record.

## FAMILY 101.

**179. Samuel Goodhue** [44], b. 1755; m. Betty Pearson. He was deacon of the First Cong. Church, Groton, N. H., where he was killed by an accident, 1802; he was buried in the same grave with his mother, who died at the same time.

## FAMILY 102.

**180. Stephen B. Goodhue** [44], b. —; m. Esther Pike; he resided in Campton, N. H., where he died.

*Children.*

- 471. JAMES, b. Feb. 7, 1783.
- 472. DANIEL, b. Dec. 7, 1784.
- 473. NATHANIEL, b. 1788.
- 474. SAMUEL, b. —; d. at the age of 17.
- 475. BETSEY.
- 476. LUCINDA.
- 477. MARY.
- 478. ASA, b. Jan. 20, 1798.
- 479. STEPHEN.
- 480. SALLY.

## FAMILY 103.

**181. Josiah Goodhue** [44], m. Miss Fox, resided in Brookfield, N. H., where he died.

*Children.*

- 481. NATHANIEL.
- 482. BETSEY.
- 483. LYDIA.
- 484. MARY.
- 485. SOPHIA.
- 486. MARIA.
- 487. JOSIAH.

## FAMILY 104.

**182. Mary Goodhue** [44], b. —; m. Samuel Ambrose, a devoted and faithful minister of the Baptist denomination.

*Children.*

- 488. MARY AMBROSE.
- 489. ABIGAIL AMBROSE.

- 490. SAMUEL AMBROSE.
- 491. JONATHAN AMBROSE.
- 492. NATHANIEL AMBROSE.
- 493. ESTHER AMBROSE.
- 494. DAVID AMBROSE.
- 495. LYDIA AMBROSE.

FAMILY 105.

**184. Abigail Ambrose** [45], m. Ebenezer Blood, of Pembroke, N. H.; no dates.

*Children.*

- 496. ABIGAIL BLOOD.
- 497. JONATHAN BLOOD.
- 498. DAVID BLOOD.
- 499. NATHANIEL BLOOD.

FAMILY 106.

**185. Nathaniel Ambrose** [45], m. Betty Pearson, of Deerfield, N. H., where he died; no dates.

*Children.*

- 500. PHEBE AMBROSE.
- 501. ABIGAIL AMBROSE.
- 502. JANE AMBROSE.
- 503. DAVID AMBROSE.
- 504. JONATHAN AMBROSE.

FAMILY 107.

**187. Hannah Ambrose** [45], m. Thomas Merrill; no dates.

*Children.*

- 505. SAMUEL MERRIL.
- 506. HANNAH MERRIL.
- 507. THOMAS MERRIL.
- 508. CATHARINE MERRIL.
- 509. NATHANIEL MERRIL.
- 510. JONATHAN MERRIL.

FAMILY 108.

**188. Mary Ambrose** [45], m. Enoch Merrill; no dates.

*Children.*

- 511. ENOCH MERRIL.
- 512. PHEBE MERRIL.
- 513. POLLY MERRIL.
- 514. JAMES MERRIL.
- 515. SALLY MERRIL.
- 516. MEHITABLE MERRIL.

517. JOSIAH G. MERRIL; a Congregational minister.

518. STEPHEN MERRIL; a Congregational minister.

519. HENRY A. MERRIL; a Congregational minister.

#### FAMILY 109.

**191. Josiah Goodhue, M. D.** [47], b. 1759; m. Rachel Burr, of Rehoboth, Mass.; after her decease he m. Mrs. Sophia Dickinson, who survived him. He studied medicine and attained great eminence as a surgeon and physician; he practiced in Putney, Vt., and the surrounding country; also in Hadley, Mass., where he died.

#### *Children.*

520. NANCY, b. 1782.

521. CHARLES F. HENRY.

522. ELISABETH, b. 1788.

523. FANNY.

524. JOSIAH COSMORE.

525. WILLIAM SEWELL, b. —; grad. at Union College; studied medicine; practiced in Alabama; at the time of his death was candidate for Governor of the State; d. unmarried.

526. GEORGE JERVIS, b. 1800.

527. HARRIET AMELIA, b. June 11, 1801.

#### FAMILY 110.

**192. Joseph Goodhue, M. D.** [47], b. 1764, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Dec. 20, 1784, Martha Clay, who d. July 19, 1795; after her decease, he m. Mrs. Mindwell (Taylor) Willard, who survived him and died in Deerfield, Mass., Sept., 1837, aged 76. He d. —; he studied medicine, and was a surgeon in the U. S. Army for twenty-one years; he was eminent in his profession; he d. in Deerfield, Mass.

#### *Children.*

528. MARK WENTWORTH, b. Nov. 22, 1786.

529. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 20, 1788.

530. MARTHA CLAY, b. July 10, 1790.

531. HARRIET TAYLOR, b. Sept. 18, 1799.

532. SARAH BUEL, b. Oct. 4, 1800.

#### FAMILY 111.

**193. Ebenezer Goodhue** [47], b. in Dunstable, Mass., 1768; m. Lydia Ranney; resided in Westminster, Vt.; was deacon of Congregational church in that place. He was a man highly respected and of marked influence. He d. at the residence of his daughter Elisabeth, at Neenah, Wis., March, 1854, in his 87th year.



*Children.*

- 533. JOSIAH FLETCHER, b. Dec. 31, 1791.
- 534. LYDIA.
- 535. RHODA.
- 536. ELECTA.
- 537. LYMAN, b. May 20, 1800.
- 538. IRA, b. Dec. 20, 1803.
- 539. HORACE, b. Nov. 15, 1805.
- 540. ALMIRA, b. Feb., 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1877; unmarried.
- 541. HOMER, b. March 4, 1811.
- 542. ELISABETH, b. April 1, 1814.

FAMILY 112.

**194. Elisabeth Goodhue** [47], b. April 5, 1765; m. Dec. 21, 1797, Maj. Peter Aiken, of Windham, Vt. She d. at Putney, Vt., Sept. 9, 1843, aged 78.

*Children.*

- 543. ELISABETH AIKEN, b. Dec. 21, 1798.
- 544. HENRY L. AIKEN, b. Nov. 15, 1800.
- 545. EDWARD RODNEY AIKEN, b. March 25, 1803.
- 546. LAURA M. AIKEN, b. May 7, 1805; a devoted missionary among the Indians; d. at Pine Ridge, Indian Territory, May, 1856.
- 547. MARY ANN AIKEN, b. Nov. 11, 1807.

FAMILY 113.

**196. Nathaniel Goodhue** [47], b. —; m. Sarah Sargent, who d. 1847; he d. 1844.

*Children.*

- 548. WILLIAM H.
- 549. NANCY C.
- 550. CHARLES S.

FAMILY 114.

**197. John Goodhue** [48], b. —; m. Hannah Parham, and removed to Westfield, O., where he d. Jan. 7, 1818.

*Children.*

- 551. SARAH.
- 552. JOSEPH, b. 1789.
- 553. JOSIAH, b. March 19, 1792.
- 554. ELIZA, b. April 25, 1795.
- 555. MARY.

## FAMILY 115.

**198. Samuel Goodhue** [48], b. —; m. Lydia Patterson; enlisted in the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen, and remained in the army till it was disbanded; resided first at Hollis, N. H.; from thence he removed to his native place, Groton, N. H., and from thence to Boston, Mass., where he died.

*Children.*

556. DAVID P., b. —; d. in childhood.

557. ELISABETH ROWE, b. Jan. 20, 1797.

558. MARY, b. —; d. in childhood.

559. SARAH PATTERSON, b. 1802; d. 1820; unmarried.

560. JOHN, b. 1805.

## FAMILY 116.

**200. Ephraim Goodhue** [48], b. —; m. Sally Stone; resided in Groton, N. H.

*Children.*

561. JOHN.

562. THOMAS.

563. MARY OLIVE.

## FAMILY 117.

**201. Joseph Goodhue** [48], b. —; m. 1822, Sally Gove, of Sanbornton, N. H.; resided in Groton, N. H., where he died.

*Children.*

564. DAVID, b. Feb. 11, 1803.

565. JONATHAN, b. July 23, 1804.

566. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Dec. 22, 1807.

567. MOSES CLARKE, b. April 30, 1813; d. 1836; unmarried.

568. SALLY, b. Sept. 14, 1819; resided (1886) Groton, N. H.

## FAMILY 118.

**202. Mary Goodhue** [48], b. 1777; m. Moses Clarke, of Sanborntown, N. H.; d. May 29, 1823.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 119.

**205. William Goodhue** [49], b. in Chebacco parish, Ipswich, 1733; m. June 29, 1759, Abigail Burnham.

## FAMILY 120.

**206. Ebenezer Goodhue** [49], b. July 13, at Chebacco, 1735; m. July 30, 1778, Sarah Burnham.

*Children.*

569. EBENEZER, b. July 13, 1780.

570. THOMAS B., b. 1790.  
 571. WILLIAM, b. 1781.  
 572. SARAH, b. —; d. March 11, 1840; unmarried.  
 573. RUTH, }  
 574. LUCY, } Twins; no record.

FAMILY 121.

**207. Elisabeth Goodhue** [49], b. Dec., 1737; m. Feb. 14, 1760, William Butler.

FAMILY 122.

**208. Sarah Goodhue** [49], b. 1740; m. Dec. 1, 1759, Felix Doyle, of Gloucester, Mass.

FAMILY 123.

**210. Hannah Goodhue** [49], b. May 26, 1745; m. Nov. 26, 1767, Mark Burnham; d. July 31, 1804.

*Children.*

575. MARK BURNHAM.  
 576. SARGENT BURNHAM.  
 577. RACHEL BURNHAM, b. Sept., 1776.  
 578. EPES BURNHAM, b. March 24, 1780.  
 579. HANNAH BURNHAM.  
 580. SALLY BURNHAM, b. 1784.  
 581. GOODHUE BURNHAM.  
 (See Burnham Genealogy.)

FAMILY 124.

**212. Mary Goodhue** [49], b. 1749; m. Nov. 22, 1760, Arthur Dennis.

FAMILY 125.

**303. Sarah Goodhue** [61], b. August 6, 1732; m. March 10, 1771, Aaron Day, who d. Aug. 24, 1790; she d. July 25, 1783.

*Children — no record.*

FAMILY 126.

**304. Abigail Goodhue** [61], b. April 14, 1734; m. Feb. 9, 1754, Maj. Gould.

FAMILY 127.

**305. Francis Goodhue** [61], b. Dec. 13, 1735; m. March 19, 1758, Christina Brown; after her decease he m. Nov. 4, 1776, Mrs. Lucy (Wells) Lord, who d. Feb. 12, 1827, aged 88. He removed from Ipswich, Mass., to Wethersfield, Vt., where he died Feb. 10, 1810, aged 74.

*Children.*

582. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 26, 1767.

583. LUCY, b. 1780; d. 1795.

## FAMILY 128.

**308. David Goodhue** [61], b. Oct. 25, 1742; m. Nov. 6, 1767, Esther Prescott; resided in Westford, Mass.; he d. Aug. 3, 1798; she d. Jan. 11, 1833, aged 90. -

*Children.*

584. JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1768.

585. AMOS, b. Feb. 22, 1771.

586. SALLY, b. March 1, 1774.

587. IMLA, b. Oct. 10, 1776.

588. PARAN, b. Aug. 27, 1779.

589. DAVID, b. Feb. 14, 1782.

590. SENIR, b. Oct. 23, 1786.

## FAMILY 129.

**310. Moses Goodhue** [61], b. Jan. 7, 1752; m. Sept. 27, 1776, Lydia Fox, who was b. 1755 and d. Dec. 27, 1829; he d. Oct. 30, 1824, aged 72. They resided in Dracut, Mass.

*Children.*

591. MOSES, b. Sept. 30, 1777; d. Oct. 15, 1778.

592. POLLY, b. Dec. 13, 1778.

593. MOSES, b. Nov. 27, 1780.

594. AARON, b. Nov. 27, 1780.

595. LYDIA, b. May 15, 1782.

596. DANIEL, b. May 9, 1784.

597. JESSE, b. Feb. 7, 1786; d. March 30, 1787.

## FAMILY 130.

**311. Joseph Goodhue** [62], b. Oct., 1744; m. Nov. 20, 1776, Abigail Choate, of Ipswich, Mass.; removed from Ipswich to Enfield, N. H., about 1755, where he died.

*Children.*

598. JOSEPH, 1781.

599. DOROTHY.

600. THOMAS, b. 1774.

601. DAVID, b. May, 1777.

602. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1779.

603. SUSANNAH, b. 1781.

604. OLIVER APPLETON, b. April 9, 1785.

FAMILY 131.

**312. Rachel Goodhue** [62], b. July 6, 1742; m. Levi Webster; d. May 9, 1797.

*Children.*

605. THOMAS WEBSTER.

606. DAVID WEBSTER, b. Nov. 21, 1778.

607. SUSANNA WEBSTER, b. 1781.

FAMILY 132.

**314. Susanna Goodhue** [62], b. Sept. 10, 1749; m. Jan. 23, 1772, David Marshall, of Ipswich, Mass.

*Child.*

608. BENJAMIN MARSHALL, b. Aug., 1777.

FAMILY 133.

**316. Daniel Goodhue** [63], b. Dec. 15, 1759; m. Nov. 30, 1788, Hannah Shatswell, who d. 1838; he d. Nov. 16, 1803. His life was a stirring one and full of adventure. During the Revolutionary War he, with several others, sailed from Salem with an armed privateer, a brigantine named "Fancy," to attack British commerce; after some success their ship was captured Aug. 7, 1777, by the British, and all on board were taken to Plymouth, England, and placed in prison and kept there till the close of the war. Several of the crew died in prison, but Daniel Goodhue survived, and at the close of the war was liberated and returned to America. He found and copied in England, the Coat of Arms granted to Lord Viscount Goodhew in 1565, mentioned in the History.

*Children.*

609. DANIEL, b. Aug. 7, 1791; d. March, 1792.

610. RICHARD SHATSWELL, b. Jan. 12, 1794.

611. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1797.

612. HANNAH, b. Oct. 25, 1801; d. Jan. 27, 1840.

FAMILY 134.

**317. Jeremiah Goodhue** [63], b. April 19, 1762; m. Elisabeth Treadwell; d. at Point Petre, Gaudaloupe, West Indies, August 14, 1807. His life, like that of his brother Daniel, was full of adventure.

*Children.*

613. JEREMIAH, b. July 1, 1786.

614. ELISABETH, b. July 13, 1789.

615. DANIEL T., b. July 13, 1794.

616. PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. after 1866, unmarried.

617. JOHN, b. July 26, 1799; d. since 1886, unmarried.  
 618. HANNAH, b. Feb. 16, 1801.  
 619. MARY TREADWELL, b. March 23, 1805; d. Aug. 7, 1888, at Salem.  
 620. PERLEY PUTNAM, b. September 8, 1807; died about 1824, unmarried.

## FAMILY 135.

**318. Hannah Goodhue** [63], b. Sept. 12, 1763; m. John Manning, who was a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army, and d. Nov. 5, 1841; she d. Jan. 22, 1840.

*Children.*

621. JOSEPH BOLLES MANNING, b. 1784; graduated at Harvard College, 1808; studied law, but devoted his life mostly to philological studies, the fruit of which he gave to the world in two remarkable books. He resided in Gloucester, Mass.; d. at Ipswich, Mass., while on a visit to that, his native place, May 22, 1854; unmarried.  
 622. JOHN MANNING, b. 1790.  
 623. CHARLES B. MANNING, b. 1799; graduated at Harvard College, 1819; studied medicine and practiced in Gloucester, Mass., where he d. Dec. 16, 1843, unmarried.  
 624. WILLIAM H. MANNING.

## FAMILY 136.

**323. Francis Goodhue** [64], b. June 28, 1741; m. 1769, Mary Rogers.

*Children, record of but one.*

625. JOHN.

## FAMILY 137.

**326. John Proctor** [66], b. 1757; m. May 3, 1783, Hannah Cogswell; resided in Manchester, Mass., where he was born. She was b. Aug. 12, 1762, and d. Feb. 3, 1796. He then m. Jan. 19, 1797, Mrs. Edna Dean, of Henniker, N. H. He d. Feb. 3, 1821, at Henniker, N. H. His wife Edna d. July 31, 1846. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary Army, and commissioned Lieutenant for meritorious services at the age of 18.

*Children.*

626. HANNAH PROCTOR, b. March 5, 1784.  
 627. JOHN PROCTOR, b. July 7, 1788.  
 628. MARY PROCTOR, b. March 30, 1791; d. Oct. 24, 1793.  
 629. DAVID CHOATE PROCTOR, b. Sept. 28, 1794.  
 630. ISRAEL PROCTOR, b. Dec. 1797; d. Nov. 2, 1798.  
 631. MARY PROCTOR, b. Aug. 1798.



FAMILY 138.

**331. Jonathan Goodhue** [67], b. Dec. 21, 1746; m. Feb. 7, 1770, Elisabeth Dodge; d. Aug. 24, 1784; resided in Ipswich, Mass.

*Children.*

632. BETSEY, b. July 5, 1772.

633. MARY, b. Aug. 14, 1774; d. in infancy.

634. MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1777.

635. JOANNA, b. Jan. 30, 1780.

636. LUCY, b. Nov. 24, 1782.

FAMILY 139.

**332. Elisabeth Goodhue** [67], b. April 24, 1748; m. William McKean, of Boston, Mass., where she d. July 8, 1792.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 140.

**334. Jacob Goodhue** [67], b. March 8, 1752; m. Feb. 2, 1775, Ann Smith, who d. Aug. 3, 1810, aged 50. He served as a soldier in the War of The Revolution and d. of disease contracted in the Army, July, 1781.

*Children.*

637. BETSEY, b. 1775.

638. JACOB, b. 1777; m. and removed to Ohio; d. without children.

FAMILY 141.

**335. Seth Goodhue** [67], b. Aug. 25, 1754; m. Nov. 23, 1775, Elisabeth Cogswell, who d. June 27, 1814. He d. April 11, 1836.

*Children.*

639. MARY, b.

640. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 9, 1779. }

641. ELISABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1779. }

642. SARAH, b. 1783; d. Jan. 3, 1826; unmarried.

643. HANNAH, b. April, 1787.

644. JACOB, b. March 19, 1791.

FAMILY 142.

**336. John Goodhue** [67], b. Sept. 19, 1756; m. Jan. 22, 1784, Abigail Farley; settled in Belfast, Me., where he d. July 22, 1827.

*Children.*

645. JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1784.

646. WILLIAM, b. July 24, 1792.

647. IRA, b. May 27, 1794; removed to Indiana, 1819; a teacher.

and a successful business man; master mechanic; d. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., July 7, 1878.

648. BETSEY, b. Aug. 12, 1796.

649. ABIGAIL P., b. Jan. 26, 1798.

650. DENNISON, b. June 27, 1804.

#### FAMILY 143.

**338. Nathaniel Goodhue** [67], b. Feb. 7, 1762; m. Nov. 26, 1788, Catharine Choate, of Chebacco (Essex); settled in Bow, N. H., where he d.

#### *Children.*

651. JAMES, b. May 9, 1789.

652. NATHANIEL, b. July 9, 1791.

653. JOANNA, b. July 10, 1793.

654. ASA, b. Sept. 10, 1795.

655. EUNICE, b. Feb. 4, 1798.

656. NANCY, b. June 20, 1800.

657. WALTER B., b. Oct. 8, 1802.

#### FAMILY 144.

**339. Anna Goodhue** [67], b. 1764; m. Feb. 9, 1790, Francis Burnham. (See "Burnham Family.")

#### *Children.*

658. FRANCIS BURNHAM, b. 1791.

659. ELISABETH BURNHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1793.

660. LUCRETIA BURNHAM, b. Dec. 10, 1795.

661. JOHN BURNHAM, b. Feb. 24, 1799.

#### FAMILY 145.

X **340. Martha Goodhue** [67], b. —; m. Nov. 30, 1793, Samuel Giddings; lived and d. in Essex, Mass. (See Giddings' Genealogy.)

#### *Children.*

662. JOANNA GIDDINGS.

663. BETSEY GIDDINGS.

664. SAMUEL GIDDINGS.

665. JOHN GIDDINGS.

666. MARY GIDDINGS.

667. WILLIAM GIDDINGS.

#### FAMILY 146.

**342. Richard Manning** [68], b. —; m. Miriam Lord.

#### *Children, record of but one.*

668. ELISABETH CLARKE MANNING.

FAMILY 147.

**343. John Goodhue** [69], b. at Ipswich Hamlet (Hamilton, Mass.), Feb. 21, 1774; m. Dec. 9, 1808, Lucy Gage, of Rowley, Mass.; d. July, 1848.

*Children.*

669. JOHN NORTHEED, b. Jan., 1810.

670. SAMUEL GAGE, b. about 1817; d. unmarried.

FAMILY 148.

**344. Eunice Goodhue** [69], b. Feb. 12, 1776; m. — Lefavour of Salem, Mass. She d. at Salem, 1867, aged 91.

*Child.*

671. DANIEL LEFAVOUR, d. at sea, about 1840, aged 40.

FAMILY 149.

**345. Ephraim Goodhue** [69], b. July 30, 1783; m. Eunice Pedrick, of Beverly, Mass., who d. May 15, 1843; resided at Ipswich, Mass. He d. Feb. 22, 1866.

*Children.*

672. EPHRAIM S., b. Dec. 20, 1819.

673. MANASSAH, b. Dec. 7, 1821.

674. MARY, b. Feb., 1823; residence, Ipswich, Mass.

675. PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 11, 1826.

676. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 4, 1829; d. about 1842; unmarried.

FAMILY 150.

**347. Thomas Goodhue** [69], b. Dec. 28, 1779; m. June 2, 1807, Hannah Furgerson; resided in Newburyport, Mass. After the decease of Hannah, he m. Oct. 1826, Mrs. Sarah Reed, who d. May 5, 1838; after her decease he m. May, 1842, Hannah Flanders. He d. Feb. 15, 1859.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

677. HANNAH, b. Nov. 5, 1808; d. July 21, 1840, unmarried.

678. THOMAS J., b. Oct. 24, 1812.

679. JOHN M., b. Sept. 13, 1814.

680. MARY J., b. March 26, 1818; d. Aug. 23, 1831.

681. NATHANIEL G., b. Aug. 17, 1820.

By second marriage.

682. DANIEL SAFFORD, b. April 19, 1828; d. May 21, 1830.

683. EDWARD, b. March 6, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1868, unmarried.

## FAMILY 151.

**348. Isaac Goodhue** [69], b. June 13, 1781; m. Sept. 16, 1802, Sarah Henfield, of Salem, Mass.; after her decease he m. Sept., 1819, Mary Learock, of Salem, Mass., who d. June 7, 1856. He was noted for his philanthropy and public spirit. He d. about 1858.

*Children.*

- 684. MARGARET.
- 685. BENJAMIN S., b. June 16, 1812.
- 686. SARAH TARRANT, b. Jan. 16, 1814.
- 687. MARY ELIZA, March 15, 1819.
- 688. JANE CATHARINE, b. Aug. 9, 1822; d. 1840.
- 689. LYDIA B., b. Oct. 6, 1824.
- 690. JANE GAGE, b. Jan. 14, 1826.
- 691. HENRY A., b. Feb. 1, 1828.
- 692. ELLEN A., b. Feb. 1, 1828.
- 693. ISAAC W., b. Nov. 3, 1831; d. at sea.
- 694. ARDELIA, b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 31, 1835; d. April 22, 1841.
- 695. SAMUEL D., b. Dec. 1, 1833; was for a time connected with United States Navy; d. Jan. 10, 1880, unmarried.

## FAMILY 152.

**349. Polly Goodhue** [69], b. June 3, 1785; m. Nehemiah Kneeland, of Topsfield, Me.

*Children, no record.*

## FAMILY 153.

**354. Ebenezer Goodhue** [73], b. Sept. 30, 1782; m. Mehitable Knight, of Antrim, N. H., who died Dec. 25, 1827; after her decease he m. Betsey Knight of Hancock, N. H., where he lived and d. Aug. 10, 1869.

*Children, all by first marriage.*

- 696. LYDIA, b. Dec. 1, 1803.
- 697. SARAH, b. Sept. 18, 1805.
- 698. MEHITABLE, b. June 27, 1807.
- 699. PRISCILLA, b. May 10, 1809.
- 700. EBENEZER, b. May 17, 1811.
- 701. RODNEY, b. Aug. 26, 1813.
- 702. GARDNER, b. July 30, 1816; d. June 21, 1821.
- 703. BENJAMIN, b. July 17, 1818.
- 704. DANIEL, b. Sept. 12, 1820.
- 705. LUCY, b. May 6, 1823.
- 706. FANNY ELISABETH, b. May 3, 1827.

FAMILY 154.

**355. Samuel Goodhue** [73], b. June 15, 1784; m. March 5, 1807, Sally Knight, of Hancock, N. H.; removed from Ipswich, Mass., where he was born, to Hancock, where he lived and d. May 5, 1857.

*Children.*

- 707. JOHN, b. July 31, 1809.
- 708. SAMUEL, b. April 14, 1811.
- 709. JONAS W., b. Dec. 21, 1812.
- 710. SARAH A., b. June 15, 1814; d. May 5, 1815.
- 711. ALMIRA, b. May 24, 1816.
- 712. PERSIS, b. April 26, 1818.
- 713. ROLAND, b. Aug. 12, 1821.
- 714. ASENATH, b. Oct. 17, 1823.
- 715. GARDNER, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 1, 1825.
- 716. ALVIN, b. April 2, 1827; d. May 29, 1848.

FAMILY 155.

**356. Betsey Goodhue** [73], b. Nov. 17, 1788; m. Nov. 15, 1807, Abel Sawyer, of Hancock, N. H., where they lived, and where she d. May 1, 1863, aged 74.

*Children.*

- 717. LUCY SAWYER, b. Feb. 2, 1811.
- 718. CHARLES SAWYER, b. Dec. 19, 1812.
- 719. LEONARD SAWYER, b. Nov. 6, 1814.
- 720. EMELINE SAWYER, b. Jan. 12, 1817.
- 721. ELISABETH SAWYER, b. June 17, 1819.
- 722. WALLACE SAWYER, b. Sept. 10, 1821.
- 723. ARVILLA SAWYER, b. Oct. 7, 1823; d. Feb. 26, 1833.

FAMILY 156.

**357. Sally Goodhue** [73], b. Aug. 3, 1782; m. 1802, Thomas Matthews, of Hancock, N. H., where they lived; she d. Nov. 27, 1864.

*Children.*

- 724. SALLY MATTHEWS.
- 725. BETSEY MATTHEWS.
- 726. SAMUEL MATTHEWS.
- 727. LUCINDA MATTHEWS.
- 728. JANE MATTHEWS.
- 729. LUCY MATTHEWS.
- 730. EBEN MATTHEWS.
- 731. LUCY MATTHEWS.
- 732. JAMES D. MATTHEWS.
- 733. SARAH MATTHEWS.

## FAMILY 157.

**359. Samuel Safford** [74], b. —; m. Joanna Appleton.

## FAMILY 158.

**360. David Safford** [74], b. —; m. Dolly Bell.

## FAMILY 159.

**361. Ephraim Safford** [74], b. March 23, 1790; m. Dec. 29, 1812, Sally Roberts; d. Sept. 29, 1825.

*Child.*

734. DANIEL E. SAFFORD.

## FAMILY 160.

**362. Daniel Safford** [74], b. Oct. 1, 1792; m. 1st, Sarah Ashton; 2d, Abby Bigelow; 3d, Mrs. Mary S. Boardman; 4th, Mrs. Eliza Turner; he d. Feb. 3, 1856. He resided in Boston, Mass.; was prominent in society, and the Church; deeply interested in every work of practical philanthropy and reform; noted for his integrity and deep piety.

*Children.*

735. DANIEL B. SAFFORD.

736. GEORGE B. SAFFORD.

## FAMILY 161.

**364. Sally Goodhue** [75], b. Dec. 1, 1791; m. Oct. 17, 1817, William Adams, of Boston, Mass.; d. 1820.

*Children, no record.*

## FAMILY 162.

**365. James Bott Goodhue** [75], b. Aug. 22, 1797; m. Eliza Putnam; d. April 3, 1875.

*Children.*

737. SARAH IRVING.

738. JAMES PUTNAM.

## FAMILY 163.

**366. Abner Goodhue** [75], b. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 6, 1800; m. June 30, 1827, Lucy Luscomb; he d. at sea, date unknown.

*Children.*

739. LUCY ELLEN.

740. MARTHA WEBB.

741. GEORGE CHASE.

742. WILLIAM.

743. MARY E., b. April 18, 1840.

744. FANNIE KING.



FAMILY 164.

**367. Frances Goodhue** [75], b. Oct. 3, 1802; m. James King; d. July 23, 1867.

*Child.*

745. SAMUEL GEDNEY KING.

FAMILY 165.

**368. Daniel Goodhue** [75], b. June 23, 1805; m. Lydia Hunt; d. at sea, 1836.

*Children.*

746. ELISABETH DODGE, b. Sept. 13, 1831.

747. SARAH ADAMS, b. Sept. 7, 1834.

FAMILY 166.

**369. Charles Bott Goodhue** [75], b. March 18, 1808; m. Augusta Putnam; d. Sept., 1845.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 167.

**370. John Bott Goodhue** [75], b. June 23, 1810; m. May 12, 1844, Lydia Ann Cook, who d. Aug. 5, 1845. After her decease he m. April 4, 1852, Sarah Ann Comery; resided at Salem, Mass. He d. Jan. 21, 1877.

*Children.*

748. CHARLES ABNER, b. June 25, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1845.

749. HARRIET BENNETT, b. Dec. 28, 1852; resided (1886) Salem, Mass.

750. FRANK TUTTLE, b. Jan. 20, 1854.

751. SAMUEL GEDNEY, b. Feb. 4, 1855.

752. CHARLES ABNER, b. June 8, 1856; d. Oct. 3, 1857.

753. JOHN WALTER, b. April 10, 1858; residence (1886), Topsfield, Mass.

754. SARAH FRANCES, b. June 1, 1859; residence (1886), Hamilton, Mass.

756. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. Jan. 19, 1863.

757. JAMES ARTHUR, b. Aug. 29, 1864.

FAMILY 168.

**372. Samuel Goodhue** [77], b. Sept. 24, 1758, at Ipswich, Mass.; removed to Salem, Mass., 1772; m. Jan. 27, 1780, Sarah Bickford, of Salem, who was b. Aug. 27, 1759, and d. June 11, 1808; he d. at Salem, July 10, 1804.

*Children.*

758. SAMUEL, b. April 26, 1781; d. Nov. 14, 1782.

759. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 5, 1783.

760. SALLY, b. March 2, 1785.

761. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 22, 1787; d. of yellow fever, at Havana, Cuba, Aug. 2, 1807, much lamented; unmarried.

762. MOSES, b. March 23, 1790; d. Oct. 7, 1795.

763. REBECCA, b. Oct. 7, 1792.

764. ABIGAIL, b. July 22, 1795.

765. NANCY, b. Nov. 28, 1800.

#### FAMILY 169.

**374. Mary Goodhue** [77], b. March 11, 1756; m. Nov. 25, 1790, John Stanwood, of Ipswich, Mass.; d. Nov. 6, 1791.

*No Children.*

#### FAMILY 170.

**375. Aaron Goodhue** [77], b. Nov. 12, 1761; m. May 4, 1778, Mary Kimball, of Ipswich, Mass., who d. March 10, 1848, aged 84; while he was quite young he served as a soldier in the Revolutionary Army; he d. Sept. 20, 1847, aged 86.

*Children.*

766. POLLY, b. Jan. 18, 1789.

767. AARON, b. April 12, 1794.

768. MOSES, b. Sept. 1, 1798.

769. ELISABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1797; d. June 5, 1838.

770. ABIGAIL, b. Jan., 1805; she lived, and died Dec. 17, 1886, on the old homestead in Ipswich, Mass., which has always been in possession of some member of the family since the earliest settlement of the country, and is now (1887), owned by William Goodhue, son of Aaron.

#### FAMILY 171.

**376. Moses Goodhue** [77], b. Oct. 10, 1765; m. Jan. 12, 1792, Katharine Barker, of Ipswich, Mass., who d. Dec. 3, 1847. He d. Oct. 27, 1849.

*No Children.*

#### FAMILY 172.

**386. Martha Proctor** [83], b. 1763; m. William Ward; resided in Salem, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1788.

*Child.*

771. THOMAS WREN WARD, b. Nov. 20, 1786.

#### FAMILY 173.

**387. Robert Proctor** [83], b. December 23, 1760; m. Lydia Killburn; resided in Salem, Mass.; d. Dec. 4, 1841.

*Child.*

772. MARTHA PROCTOR, b.

FAMILY 174.

**389. Martha Goodhue** [84], b. Feb. 2, 1770; m. Oct. 29, 1796, Richard Wheatland, merchant, of Salem, Mass., who was b. Oct. 20, 1764; he d. March, 18, 1830; she d. Aug. 13, 1826, aged 56.

*Children.*

773. STEPHEN WHEATLAND, b. October 8, 1796; grad. Harvard College, 1816; d. at sea, unmarried, Feb. 19, 1818.

774. RICHARD GOODHUE WHEATLAND, b. Feb. 10, 1799.

775. BENJAMIN WHEATLAND, b. May 27, 1801.

776. GEORGE WHEATLAND, b. Nov., 1804.

777. MARTHA WHEATLAND, b. May 29, 1807.

778. HENRY WHEATLAND, M. D., b. Jan. 11, 1812.

FAMILY 175.

**390. Joseph Holman** [85], b. Dec. 6, 1764; m. Sarah Prime, daughter of Nathan Prime, of Salem, Mass. She was b. June 28, 1771, and d. May 20, 1853. He sailed from Salem as supercargo of a vessel, and d. at sea in the West Indies, Dec. 7, 1793.

*Child.*

779. SARAH GOODHUE HOLMAN, b. at Salem, July 28, 1792; m. William Proctor, a merchant of Salem and New York; she d. Dec. 20, 1868.

FAMILY 176.

**391. John Holman** [85], b. at Salem, Mass., July 11, 1769; m. 1805, Lois Nelson, daughter of Rev. Eben Nelson, of Malden, Mass., who d. July 22, 1825, aged 41; after her decease, he m. Olive Newell, 1827, who d. in Ithaca, N. Y., 1834, aged 40; in 1835 he m. Hannah H. Orne, of Salem, Mass., who d. Oct. 20, 1869. John Holman was for many years captain and supercargo of merchant vessels; about 1826 he removed to Ithaca, N. Y., where he d. March 18, 1858.

*Children, all by first marriage.*

780. SARAH GOODHUE HOLMAN, b. Oct., 1807; d. March, 1809.

781. JOSEPH GOODHUE HOLMAN, b. Feb., 1814; d. Sept., 1827.

782. JOHN NELSON HOLMAN, b. Oct., 1809.

783. HORATIO NELSON HOLMAN, b. May, 1818; d. Nov., 1821.

784. AUGUSTUS M. HOLMAN, b. Feb., 1821; d. Oct., 1829.

785. NELSON (JOSEPH) HOLMAN, b. Nov., 1822; d. June, 1841.

786. RICHARD WEBB HOLMAN, b. Nov., 1822; d. 1848.

## FAMILY 177.

**392. Dorothea Goodhue** [86], b. at Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1777; m. March 4, 1804, John Dexter Treadwell, M. D., an eminent physician of Salem. She d. at Salem, Jan. 29, 1858.

*Child.*

787. JOHN GOODHUE TREADWELL, b. at Salem, Aug. 1, 1825; studied medicine; succeeded his father; d. Aug. 5, 1856; unmarried.

## FAMILY 178.

**393. Frances Goodhue** [87], b. Dec. 25, 1778; m. March 28, 1803, William Ashton, son of Jacob Ashton, merchant and master mariner, b. Sept. 29, 1777 and d. April 2, 1825. She d. March 21, 1808.

*Children.*

788. WILLIAM ASHTON, b. January 18, 1805; d. August 4, 1828, unmarried.

789. JACOB ASHTON, b. Feb. 4, 1807; d. May 13, 1827.

790. FRANCES GOODHUE ASHTON, b. Jan. 17, 1808.

## FAMILY 179.

**395. Mary Goodhue** [87], b. Oct. 15, 1781; m. July 8, 1804, Benjamin Shreve, of Alexandria, D. C., merchant and master mariner, who was b. Dec. 9, 1780 and d. March 8, 1839. He was for several years Treasurer of Salem Savings Bank, and died in office. She d. at Salem, June 30, 1839.

*No Children.*


## FAMILY 180.

**396. Jonathan Goodhue** [87], b. June 21, 1783; m. April 24, 1813, Catharine Rutherford Clarkson, of New York City, daughter of Gen. Clarkson. In early life, 1807, he became a resident of New York City. By commerce and trade he acquired a large fortune, and was called one of the *princely merchants* of New York. He was noted for his integrity and simplicity of character as well as his public spirit and philanthropy. After his death the merchants of New York presented to the Chamber of Commerce a marble bust of him.

Says the *New York Times*: "Many stories are told of his kindness and philanthropy. He was regarded as the Peter Cooper of his day. It is related of him that he never forgot an old friend, however humble he might be. By his imperative request his funeral was of the simplest character possible. Only the relatives and the

most intimate friends of the family were invited, and only a single carriage followed the hearse to the grave."

Says William M. Thayer, in his book entitled "Tact, Push and Principle:" "When Jonathan Goodhue, of New York, died, the din of traffic was hushed in the streets, commerce felt the loss keenly, and merchant and artisan crowded around his bier at the funeral. The Mayor and other officials were there. Merchant princes were there. The poor and unfortunate were there too. None were so high and none so lowly as not to do him reverence. His character drew them there. The speaker said on that occasion, 'It is the recognized worth of private character which has extorted this homage. It is the man himself,—the pure, the high-minded, righteous man who adorned our nature, who dignified the mercantile profession, who was superior to his station, his riches, his exposures, and made the common virtues more respected and venerable than shining talents or public honors, who vindicated the dignity of common life and carried a large, high and noble spirit into ordinary affairs, who made men recognize something inviolable and awful even in the private conscience and thus gave sanctity and value to our common humanity. This was the power, this the attraction, this the value of Jonathan Goodhue's life. He has made men believe in virtue. He has made them honor character more than station or wealth. He has illustrated the possible purity, disinterestedness and elevation of a mercantile life. He has shown that a rich man can enter the kingdom of heaven. He stands up by acclamation as the model Christian merchant.'"

He died in New York City, Nov. 24, 1848. 

*Children.*

- 791. FRANCES ANN CLARKSON, b. Jan. 28, 1814.
- 792. WILLIAM CLARKSON, b. Nov. 10, 1815; d. Nov. 21, 1860.
- 793. ROBERT CLARKSON, b. Oct. 14, 1817; d. April 6, 1862.
- 794. EDWARD CLARKSON, b. July 24, 1819; d. Sept. 10, 1829.
- 795. HENRY C., b. July 13, 1824; d. April 22, 1847.
- 796. CHARLES C., b. Oct. 19, 1826.

FAMILY 181.

**398. Martha Hardy Goodhue** [87], b. April 20, 1787; m. June 1, 1804, Gideon Tucker, of Salem, Mass., who was b. March 7, 1776, and d. Feb. 1, 1861; she d. April 23, 1848. Gideon Tucker was an eminent merchant of Salem, engaged in foreign commerce.

FAMILY 182.

**401. Anna Willard Goodhue** [87], b. Jan. 10, 1806; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Henry Wilder, who was b. February 4, 1800 and d. Aug. 3, 1875; she d. Sept. 6, 1864.



## FAMILY 183.

**402. Ebenezer Goodhue** [88], b. March 20, 1783, in Bradford, Mass.; m. Sarah Wilkins; after her decease he m. Mary Wilkins, who d. March 7, 1861, aged 78; he d. at North Andover, Mass., March 20, 1843.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 184.

**403. Jeremiah Goodhue** [88], b. 1786; removed to Berlin, Vt.; m. 1808, Mary Smith; d. at Berlin, Vt., 1857, aged 71.

*Children.*

797. MARY ANN.

798. HENRY T., b. 1809.

799. AARON S., b. Aug. 20, 1810.

800. CYNTHIA, b. —; d. 1833.

801. HANNAH, b. —; residence (1886), Lowell, Mass.; unmarried.

802. DANIEL, b. —; d. young.

803. DANIEL W., b. 1823.

## FAMILY 185.

**404. Daniel Goodhue** [88], b. Feb. 22, 1791; m. Lydia Cummings, of Woburn, Mass., who d. Feb. 13, 1858, aged 74. He d. Feb. 22, 1867.

*Children.*

804. DANIEL, b. 1815.

805. LYDIA, b. 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1833.

806. MARIA, b. —; residence (1886), Danvers, Mass.

## FAMILY 186.

**405. John Goodhue** [88], b. —; m. Rebecca Holt, of Andover, Mass.; resided in Andover, Mass.; d. in North Andover, Mass.

*Children.*

807. JOHN.

808. REBECCA.

809. GEORGE.

810. MARY ANN.

811. CHARLES.

## FAMILY 187.

**406. Moses Goodhue** [88], b. April 4, 1795; m. April, 1814, Rebecca Barker, of Methuen, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1864.

*Children.*

812. SARAH, b. April 7, 1815.

813. REBECCA, b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. Aug. 7, 1848; unmarried.



- 814. MOSES, b. Oct. 23, 1818.
- 815. ASENATH, b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. Sept., 1820.
- 816. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 16, 1821.
- 817. OLIVE, b. July 6, 1824.
- 818. LEVI, b. Jan. 13, 1827.
- 819. LEONARD, b. May 22, 1829; d. Dec. 5, 1854, unmarried.
- 820. AMOS, b. Nov. 8, 1832.

FAMILY 188.

**408. William Goodhue** [88], b. July 4, 1797; m. April 14, 1821, Melantha Wright, of Middleton, Mass., who d. March 25, 1826, aged 28; after her decease he m. March 11, 1828, Mrs. Sally B. (Upton) Ingalls. He d. at N. Andover, Mass., Oct. 11, 1882.

*Children.*

- 821. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 17, 1822; d. while serving as a soldier in the Union Army in the War of Rebellion.
- 822. HIRAM PARSONS, b. Sept. 1, 1823; residence [1886], North Andover, Mass.; unmarried.
- 823. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 7, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1826.
- 824. SARAH, b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Oct. 30, 1831.
- 825. EBEN HORACE, b. Dec. 27, 1830.
- 826. SARAH SOPHIA, b. June 16, 1833.
- 827. CHARLES FLAGG, b. Oct. 29, 1836; d. July 1, 1837.

FAMILY 189.

**409. John Goodhue** [89], b. April 7, 1785, in Dracut, Mass. m. Sept. 29, 1820, Mrs. Priscilla Cushing Stanley, who was b. July 10, 1788, and d. June 25, 1867. He d. Aug. 11, 1851.

*Children.*

- 828. POLLY PRISCILLA, b. Jan. 27, 1821.
- 829. JOHN WOODWARD, b. March 27, 1822.
- 830. CATHARINE STANLEY, b. Dec. 31, 1827.
- 831. LOUIS PHILIPS, b. Jan. 25, 1831.
- 832. SARAH STOTT.

FAMILY 190.

**410. Polly Goodhue** [89], b. in Dracut, Mass.; m. Jan. 7, 1813 Edward Wood, of Tewksbury, Mass.

*Children, no record.*

FAMILY 191.

**411. Pamela Goodhue** [89], b. in Dracut, Mass.; m. Thomas Haggett, of Dracut, Mass.

*Children, no record.*

## FAMILY 192.

**412. George Goodhue** [92], b. in Newburyport, Mass., March 20, 1769; m. Lois Heard, who was b. 1773 and d. 1844. He resided for a time in Vermont, and from thence he removed to Bath, Steuben Co. N. Y. In 1787, he removed to Parma, Monroe Co., and from thence to Wheatland, N. Y., where he died 1853.

*Children.*

- 833. ABIGAIL, b. Dec., 1791.
- 834. JOHN M., b. Sept., 1793.
- 835. ELISABETH, Aug. 24, 1795.
- 836. AMY N., b. June 8, 1797.
- 836-2. MIRA ALLEN, b. Sept. 7, 1799.
- 836-3. FANNY, b. Feb. 18, 1802; d. Sept. 11, 1838.
- 836-4. LOIS, b. April 16, 1805.
- 836-5. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 31, 1806; d. Nov., 1828.
- 836-6. NANCY, b. Feb. 20, 1809.
- 836-7. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 28, 1811.
- 836-8. HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1811.

## FAMILY 193.

**414. Daniel Grissell Goodhue** [92], b. Aug. 15, 1777; m. April 14, 1800, Lois Tracy, of Hebron, Ct. He d. 1869 in Cincinnati, Ohio, where they resided.

*Children.*

- 837. JULIA ANN, Jan. 1803.
- 838. MARIA, b. 1805.
- 839. MINERVA, b. 1807.
- 840. GEORGE W., b. March 7, 1811.
- 841. DANIEL FRANKLIN, b. 1813.
- 842. COM. PERRY, b. 1815.
- 843. JOHN, b. 1817.
- 844. STEPHEN, b. 1820.
- 845. LOIS JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1822.
- 846. MIRANDA CLARKE, Dec. 15, 1824.
- 847. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 11, 1827.

## FAMILY 194.

**414-2. Samuel Goodhue** [92-2], b. at Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 2, 1773; m. Sept. 23, 1802, Elisabeth Slade Blunt, of Newburyport; after her decease he m. Nov. 2, 1816, Rebecca French, of Newburyport. He d. in Baring, Me., 1841.

*Children.*

- 848. RICHARD EVANS, b. June 20, 1803.

849. SAMUEL, b. April 24, 1805.  
 850. MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1807.  
 851. ELISABETH, b. April 3, 1811.  
 852. SUSAN ADAMS, b. May 11, 1815; d. May 11, 1849.  
 853. MARY GREENLEAF, b. 1819.  
 854. CHARLES HENRY, b. April 12, 1821; d. at Newburyport,  
 aged 4 years.  
 855. CAROLINE PILLSBURY, b. 1823; d. aged 2 years.  
 856. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Newburyport, May 12, 1827.  
 857. CAROLINE PILLSBURY, b. at Newburyport, May 12, 1834.

FAMILY 195.

- 415. Thomas Sargent Goodhue** [93], b. at Newburyport,  
 Mass.; m. 1804, Elisabeth Skinner, of Newburyport, Mass.

FAMILY 196.

- 417. Abigail Goodhue** [93], b. at Newburyport, Mass., Feb.  
 18, 1783; m. Aug., 1804, Samuel Clarke.

*Children, record of but one.*

858. SARAH CLARKE, b. July 7, 1806.

FAMILY 197.

- 418. Lucy Goodhue** [93], b. at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 18,  
 1785; m. Nov., 1805, William Caldwell.

*Children, no record.*

FAMILY 198.

- 422. Joseph Goodhue** [94], b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 4,  
 1782; settled in Machias, Me., about 1802; m. May 13, 1804, Lydia  
 Boynton; d. Oct. 5, 1834.

*Children.*

859. MARY, b. March 13, 1805; d. Oct. 15, 1832.  
 860. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 14, 1806.  
 861. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 21, 1808; d. Dec. 18, 1840.  
 862. JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1818.  
 863. HANNAH, b. May 15, 1822; d. March 23, 1856.  
 864. CHARLES, b. March 10, 1825.

FAMILY 199.

- 424. David Goodhue** [95], b. at Newburyport, Mass., March  
 31, 1775; m. Sept. 2, 1797, Sally Bootman, of Newburyport.

*Children, no record.*

## FAMILY 200.

**429. James S. Goodhue** [95], b. April 16, 1787; m. March 8, 1796, Lydia Thompson Willey; d. 1839.

*Children.*

865. **NATHANIEL**, b. in Newburyport, Mass., 1814; at the age of 16 he became a sailor on board a whaleship, on which he was wrecked, but was rescued by an English vessel and was carried to England. He returned to America; in 1838 he sailed with Com. Wilkes on the Southern Polar Exploring Expedition, and in his report Com. Wilkes speaks of him as "Nathaniel Goodhue, Captain of the Foretop." He returned to Newburyport after his voyage around the world with Com. Wilkes; he was now 25 years old; he then made several voyages to different parts of the world; he was always fond of adventure. Being in England when Sir John Franklin's Expedition to the Arctic Regions was organized, he volunteered his services, and being a stalwart, experienced sailor, he was accepted. In a brief letter to his mother he says: "I have shipped in the Expedition of Sir John Franklin for the Arctic Ocean, to discover the long sought North Western Passage. I have been to the South till the ice line stopped me; now I turn to the North,—the frozen North. It is a long and dangerous voyage, mother, and if we meet not again on earth, let us meet in heaven. Farewell! From your affectionate and dutiful son, Nathaniel Goodhue." The Expedition sailed, and was last heard from July 26, 1845. All perished in the Polar Sea, including the hardy heroic sailor, Nathaniel Goodhue.

866. **WILLIAM**.

## FAMILY 201.

**431. Joseph Goodhue** [95], b. at Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 18, 1797; m. 1823, Ann Leeds; after her decease he m. Sept. 26, 1843, Jane P. Foot; d. Feb. 12, 1868.

*Children.*

By second marriage.

870. **JOSEPHINE ELISABETH**, b. Feb. 9, 1845; d. Dec. 31, 1849.

871. **NELLIE J.**, b. Aug. 10, 1849; resides in Newburyport, Mass.

## FAMILY 202.

**433. Stephen Goodhue** [96], b. at Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 21, 1773; m. Sept. 27, 1796, Betsey Page, daughter of Rev. John Page,

of Hebron, N. H.; after her decease he m. June 27, 1820, Mrs. Rebecca Hoyt, of Newburyport, Mass.; resided at Newton, Mass., where he d. Aug. 14, 1846. He was a man of much intelligence and highly respected. He compiled a small pamphlet, *Genealogy of the Goodhue Family*, which was printed in 1833, and was made a basis of a considerable part of the present work.

*Children.*

- 872. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 19, 1797; d. July 25, 1870, unmarried.
- 873. ELISABETH, b. Aug. 15, 1799.
- 874. MARTHA, b. Oct. 25, 1801.
- 875. THOMAS PAGE, b. Sept. 20, 1803; for a long time postmaster of Lowell, Mass.; d. Oct. 6, 1853, unmarried.
- 876. CLARISSA, b. April 9, 1808.
- 877. JAMES MADISON, b. March 31, 1810.
- 878. ISAAC NEWTON, b. 1813.
- 879. RUTH FOLSOM, b. Nov. 14, 1816.
- 880. HERVEY, b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. April 30, 1812.

FAMILY 203.

**435. Anna Goodhue** [96], b. June 22, 1783; m. John Wallace; after his decease she married Peter Patterson; resided in Chillicothe, Ohio, when she d. July 3, 1833.

*Children, all by second marriage.*

- 881. SALLY PATTERSON, b.
- 882. PHILOMELA PATTERSON, b. in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 3, 1809.
- 883. SAMUEL G. PATTERSON, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., May 31, 1811.
- 884. MARY PATTERSON, b. in Chillicothe, Ohio, April 21, 1819.

FAMILY 204.

**436. Abigail Goodhue** [96], b. —; m. John Pearson, of Salem, Mass.; after his decease she m. John Townsley; she d. Aug. 1824.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

- 885. JOHN M. PEARSON.

By second marriage.

- 886. MARTHA TOWNSLEY.

FAMILY 205.

**437. Sally Goodhue** [96], b. April 30, 1787; m. July 8, 1806, Samuel Gilman, of Meredith, N. H., where she d. Jan. 30, 1843.

*Children.*

- 887. ELISABETH SINGER GILMAN, b. April, 1807.



888. SARAH GILMAN, b. June 12, 1809.  
 889. SAMUEL GILMAN, b. Dec. 15, 1811. †  
 890. STEPHEN G. GILMAN, b. Sept. 28, 1819.

## FAMILY 206.

**438. Ezra Goodhue** [96], b. June 9, 1792; m. Martha Martin, of Peacham, Vt.; resided for a time in Hebron, N. H., from thence he removed to Plainfield, Will Co., Ill., where he d. Feb. 2, 1852.

*Children.*

891. MARY ANN, b. May 1, 1821; d. Sept. 23, 1837.  
 892. CATHARINE G., b. March 30, 1823.  
 893. MARTHA JANE, b. March 16, 1825; d. Aug. 11, 1887.  
 894. LYMAN B., b. Nov. 2, 1829.  
 895. WILLIAM C., b. Aug. 5, 1832.  
 896. ELISABETH G., b. May 25, 1830; d. May 29, 1834.  
 897. HENRY MARTIN, b. Oct. 28, 1835.

## FAMILY 207.

**439. Nathaniel Goodhue** [96], b. Sept. 10, 1793; m. Sarah Ross, of Gilmanton, N. H.; after her decease he m. Mrs. Lydia Morril, widow of Ex-Gov. Morril, of New Hampshire; he resided for a time at St. Johnsbury, Vt., from thence removed to Chelsea, Mass., where he d. May 24, 1877.

*Children, all by first marriage.*

898. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 5, 1822; d. Aug. 21, 1842.  
 899. LAURA CLARINDA, b. April 25, 1825; d. Dec. 11, 1844.  
 900. MARY ELISABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1828.  
 901. MARTHA BARKER, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Sept. 19, 1842.

## FAMILY 208.

**440. Hannah Goodhue** [96], b. —; m. Nathaniel Blood Dea. of Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H. She d. Sept., 1829.

*Child.*

902. MARY BLOOD.

## FAMILY 209.

**441. Deborah Goodhue** [97], b. Jan. 1, 1775; m. Col. Samuel Collins, of Deerfield, N. H., a soldier and an officer in the Revolutionary Army; he d. Sept. 6, 1852, aged 87 years. She d.

*Child.*

903. DEBORAH GOODHUE COLLINS, b. Jan. 16, 1795.



FAMILY 210.

**442. Samuel Goodhue** [97], b. at Deerfield, N. H., 1777; m. Mary Ayer, of Pembroke, N. H., who d. March 13, 1861, aged 83; resided at Deerfield, N. H., where he d. Nov. 30, 1855, aged 78.

*Children.*

- 904. DEBORAH C., b. Feb. 20, 1801.
- 905. SEWALL, b. 1803.
- 906. JOHN FARNUM, b. 1805.
- 907. SAMUEL G., b. 1807; d. March 17, 1835; unmarried. He was an excellent scholar and a Christian gentleman, and of great promise; much lamented.
- 908. TIMOTHY AYER, b. Oct. 21, 1811.
- 909. MARY A., b. 1815.
- 910. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. July 22, 1817.
- 911. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 1821.

FAMILY 211.

**443. Robert Goodhue** [97], b. at Deerfield, N. H., 1779; m. Miriam Collins, of Deerfield. He d. at Epsom, N. H., 1814.

*Children.*

- 912. BENJAMIN, b. 1802; d. of an accident in St. Louis, Mo., 1830; unmarried.
- 913. REBECCA, b. 1804.
- 914. SAMUEL, b. 1806; was robbed and killed in Mass. in 1831; unmarried.
- 915. LOVINA, b. Feb. 23, 1808.
- 916. SETH, b. 1810.
- 917. ROBERT, b.

FAMILY 212.

**444. Mary Goodhue** [97], b. June 20, 1780, at Deerfield, N. H.; m. Benjamin Fellows, of Deerfield, N. H. He was a man highly respected and much beloved, and for many years Deacon of the First Baptist Church, of Deerfield, where he d. 1865, aged 85. She d. April 8, 1867, aged 86.

*Children.*

- 918. JEREMIAH FELLOWS, b. Nov. 27, 1800.
- 919. GILMAN FELLOWS, b. Oct. 18, 1802.
- 920. MARY FELLOWS, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. Jan. 7, 1806.
- 921. MARY FELLOWS, b. 1806; d. July 22, 1811.
- 922. BENJAMIN FELLOWS, b. Dec. 18, 1808.
- 923. JONATHAN G. FELLOWS, b. July 31, 1811.
- 924. DAVID FELLOWS, b. Sept. 3, 1813; d. Nov. 5, 1815.

925. JAMES FELLOWS, b. May 14, 1815; d. on board of the steamer Nashville, between New York and New Orleans, where he had been for his health; he was buried at sea; unmarried.

FAMILY 213.

445. Timothy Goodhue [97], b. 1782; m. Polly Prescott, who d. 1815; after her death he m. Sally Thompson, of Deerfield, N. H., where he lived, and d. Dec. 31, 1829, aged 47.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 214.

446. Joseph Goodhue [97], b. May 12, 1784; m. November 28, 1806, Dolly Green, of Chichester, N. H., who was b. May 9, 1788; a woman of many virtues, good intellect, well educated, possessing deep and unaffected piety; tenderly loved by her children and friends and highly respected by all; she d. June 10, 1865, aged 77. He d. at Deerfield, N. H., where he resided, Feb. 21, 1870.

*Children.*

926. MARY GILMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1807.  
 927. NANCY SMITH, b. Aug. 20, 1809.  
 928. ISAAC SMITH, b. Aug. 27, 1811; went to California, 1849; no farther record.  
 929. WADLEIGH, b. April 14, 1813.  
 930. JABEZ G., b. April 10, 1815.  
 931. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1817.  
 932. SARAH G., b. Dec. 27, 1819; d. April 17, 1873; unmarried.  
 933. LYDIA PERKINS, b. March 9, 1822; d. December 18, 1854; unmarried.  
 934. JONATHAN ELBRIDGE, b. April 15, 1824.  
 935. EMILY MARIA, b. March 29, 1826.  
 936. DOROTHY JANE, b. Jan. 29, 1828.

FAMILY 215.

447. Elisabeth Goodhue [97], b. Aug. 17, 1788; m. Thomas Vesey, of Deerfield, N. H., where they resided. She was remarkable for her loveliness of person and character; she d. Jan. 12, 1880, aged 91.

*Children.*

937. SUSAN HAM VESEY, b. Aug. 8, 1808.  
 938. SALLY GOODHUE VESEY, b. Feb. 3, 1810.  
 939. ELISABETH VESEY, b. April 6, 1816; residence (1889), Deerfield, N. H.  
 940. JOSEPH VESEY, b. March 20, 1820.

FAMILY 216.

**448. Jonathan Goodhue** [97], b. June 27, 1790; m. Mary Stearns, of Deerfield, N. H.; resided at Deerfield; after the birth of his children he removed to Amesbury, Mass., where he d. Sept. 28, 1867, aged 77.

*Children.*

941. SARAH STEARNS, b. March 12, 1820.

942. ABIGAIL J., b. April 28, 1822.

943. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 3, 1824.

944. ELISABETH C., b. Dec. 27, 1826.

945. AMANDA M., b. May 24, 1830; residence (1887), with her sister, Mrs. Clifford, Lowell, Mass.

FAMILY 217.

**456. Deborah Gilman** [99], b. Dec. 20, 1780; m. Richard Thompson, of Center Harbor, N. H.; she d. Nov. 20, 1849.

*Children.*

— 946. JAMES G. THOMPSON, b. Jan., 1815.

947. JOSEPH G. THOMPSON, b. Aug. 2, 1820.

948. CHARLES P. THOMPSON, b. Aug. 2, 1820.

FAMILY 218.

**457. James Gilman** [99], b. August 18, 1776; m. Theodate Currier, of Deerfield, N. H.; after her decease he m. Hannah Sanborn, of Moultonboro, N. H. He d. at Meridith, N. H., Jan. 28, 1850, aged 74.

FAMILY 219.

**458. Samuel Gilman** [99], b. Feb. 6, 1779; m. July 8, 1806, Sally Goodhue, of Deerfield, N. H.; resided at Meridith, N. H., where he d. April 12, 1857.

*Children. See 205.*

FAMILY 220.

**459. David Gilman** [99], b. at Meridith, N. H., May 9, 1785; m. Dec., 1812, Sally Clarke, of Sanbornton, N. H.; d. July 1, 1817.

*Children.*

949. JAMES GILMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1813.

950. MARTHA GILMAN, b. Dec. 19, 1814; d. Sept. 6, 1847.

951. DAVID GILMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1816.

FAMILY 221.

**460. Maria Gilman** [99], b. April 8, 1783; m. Jeremiah Morgan, M. D., of Bradford, N. H.; removed to Meridith, N. H., where she d. 1856.

*Children.*

- 952. MAHALA MORGAN.
- 953. DEBORAH S. MORGAN.
- 954. SALLY MORGAN.
- 955. ABIGAIL MORGAN.

## FAMILY 222.

**462. Mary Goodhue** [100], b. in Nottingham, N. H.; m. Capt. John Ford, of Nottingham, N. H., where they resided; no dates.

*Children.*

- 956. MARTHA FORD.
- 957. NATHANIEL G. FORD.
- 958. NANCY FORD.
- 959. MEHITABLE FORD.
- 960. ANDREW FORD.
- 961. JOHN N. FORD.
- 962. SARAH FORD.
- 963. JOSEPH FORD.
- 964. MARY ELIZA FORD.
- 965. FREDERICK FORD.
- 966. ABIGAIL FORD.

## FAMILY 223.

**466. John Goodhue** [100], b. Feb. 17, 1780; m. Mary Stevens, of Nottingham, N. H.; after her decease, he m. Betsey Goodwin, of New Market, N. H., who d. May 9, 1839. He d. Oct. 19, 1844.

*Children.*

- 967. CHARLOTTE.
- 968. ROBERT.
- 969. JOHN F.
- 970. MARY; m. Moses Hart; lived in Boston and d. there.
- 971. SARAH.
- 972. EDWARD HILTON, b. June 18, 1819.
- 973. ELISABETH O., b. March 18, 1821.
- 974. MARTHA ANN.
- 975. CAROLINE L.
- 976. CHARLES HENRY; went to California; unmarried.

## FAMILY 224.

**467. Joseph Goodhue** [100], b. —; m. Mary Frost; removed from Nottingham to Brookfield, N. H., where he died.

*Children.*

- 977. SARAH, b. March 22, 1803.
- 978. SAMUEL, b. —; d. at Mirimachi, N. B.; unmarried.

- 979. GEORGE, b. March 13, 1809.
- 980. JOSEPH.
- 981. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1814.
- 982. NANCY, b. March 2, 1816.
- 983. CHARLES S., b. Feb. 14, 1819.

FAMILY 225.

**471. James Goodhue** [102], b. February 7, 1783; m. Betsey Perkins; removed from Campton, N. H. to Canada, where he died April 7, 1866.

*Children.*

- 984. CYRUS, b. Oct. 30, 1809; d. in infancy.
- 985. JULIA A., b. Dec. 19, 1813.
- 986. JAMES, b. June 27, 1816.
- 987. NATHANIEL W., b. Dec. 2, 1818.
- 988. J. PERKINS, b. Jan. 27, 1822.
- 989. JOSEPH LORD, b. Oct. 6, 1824.
- 990. ELISABETH P., b. May 30, 1827.

FAMILY 226.

**472. Daniel Goodhue** [102], b. Dec. 7, 1784; m. Nov. 22, 1804, Betsey Burbank; resided in Campton, N. H. He died March, 1847.

*Children.*

- 991. ELISABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1805; d. July 30, 1821.
- 992. MARY ANN LITTLE, b. May 24, 1807.
- 993. JONATHAN BURBANK, b. June 17, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1821.
- 994. DANIEL, JR., b. Feb. 19, 1812.
- 995. ADDISON, b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. July 23, 1821.
- 996. ALMIRA BURBANK, b. May 31, 1816.
- 997. TIMOTHY JUDSON, b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. July 17, 1821.
- 998. ELISABETH THURLOW, b. Jan. 6, 1824.
- 999. SUMNER ADDISON, b. Feb. 10, 1830.

FAMILY 227.

**473. Nathaniel Goodhue** [102], b. 1788; m. Polly Ward, who d. 1864, aged 94; he removed from Campton, N. H. to Bangor, Me., where he died.

*Children.*

- 1000. PHILOMELA.
- 1001. SALLY.
- 1002. IRA, b. 1819.
- 1003. ALFRED.
- 1004. HENRY.
- 1005. ISAAC W., b. Nov. 23, 1827.

## FAMILY 228.

**475. Betsey Goodhue** [102], b. —; m. John Willey; removed to Canada East; no further record.

## FAMILY 229.

**476. Lucinda Goodhue** [102], b. —; m. John Pettee; no further record.

## FAMILY 230.

**477. Mary Goodhue** [102], b. —; m. Moses Ward, of Cambridge, Mass.

*Children, in 1833; no later date.*

- 1006. CHARLES WARD.
- 1007. JOHN W. WARD.
- 1008. STEPHEN G. WARD.
- 1009. MOSES N. WARD.
- 1010. LUCINDA P. WARD.
- 1011. DAVID B. WARD.
- 1012. MARY E. WARD.
- 1013. MARTHA C. WARD.

## FAMILY 231.

**478. Asa Goodhue** [102], b. Jan. 20, 1798; m. Nov., 1821, Annis Percival; removed from Campton to Canada, and from thence to Minnesota; d. at Stanton, Goodhue Co., Minn., April 23, 1861.

*Children.*

- 1014. ELIZA ANN, b. July 2, 1822.
- 1015. JAMES COLEMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1824.
- 1016. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 10, 1826.
- 1017. DANIEL, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
- 1018. JULIA A., b. Aug. 24, 1837.
- 1019. CHARLES, b. May 7, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1862, while serving as a soldier in the Union Army, War of Rebellion.

## FAMILY 232.

**479. Stephen Goodhue** [102], b. —; m. Hannah Middleton; removed to Bangor, Me.

*Children.*

- 1020. MARY ELLEN.
- 1021. SARAH.
- 1022. HANNAH.
- 1023. STEPHEN.
- 1024. MARTHA.
- 1025. HARVEY L., b. April 22, 1841.
- 1026. LYMAN P.



FAMILY 233.

**480. Sally Goodhue** [102], b. —; m. — Dinsmore, of Conway, N. H. No further record.

FAMILY 234.

**520. Nancy Goodhue** [109], b. 1782; m. Levi Bigelow. He owned large tracts of land in Buckingham, Ottawa, Canada, where he lived and died. He was an uncle of Chief Justice Bigelow, of Mass. She d. Sept. 8, 1814.

*Children.*

1027. LAURA BIGELOW, b. July, 1804; d. Dec. 9, 1809.

1028. ELISABETH BIGELOW, b. —; d. young.

1029. LUCIUS BIGELOW, b. April 22, 1806; d. May 22, 1841; unmarried.

1030. LAWRENCE GOODHUE BIGELOW, b. Oct. 8, 1810.

1031. NANCY HOWARD BIGELOW, b. May 23, 1808.

1032. LEVI BIGELOW, b. May 17, 1814; d. May, 1843. He studied medicine and was a practicing physician. He was a man of marked ability and noble character; in his early death his friends and society met with a great loss.

FAMILY 235.

**521. Charles Frederick Henry Goodhue** [109], b. —; m. Clarissa Mixer, of Braintree, Mass.; resided in Ontario, Canada; was a member of the Lower House of the Canadian Parliament for several years; d. at St. Paul, Minn.

*Children.*

1033. GEORGE, b. Nov. 3, 1810.

1034. CHARLES FREDERICK HENRY, b. Sept. 19, 1816.

1035. CLARISSA FANNIE, b.

1036. WILLIAM TYLER, b. Jan. 18, 1823.

1037. ELISABETH STEARNS, b. 1826.

FAMILY 236.

**522. Elisabeth Goodhue** [109], b. 1788; m. Amos Twitchell, M. D., an eminent physician of Keene, N. H., where she died Oct. 24, 1848.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 237.

**523. Fanny Goodhue** [109], b. —; m. William Henry, of Bellows Falls, Vt., who was a banker of that place for many years; he was a member of the House of Representatives of U. S. Congress from 1847 to 1853. She d.

*Children.*

1038. ELISABETH FANNY HENRY, b. March 22, 1821.

1039. PATRICK HENRY, b.

## FAMILY 238.

**524. Josiah Cosmore Goodhue, M. D.** [109], b. —; grad. at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.; studied medicine; practiced in various places; m. Nov. 22, 1822, Catharine Dunn. He resided for a time in Chicago, Ills., and was prominent in founding the first hospital in that city; he removed from thence to Rockford, Ills., where he d. Dec. 30, 1848.

*Children.*

1040. CATHARINE FANNY, b. Oct. 28, 1823.

1041. GEORGE JERVIS, b. Dec. 8, 1825; d. in Mexico, unmarried, Sept. 27, 1848.

1042. WILLIAM SEWALL, b. April 12, 1827; d. Nov. 5, 1869.

1043. JOSIAH COSMORE, b. Dec. 3, 1830.

1044. LOUISA MATHEWS, b. July 7, 1834.

1045. HARRIET CHAMBERLAIN, b. May 1, 1838.

1046. ELISABETH TWITCHELL, b. Sept. 29, 1840.

1047. CHARLES FREDERICK HENRY, b. Sept. 29, 1840.

1048. AMOS TWITCHELL, b. July 20, 1843.

## FAMILY 239.

**526. George Jervis Goodhue** [109], b. 1800; m. Maria Fullerton, of Chester, Vt., who d. the first year after her marriage. He m. Sept. 26, 1830, Louisa Mathews, daughter of Maj. Mathews, of the English Army, who came from England as Aid-de-Camp of the Duke of Richmond, Gov.-Gen. of the British Provinces in America. The Mathews were a Welsh family. She d. Aug. 1, 1880. Geo. Jervis acquired a large fortune by a prudent investment in lands near London, Ontario. These lands became very valuable, and the care of his estate became the occupation of his life. At quite an early period he was appointed a member of the Upper House of the Provincial Parliament, and remained such until a consolidation of the Provinces under one government. He died at London, Ontario, Feb. 11, 1873.

*Children; all by second marriage.*

1049. GEORGE J., b. June 30, 1833.

1050. LOUISA MATHEWS, b. May 9, 1836.

1051. CHARLES FREDERICK HENRY, b. Nov. 7, 1837.

1052. HARRIET AMELIA, b. June 8, 1841.

1053. FRANCES CECILIA, b. Dec. 30, 18

1054. MARY GOMM, b. April 14, 1846.

1055. MARIA, b.

FAMILY 240.

**527. Harriet Amelia Goodhue** [109], b. June 11, 1801; m. Hon. Levi Chamberlain, of Keene, N. H., a prominent lawyer of that State, and many times a member of the Legislature in both its branches, and several times candidate for Governor. She died June 26, 1868.

*Children.*

1056. ELISABETH TWITCHELL CHAMBERLAIN, d. in infancy.

1057. HARRIET GOODHUE CHAMBERLAIN, d. in infancy.

1058. MARY CURTIS CHAMBERLAIN, b. June 1, 1837.

FAMILY 241.

**528. Mark Wentworth Goodhue** [110], b. Nov. 22, 1786; m. Annie McKinney; resided in Mo., where he d. Feb. 29, 1849.

*Children.*

1059. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 16, 1822.

1060. MARTHA KENDALL, b. 1824.

1061. PARALE, b. 1826.

1062. SARAH ANN, b. 1828.

1063. MARGARET, b. 1830.

1064. COLUMBUS, b. 1832.

1065. J. GEORGE, b. 1838; went West; was killed on the plains by the Indians, 1862.

1066. JOSEPHINE, b. April 7, 1836.

1067. MARY ANN, b. 1845; d. young.

1068. AMANDA, b. 1834; d. young.

FAMILY 242.

**529. Clarissa Goodhue** [110], b. Oct. 20, 1788, in Putney, Vt.; m. Jan. 13, 1808, Capt. David Chandler, of South Hadley, Mass.; after his decease she m. Jesse Aiken, of Chester, Vt.; after his decease she went to Batavia, Kane Co., Illinois, to live with her daughter, Mary Agnes, where she d. May, 1871.

*Children; all by first marriage.*

1069. MARTHA CHANDLER, b. Feb. 23, 1811; d. Aug. 8, 1829.

1070. JOSEPH GOODHUE CHANDLER, b. Oct. 8, 1813.

1071. DAVID CHANDLER, b. Feb. 9, 1816.

1072. CLARISSA CHANDLER, b. Oct. 11, 1819; d. Dec. 11, 1838.

1073. MARY AGNES CHANDLER, b. June 18, 1821.

FAMILY 243.

**530. Martha Clay Goodhue** [110], b. July 10, 1790, in Putney, Vt.; m. Oct. 24, 1810, Lyman Kendall, of South Hadley, Mass.;

d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., where she resided after the death of her husband, July 27, 1874; she was a woman of refined manners, good intellect, and a devoted Christian, wife and mother.

*Children.*

- 1074. LYMAN KENDALL, b. Dec. 2, 1811; d. July 1, 1841.
- 1075. GEORGE KENDALL, b. Dec. 14, 1813.
- 1076. HENRY DWIGHT KENDALL, b. May 1, 1815.
- 1077. JAMES DWIGHT KENDALL, b. October 28, 1819; d. August 25, 1834.
- 1078. CHARLES KENDALL, b. April 11, 1825.
- 1079. JOHN KENDALL, b. April 11, 1825.
- 1080. MARTHA G. KENDALL, b. March 3, 1830; d. May 20, 1838.

FAMILY 244.

**531. Harriet Taylor Goodhue** [110], b. Sept. 18, 1799; m. Oct. 20, 1833, Stephen West Williams, of Deerfield, Mass. She d. at Charles City, Iowa, June 19, 1874. He d. July 9, 1855.

*Children.*

- 1081. HELEN MARIA WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 7, 1819.
- 1082. ALBERT WILLIAMS, b. June 10, 1821; d. June 11, 1822.
- 1083. EDWARD JENNER WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 11, 1823.
- 1084. CAROLINE WILLARD WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 9, 1825.

FAMILY 245.

**532. Sarah Buel Goodhue** [110], b. Oct. 4, 1800; m. Sept. 18, 1832, Maj. George Clay, of Putney, Vt., who d. 1856; she died July 31, 1852.

*Children.*

- 1085. MARTHA CLAY, b. June 3, 1833.
- 1086. JOSEPH GOODHUE CLAY, b. Oct. 12, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1838.
- 1087. HARRIET GOODHUE CLAY, b. Aug. 9, 1839.
- 1088. SARAH HELEN CLAY, b. March 30, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1842.
- 1089. SARAH HELEN CLAY, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
- 1090. GEORGE GOODHUE CLAY, b. June 28, 1846.

FAMILY 246.

**533. Josiah Fletcher Goodhue** [111], b. Dec. 31, 1791; m. June 3, 1824, Elisabeth W. Hooker, of Rutland, Vt.; graduated at Middlebury College; studied Divinity at Andover, Mass.; became a leading Congregational minister of Vermont; was settled as Pastor at Williston and Shoreham, Vt.; in the latter place more than twenty years; d. at Whitewater, Wis., where in his advanced years he resided with his daughter, May 3, 1863, aged 72.

*Children.*

- 1091. THOMAS HOOKER, b. Aug. 21, 1825.
- 1092. SARAH S., b. Oct. 23, 1827; res. (1886), Whitewater, Wis.
- 1093. JOSIAH, b. June 2, 1830.
- 1094. ELISABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1832; res. (1886), Whitewater, Wis.
- 1095. FRANCES, b. Feb. 2, 1836; res. (1886), Whitewater, Wis.

FAMILY 247.

**534. Lydia Goodhue** [111], b. —; m. Samuel Ranney, of Summerhill, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1873.

*Children.*

- 1096. SAMUEL H. RANNEY, b. July 26, 1814; d. Sept. 22, 1818.
- 1097. FANNY G. RANNEY, b. May 9, 1818; d. Dec. 12, 1830.
- 1098. HENRY E. RANNEY, b. Aug. 21, 1821.
- 1099. ELIJAH C. RANNEY, b. June 3, 1825.
- 1100. EBENEZER G. RANNEY, b. June 7, 1830.

FAMILY 248.

**535. Rhoda Goodhue** [111], b. —; m. Alfred Ranney, of Summerhill, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1870.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 249.

**536. Electa Goodhue** [111], b. —; m. Joseph Hurlburt, a graduate of Middlebury College and a Congregational minister, who was settled as Pastor at Williston, Vt., Stockbridge, Mass., Litchfield, Ohio, and Ft. Atkinson, Iowa, where he died.

*Children.*

- 1101. EDWARD HURLBURT; resides in Iowa.
- 1102. RALPH HURLBURT; dead.
- 1103. HASKELL HURLBURT; dead.
- 1104. ELISHA HURLBURT; dead.
- 1105. ELISABETH HURLBURT; dead.

FAMILY 250.

**537. Lyman Goodhue** [111], b. May 20, 1800; m. Dec. 15, 1823, Almira Goodell, of Westminster, Vt. He possessed much influence in society, and was very successful in his business as a farmer. His wife, Almira, d. May 22, 1838; he then m. Eliza Goodell, who died May 31, 1844; after her decease he m. Dec. 12, 1844, Betsey Rice, of Summerhill, N. Y.; he then removed to Whitewater, Wis., where he died.



*Children; all by first marriage.*

- 1106. GEORGE ROLLIN, b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. March 14, 1852.
- 1107. ELIZA R., b. June 20, 1829; d. Nov. 28, 1844.
- 1108. FANNIE A., b. May 4, 1834.
- 1109. LYMAN M., b. June 15, 1836.

## FAMILY 251.

**538. Ira Goodhue** [111], b. Dec. 20, 1803; m. Oct. 7, 1832, Almira Sawyer; residence (1886), Westminster, Vt. He was Dea. of Cong. Church in that place, was County Judge, member of both branches of Vermont Legislature, and held many town offices; was much employed in settling estates; a successful farmer.

*Children.*

- 1110. HENRY A., b. July 29, 1833.
- 1111. MARTHA E., b. Dec. 1, 1834.
- 1112. CHARLES E., b. June 9, 1836.
- 1113. WAYLAND S., b. April 20, 1838.
- 1114. JULIA A., b. Aug. 11, 1843.

## FAMILY 252.

**539. Horace Goodhue** [111], b. Nov. 15, 1805; m. Feb. 26, 1835, Clarissa Benley, who d. March 30, 1885. A very successful farmer; residence (1886), Westminster, Vt.

*Children.*

- 1115. HORACE, b. Feb. 23, 1842.
- 1116. ELECTA, b. Oct. 5, 1844.
- 1117. HARLAN, b. April 4, 1847.
- 1118. MARK, b. Nov. 18, 1849; d. Sept. 30, 1865.
- 1119. GEORGE, b. May 24, 1853.

## FAMILY 253.

**541. Homer Goodhue** [111], b. March 4, 1811; m. March 6, 1855, Dilzen Tuthill, of Westminster, Vt.; has been member of both branches of Vermont Legislature; held various important town offices; has been State Commissioner for the Insane for more than twenty years; a successful farmer; residence (1886), Westminster, West Vt.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 254.

**542. Elisabeth Goodhue** [111], b. April 1, 1814; m. Elijah B. Ranney; removed to Neenah, Wis., where she d. Sept. 24, 1872.

*Children.*

- 1120. CAROLINE RANNEY, b. July 25, 1838.



1121. HOMER C. RANNEY, b. May 17, 1842; a Union soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and d. in service, Nov., 1862.  
 1122. JENNIE E. RANNEY, b. Nov. 7, 1844; residence (1886), Neenah, Wis.

FAMILY 255.

**543. Elisabeth Aiken** [112], b. Dec. 21, 1798; m. Feb. 22, 1819, Silas Barret; d. at Grafton, Vt., Dec. 31, 1843.

*Children.*

1123. ALBERT AIKEN BARRET, b. Nov. 2, 1820; d. July 17, 1847.  
 1124. JOHN LYMAN BARRET, b.  
 1125. ELISABETH GOODHUE BARRET, b. Aug. 17, 1826; grad. at Holyoke Sem., 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1848.  
 1126. HENRY MARTYN BARRET, b. May 14, 1834; admitted to the Bar in Farmersville, La.; d. May 28, 1860.  
 1127. GEORGE BURNEY BARRET, b. June 3, 1837; d. at Grafton, Vt., May 31, 1839.

FAMILY 256.

**544. Henry L. Aiken** [112]. b. Nov. 15, 1800; grad. at — College; m. 1840, Emily Louisa Robbins; d. Aug. 24, 1873.

*Children.*

1128. HENRY KIRKE AIKEN, b. 1844; d. in infancy.  
 1129. EDWARD H. AIKEN, b. July 5, 1845.  
 1130. HENRY AIKEN, b. April 17, 1847; res. (1886), Perry, Iowa.  
 1131. ELLEN ROBBINS AIKEN, b. Aug. 27, 1849.

FAMILY 257.

**545. Edward Rodney Aiken** [112], b. March 25, 1803; m. October 30, 1834, Caroline Bliss; he was Dea. of Cong. Church in Windham, Vt.; removed from Windham to Grafton, N. H., where he d. Nov. 4, 1848.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 258.

**547. Mary Ann Aiken** [112], b. Nov. 11, 1807; m. Rev. Wm. Arms, M. D., who was for a time missionary in Patagonia, S. A., and afterwards on the Island of Borneo. After his return to the United States he practiced medicine in Vermont and Illinois, and died at Duquoin, Ills., June 21, 1889, aged 87.

*Children.*

1132. WILLIAM GOODWIN ARMS, b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Sept., 1840.  
 1133. WILLIAM GOODWIN ARMS, b. April 17, 1842; enlisted in the 81st Reg. Ills. Vol., Union Army; afterwards placed

in Signal Corps; on duty on the Yazoo River, Miss., where he contracted the disease of which he d. at Cobden, Ills., Aug. 4, 1863.

1134. MARY ELISABETH ARMS, b. Dec. 17, 1844.

1135. MARIA SARAH ARMS, b. Jan. 25, 1847; d. at Normal, Ills., where she was teaching, Sept. 18, 1868; unmarried.

1136. EMILY PIERCE ARMS, b. Jan. 11, 1849.

#### FAMILY 259.

**548. William H. Goodhue** [113], b. —; m. Desiah Hawkins, who d. 1852. He d. 1879.

#### *Children.*

1137. SARAH S.

1138. WILLIAM H.

1139. MARY E.

1140. GEORGE W., b. —; d. 1865.

#### FAMILY 260.

**549. Nancy C. Goodhue** [113], m. James Macadoo, who d. 1844.

#### *Children.*

1141. JOHN S. MACADOO.

1142. MARY J. MACADOO.

#### FAMILY 261.

**550. Charles S. Goodhue** [113], m. Harriet N. Partridge.

#### *Children.*

1143. LINCOLN P.

1144. HENRY C., b. —; d. 1878.

#### FAMILY 262.

**551. Sarah Goodhue** [114], b. —; m. 1817, Paul Ferson, of New Boston, N. H.; removed to Zanesville, Ohio, 1823-4, and from thence to Orange, Del. Co., Ohio, where she d. 1829. He d. 1847.

#### *No Children.*

#### FAMILY 263.

**552. Joseph Goodhue** [114], b. in Hollis, N. H., 1789; m. Nov. 15, 1818, Betsey Felch; after her decease he m. Ann Crosby, of Milford, N. H.; resided in New Boston, N. H., where he d. July 12, 1870. He was a man of much intelligence and great integrity, a devout Christian, and a great admirer of education and culture.

#### *Children.*

1145. AMOS BAILEY, b. Jan. 22, 1821.

1146. LEONARD F., b. March 23, 1822; died while a member of

Dartmouth Col., Oct. 16, 1845; a young man of unusual promise and deeply lamented.

1147. JOSEPH ADDISON, b. May 27, 1824.

1148. ANN ELISABETH, b. March 18, 1826.

1149. MARY THATCHER, b. Jan. 28, 1828.

By second marriage,

1150. SARAH LUCY, b. Nov. 2, 1836.

FAMILY 264.

**553. Josiah Goodhue** [114], b. at Hollis, N. H., March 19, 1792; m. March 25, 1825, Elisabeth Peake, who d. at Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1877. He resided at Westfield, Ohio, where he died. 1875.

*Children.*

1151. MARY, b. June 17, 1827.

1152. DANFORTH, b. Jan. 22, 1829; went to California, 1851, and d. there, probably; unmarried.

1153. ALBERT, b. Jan. 13, 1831.

1154. HOSEA, b. March 23, 1833.

1155. HANNAH P., b. Oct. 8, 1836.

1156. JOHN, b. February 10, 1839; he was a soldier in the Union Army, and was killed in the battle of "Stone River," Tenn.

1157. JUSTIN A., b. June 8, 1841; grad. from Wes. University, Delaware, Ohio; volunteered in the 26th Reg. Ohio Vols., May 1, 1861; held several offices in the regiment, and several times promoted; was in the battles of Shiloh, Stone River, Chicamauga, Mission Ridge, Resaca, Kenisaw Mountain, Peach Creek, Nashville and Franklin, and others; was wounded at Mission Ridge and Kenisaw Mountain; resigned his commission Feb., 1865; residence (1886), Salt Lake City, Utah; unmarried.

1158. MARTHA ANN, b. April 12, 1844.

1159. WALTER S., b. May 25, 1846.

FAMILY 265.

**554. Eliza Goodhue** [114], b. April 25, 1795; m. Sept. 16, 1816, Setchell Clarke, of Sanbornton, N. H.; removed to Ohio, May, 1823; d. April, 1877, aged 82.

*Children.*

1160. NANCY LINCOLN CLARKE, b. Sept. 18, 1818.

1161. MOSES CLARKE, b. Oct. 20, 1820.

1162. JONATHAN TAYLOR CLARKE, b. Jan. 2, 1823.

1163. ESTHER ANN CLARKE, b. in Ohio, Sept. 25, 1825.

1164. HANNAH PARHAM CLARKE, b. July 2, 1828.

1165. SARAH GILMAN CLARKE, b. Nov. 23, 1832; res. (1886), Orange, Del. Co., Ohio.

1166. ANN ELIZA CLARKE, b. March 6, 1836.

FAMILY 266.

**555. Mary Goodhue** [114], b. —; married about 1822, — Thatcher, of Delaware Co., Ohio; d. 1823.

*Child.*

1167. JUDSON THATCHER, b. 1823; d. 1844.

FAMILY 267.

**557. Elisabeth Rowe Goodhue** [115], b. January 20, 1797; m. Nov. 30, 1815, David Dimond, who d. Feb. 24, 1823, aged 38; after his decease she m. Nathaniel Woodbury, who d. at Groton, N. H., where she died May 12, 1888, at the very advanced age of 91.

*Child.*

1168. DAVID GOODHUE DIMOND, b. April 26, 1819.

FAMILY 268.

**560. John Goodhue** [115], b. 1805; m. March 5, 1835, Thirza Perkins, of Hebron, N. H. He d. Jan. 3, 1849, at Groton, N. H.

*Children.*

1169. SARAH E., b. June 1, 1836; d. March 25, 1839.

1170. MARY L., b. Oct. 1, 1837.

1171. JOHN HOWARD, b. 1840; grad. at Williams Col., 1862; d. 1863; unmarried.

1172. THIRZA ANN, b. 1842.

1173. GEORGE HOMER, b. 1845; enlisted, 1863, in the Union army in the War of the Rebellion; died of disease contracted in the army, 1874; unmarried.

FAMILY 269.

**564. David Goodhue** [117], b. Feb. 11, 1803; m. Betsey Warwick, of South Berwick, Me.; residence (1886), Horn, Jasper Co., Iowa.

*Children.*

1174. GEORGE CLINTON, b. May 22, 1834.

1175. DAVID D., b. Aug. 13, 1837.

1176. EDWARD P., b. March 7, 1839.

FAMILY 270.

**565. Jonathan Goodhue** [117], b. July 23, 1804; m. Feb. 19, 1832, Eliza Goodell; d. May 9, 1872; resided in Groton, N. H.

*Children.*

- 1177. ANNETTE MARIA, b. Nov. 6, 1832; d. June 6, 1833.
- 1178. GEORGE LANG, b. June 12, 1834; died from an accident,  
July 23, 1836.
- 1179. HARRIET ELIZA, b. April 10, 1836; d. 1847.
- 1180. MARTHA ANNETTE, b. Jan. 13, 1838; d. 1846.
- 1181. GEORGE, b. Feb. 18, 1840.
- 1182. CHARLES WESLEY, b. March 4, 1844; no farther record.
- 1183. ALFRED, b. Aug. 28, 1846.
- 1184. ALVIN, b. Aug. 28, 1846.

FAMILY 271.

**566. Joseph Warren Goodhue** [117], b. December 22, 1807; m. Mary Ordway, who d. December 18, 1834; after her decease he m. Louisa Pulsifer, of Campton, N. H.

*Children.*

- 1185. BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. October 16, 1835; residence (1887),  
Marengo, Iowa.
- 1186. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 8, 1837.
- 1187. LUCY JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1842.
- 1188. MARTHA A., b. Dec. 25, 1845.
- 1189. MOSES WARREN, b. July 29, 1848; d. Dec. 13, 1849.

FAMILY 272.

**569. Ebenezer Goodhue** [120], b. July 13, 1780; m. Nov. 30, 1806, Anna Brown, who d. Feb. 12, 1837. He resided in Essex, Mass., where he d. Aug. 6, 1819.

*Children.*

- 1190. STEPHEN B., b. March 28, 1808.
- 1191. GEORGE, b. April 22, 1810.
- 1192. ADONIRAM, b. Feb. 22, 1812.
- 1193. ADDISON, b. Nov. 9, 1814.
- 1194. NANCY, b. Nov. 30, 1816.
- 1195. BETSEY, b. Sept. 26, 1819.

FAMILY 273.

**570. Thomas B. Goodhue** [120], b. 1790; m. Dec. 26, 1823, Jerusha Hovey, of Lunenburg, Mass., who d. Jan. 14, 1873, aged 80. He d. at Lunenburg, May 16, 1873, aged 83.

*Children.*

- 1196. WILLIAM W., b. Feb. 21, 1828; d. July 24, 1829.
- 1197. JOSEPH F., b. Oct. 19, 1831.
- 1198. EDWARD W., b. Sept. 15, 1833; d.



## FAMILY 274.

**571. William Goodhue** [120], b. 1781; m. Dec. 31, 1820, Hannah Flowers. He d. at Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1841.

*Children.*

1199. SARAH HOWE, b. Oct. 28, 1821.

1200. WILLIAM JR., b. Oct. 5, 1823.

1201. HANNAH, b. April 22, 1826.

## FAMILY 275.

**582. Francis Goodhue** [127], b. Oct. 26, 1767, m. Mary Ann Brown, of Guilford, Vt. He settled in Brattleboro, Vt.; became a prominent business man of that place; he d. March 16, 1839.

*Children.*

1202. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 27, 1794.

1203. LUCY WELLS, b. 1797.

1204. FRANCIS B., b. 1800; d. 1803.

1205. WELLS, b. Dec. 19, 1803.

1206. MARY ANN, b. 1805.

## FAMILY 276.

**584. John Goodhue** [128], b. Sept. 28, 1768; m. April 2, 1792, Sally Tuttle, who d. Jan. 18, 1849, aged 79. He d. Jan. 31, 1842.

*Children.*

1207. ALINDA, b. 1792; d. young.

1208. ZOA A., b. March 11, 1794.

1209. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Aug. 25, 1795.

1210. ALINDA, b. 1798.

1211. DAVID, b. 1800.

1212. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Oct. 30, 1803.

1213. NANCY LOCKE, b. May 29, 1809.

1214. HARRIET M.

## FAMILY 277.

**585. Amos Goodhue** [128], b. Feb. 22, 1771; m. Nov. 26, 1797, Sally Payson; d. Aug. 22, 1835.

*Children.*

1215. MEHITABLE, b. Dec. 25, 1798.

1216. DAVID P., b. Feb. 3, 1803.

## FAMILY 278.

**586. Sally Goodhue** [128], b. March 1, 1774; m. Dec. 24, 1794, Allen Flagg, M. D., of Ashby, Mass., where they resided and died.

*Child.*

1217. ALMIRA FLAGG.





*Francis Goodhue*

No. 582.



FAMILY 279.

**587. Imla Goodhue** [128], b. Oct. 10, 1776; m. June 29, 1802, Nancy Locke, who d. Aug. 10, 1860. He d. Aug. 14, 1859. They lived on the old homestead in Ashby, Mass.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 280.

**588. Paran Goodhue** [128], b. Aug. 27, 1779; m. Aug. 18, 1814, Nathaniel Adams, of Ashby, Mass.

*Child.*

1218. EDWIN G. ADAMS, b. Dec. 24, 1821.

FAMILY 281.

**589. David Goodhue** [128], b. Feb. 14, 1782; m. April 18, 1811, Lucy Johnson, of Ashby, Mass., who was b. April 18, 1791, and d. Nov. 7, 1831; after her decease he m. Dec. 25, 1832, Phebe Brown, of Westminster, Vt., who d. Nov. 7, 1839. He resided at Ashby, Mass.; he d. June 30, 1864, aged 82.

*Children.*

1219. LAURA ESTHER, b. April 5, 1812.

1220. LUCY PARAN, b. Jan. 23, 1820.

FAMILY 282.

**590. Senir Goodhue** [128], b. October 23, 1786; m. March 5, 1824, Levi Oakes, of Cohasset, Mass. She d. Oct. 6, 1852.

*Child.*

1221. SUSAN S. F. OAKES, b. 1831; d. May 29, 1851; unmarried.

FAMILY 283.

**592. Polly Goodhue** [129], b. Dec. 13, 1780; m. Peter Hamlet, of Draeut, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1852. No further record.

FAMILY 284.

**593. Moses Goodhue** [139], b. in Draeut, Mass., Nov. 27, 1780; m. Sept. 8, 1818, Polly Brown; resided in Draeut where he d. Nov. 19, 1828.

*Children.*

1222. ELEANOR, b. Sept. 20, 1819.

1223. MARY B., b. Nov. 12, 1824.

1224. MOSES D., b. July 15, 1825; d. in Philadelphia.

FAMILY 285.

**594. Aaron Goodhue** [129], b. Nov. 27, 1780; m. July 18,

1815, Deborah Coburn, of Dracut, Mass. He resided in Salem, N. H., where he d. March 18, 1858.

*Children.*

- 1225. JESSE, b. Oct. 15, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1825.
- 1226. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 29, 1817.
- 1227. LOUISA JANE, b. June 15, 1821.
- 1228. GEORGE ANDREW, b. April 29, 1823.
- 1229. FRANKLIN AARON, b. March 13, 1827.
- 1230. EMILY MARIA, b. July 5, 1831.

FAMILY 286.

**595. Lydia Goodhue** [129], b. May 15, 1782; m. Daniel Fox; d. Oct. 14, 1807; one child, a daughter, who d. young.

FAMILY 287.

**596. Daniel Goodhue** [129], b. May 19, 1784; m. Oct. 1, 1815, Tryphena Peabody, who was b. Nov. 28, 1793; d. Jan. 20, 1862.

*Children.*

- 1231. OZIAS, b. Nov. 2, 1816; d.
- 1232. AGNES, b. April 4, 1818.
- 1233. ADALINE, b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. Aug. 28, 1825.
- 1234. IMLA, b. April 8, 1823; d. Aug. 28, 1825.
- 1235. MARY J., b. Aug. 10, 1825.
- 1236. DANIEL J., b. Dec. 17, 1827.
- 1237. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. in Lowell, Mass., July 26, 1885.
- 1238. DAVID H., b. Dec. 30, 1833.
- 1239. SAMANTHA A., b. Aug. 31, 1836; d. March 9, 1861.

FAMILY 288.

**598. Joseph Goodhue** [130], b. 1781; m. Miriam Clough, who d. Nov. 1, 1840; resided at Enfield, N. H., where he d. Feb. 21, 1847.

*Children.*

- 1240. THOMAS, b. Sept. 6, 1796.
- 1241. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 18, 1798; d.
- 1242. CONVERSE, b. May 1, 1799.
- 1243. THEOPHILIS, b. March 21, 1801.
- 1244. ELISABETH C., b. Oct. 19, 1803.
- 1245. SUSANNA, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 1246. SARAH, b. April 9, 1805.
- 1247. HORACE, b. April 29, 1808; d. Aug. 20, 1840.
- 1248. MIRIAM, b. March 16, 1811.
- 1249. JOSEPH H., b. Jan. 27, 1816; d. Aug. 27, 1850.
- 1250. JOHN C., b. Aug. 18, 1819.

FAMILY 289.

**599. Dorothy Goodhue** [130], b. at Enfield, N. H.; m. 1795, Moses Jones.

*Children.*

- 1251. NANCY B. JONES, b. Dec. 4, 1796.
- 1252. EUSEBA JONES, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. June 9, 1840.
- 1253. HIRAM JONES, b. Sept. 16, 1803; d. April 9, 1822.
- 1254. DANIEL JONES, b. June 2, 1808; d. Feb. 13, 1825.
- 1255. ABIGAIL JONES, b. March 10, 1810; d. May 24, 1881.
- 1256. JOHN JONES, b. Nov. 23, 1812.

FAMILY 290.

**600. Thomas Goodhue** [130], b. 1774; m. April 3, 1803, Sarah Currier; resided in Jericho, Vt., where he d. Nov. 7, 1850.

*Children.*

- 1257. THOMAS, JR., b. —; d. in Alexandria, Miss., Aug. 31, 1832.
- 1258. LAURA, b. March 29, 1804.
- 1259. LORENZO, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 1260. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 3, 1815.
- 1261. JOHN CURRIER, b. June 10, 1818.
- 1262. FRANCIS A., b. June 15, 1821.

FAMILY 291.

**601. David Goodhue** [130], b. at Enfield, N. H., May, 1777; m. Mary Story, who d. April 23, 1826. He was ordained to the ministry of the Methodist Church when about 26 years of age; died at Underhill, Vt., Dec. 31, 1838.

*Children.*

- 1263. BELINDA, b. May 21, 1812.
- 1264. OLIVER, b. July 16, 1814.
- 1265. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 29, 1816.
- 1266. HARRIET, b. June 1818; d. 1820.
- 1267. HARRIET, b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Aug. 22, 1820.
- 1268. ABIGAIL, b. March 16, 1823; d. May 12, 1827.
- 1269. JOSEPH B., b. March 31, 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1813.

FAMILY 292.

**602. William Goodhue** [130], b. in Enfield, N. H., Oct. 17, 1779; m. Nancy Sautelle, of Augusta, Me. He settled in Fairfax, now Albion, Me., where he d. July 7, 1825. He was a devoted and successful minister of the Methodist Church.

*Children.*

- 1270. WILLIAM C., b. May 4, 1808.
- 1271. MARY ANN, b. April 13, 1810.
- 1272. NANCY C., b. Dec. 6, 1812; d. Dec., 1849.
- 1273. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 30, 1815.
- 1274. DAVID SAUTELLE, b. Nov. 22, 1818.
- 1275. ELISABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. Dec. 25, 1825.
- 1276. ALBION PARIS, b. July 23, 1823.
- 1277. JOSEPH CAMET, b. Jan. 11, 1826.

## FAMILY 293.

**603. Susannah Goodhue** [130], b. 1781; m. John Perley, who was the son of Jacob, son of Jacob, son of Thomas, son of Allen Perley, who came from England, 1630; they resided at Enfield, N. H. She d. Dec. 26, 1863.

*Children.*

- 1278. ABIGAIL GOODHUE PERLEY, b. Nov. 28, 1801.
- 1279. ULRI PERLEY, b. Sept. 27, 1803.
- 1280. MARY DAVIS PERLEY, b. Sept. 7, 1805.
- 1281. JOHN PERLEY, b. Aug. 21, 1807; d. May 15, 1833.
- 1282. HANNAH H. PERLEY, b. March 14, 1810; d. Aug. 19, 1827.
- 1283. JOSEPH GOODHUE PERLEY, b. May 12, 1812.
- 1284. DAVID PERLEY, b. Dec. 15, 1814.
- 1285. MOSES PAYSON PERLEY, b. Dec. 23, 1817.
- 1286. WILLIAM GOODHUE PERLEY, b. June, 1820.
- 1287. EDWARD ALLEN PERLEY, b. Dec. 22, 1823.

## FAMILY 294.

**604. Oliver Appleton Goodhue** [130], b. on Hogg Island, on the coast of Massachusetts, April 9, 1785; m. 1809, Mehitable Johnson, of Enfield, N. H., where he resided and where all his children were born, till 1845, when he removed to Illinois; d. at Freeport, Ill., Oct. 23, 1865.

*Children.*

- 1288. DAVID, b. April 11, 1813.
- 1289. SARAH JOHNSON, b. Jan. 30, 1815.
- 1290. MARIA, b. Jan. 28, 1817.
- 1291. OLIVER APPLETON, JR., b. Dec. 25, 1818.
- 1292. LUCINDA S., b. Dec. 21, 1822.
- 1293. JAMES MONROE, b. Dec. 14, 1824.

## FAMILY 295.

**605. Thomas Webster** [131], b. —; m. Miriam Jones, who d. April 11, 1854. He d. April 3, 1859.



*Children.*

- 1294. RUFUS WEBSTER, b. Sept. 3, 1796.
- 1295. RACHEL WEBSTER, b. Jan. 1, 1799.
- 1296. CLIFTON C. WEBSTER, b. Sept. 18, 1803.
- 1297. ALPHEUS WEBSTER, b. May 13, 1805.
- 1298. MIRIAM WEBSTER, b. Nov. 18, 1808.
- 1299. CHESTINE WEBSTER, b. July 26, 1810; d. Dec. 1, 1826.
- 1300. THOMAS WEBSTER, b. Nov. 6, 1812.
- 1301. LUCY WEBSTER, b. June 18, 1801.

FAMILY 296.

**606. David Webster** [131], b. Nov. 21, 1778; m. March 20, 1804, Nancy Jones, who d. Jan. 1, 1866. He d. Feb. 16, 1853.

*Children.*

- 1302. HARRY WEBSTER, b. July 5, 1805.
- 1303. LOUISA WEBSTER, b. May 16, 1808; d. May 25, 1850; unmarried.
- 1304. LEVI WEBSTER, b. Oct. 8, 1811.
- 1305. MOSES J. WEBSTER, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. Sept. 2, 1878; unmarried.
- 1306. IRA G. WEBSTER, b. May 3, 1819.
- 1307. MARCIA A. WEBSTER, b. July 11, 1824.
- 1308. JOHN J. WEBSTER, b. July 8, 1806.
- 1309. NANCY WEBSTER, b. April 13, 1826.

FAMILY 297.

**607. Susanna Webster** [131], b. 1771; m. Sylvanus Barnard. She d. April 26, 1831.

*Children.*

- 1310. LEVI BARNARD, b. Dec. 4, 1794.
- 1311. POLLY LOW BARNARD, b. July 31, 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1843.
- 1312. LUCY BARNARD.
- 1313. DAVID BARNARD, b. —; d. March 1, 1804.
- 1314. SYLVANUS BARNARD, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 1315. SYLVANUS BARNARD.
- 1316. WILLIS BARNARD.
- 1317. NANCY BARNARD.
- 1318. BETSEY BARNARD.
- 1319. SALLY BARNARD.
- 1320. ABBIE P. BARNARD, b. March 2, 1825.

FAMILY 297-2.

**610. Richard Shatswell Goodhue** [133], b. Jan. 12, 1794;

m. March 4, 1817, Sarah W. Quincy, who d. Nov. 6, 1851. He d. in Portland, Me., Dec. 6, 1856.

*Children.*

- 1321. SARAH E., b. Nov. 1, 1817.
- 1322. HANNAH, b. May 16, 1819; d. Aug. 28, 1831.
- 1323. RICHARD, b. Oct. 11, 1820.
- 1324. FRANCES O., b. Oct. 13, 1822.
- 1325. DANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1825.
- 1326. EDMUND Q., b. Sept. 3, 1828.
- 1327. MARY HELEN, b. March 12, 1831.
- 1328. CHARLES Q., b. Oct. 2, 1835.
- 1329. HENRY WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 2, 1835.
- 1330. JOHN W. QUINCY, b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. at Winchester, Va., June 10, 1862; a soldier in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion; member Co. C, 10th Reg. Maine Vols.

FAMILY 298.

**611. Nathaniel Goodhue** [133], b. Jan. 10, 1797; m. Sept. 9, 1819, Mary Lord, of Ipswich, Mass., who d. May 10, 1860. He d. Oct. 23, 1875.

*Children.*

- 1331. HANNAH, b. Dec., 1820; d. Sept., 1860.
- 1332. SARAH S., b. Jan., 1822.
- 1333. MARY E., b. Oct., 1824.
- 1334. DANIEL L., b. 1833; unmarried.
- 1335. PRISCILLA, b. 1836.
- 1336. NATHANIEL, b. Oct., 1838.

FAMILY 299.

**613. Jeremiah Goodhue** [134], b. July 1, 1786; m. Sept. 24, 1815, Hannah Cook Herrick. He d. at Salem, Mass., July 23, 1824.

*Children.*

- 1337. WILLIAM PERLEY, b. Aug. 17, 1816.
- 1338. HANNAH ELISABETH, b. Oct 11, 1818.
- 1339. STEPHEN WEBB, b. Jan., 1822; is a widower without children; residence (1886), 357 Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY 300.

**614. Elisabeth Goodhue** [134], b. July 13, 1789; m. April 4, 1816, John Warner, who d. Feb. 7, 1822. She d. April 6, 1866.

*Children.*

- 1340. ELISABETH TREADWELL WARNER, b. February 17, 1817; d. Aug. 30, 1830.
- 1341. DANIEL WARNER, b. Sept. 18, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1854.

FAMILY 301.

**615. Daniel Treadwell Goodhue** [134], b. July 13, 1794; m. Dec. 28, 1819, Mary Hale, of Providence, R. I. He d. sometime subsequent to 1856.

*Children.*

- 1342. MARY ELISABETH, b. March 26, 1823.
- 1343. CAROLINE TREADWELL, b. Jan. 5, 1825.
- 1344. GEORGE BAKER, b. Aug. 24, 1826.
- 1345. EDNAH BAKER, b. July 13, 1828.
- 1346. HARRIET WARD, b. April 6, 1831.
- 1347. SARAH HALE, b. March 31, 1834.

FAMILY 302.

**618. Hannah Goodhue** [134], b. Feb. 16, 1801; m. May 24, 1824, Israel Ward, who d. March 19, 1854. They resided in Salem, Mass., where she d. July 4, 1881.

*Children.*

- 1348. JOHN ANDREW WARD, b. 1828; died at Maracaibo, S. A., March 13, 1840.
- 1349. MARY GOODHUE WARD, b. June 15, 1830.
- 1350. WILLIAM SILSBEE WARD, b. 1833; d. January 8, 1855, at Salem, Mass.
- 1351. LAWRENCE P. WARD, b. Dec. 21, 1834; d. at sea, March 31, 1871.
- 1352. ISRAEL PUTNAM WARD, b. 1836; d. at Salem, Dec. 5, 1857.
- 1353. MARTHA BABBIDGE WARD, b. 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1851.
- 1354. JOHN ANDREW WARD, b. May, 1840; d. June 4, 1844.

FAMILY 303.

**625. John Goodhue** [136], b. 1775; m. March 8, 1796, Lucy Kimball; after her decease, he m. Oct. 7, 1817, Margaret Burnham; He d. April 2, 1855; resided at Chebacco (Essex), Mass.

*Children.*

- 1355. JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1797.
- 1356. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 7, 1804.
- 1357. JEREMIAH, b. July 18, 1806.
- 1358. ABEL, b. March 7, 1810.
- 1359. CHARLES LORD, b. Nov. 3, 1814.
- 1360. SARAH, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 1361. LUCY.
- 1362. WILLIAM.
- 1363. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 25, 1818.
- 1364. MARGARET A., b.

1365. MOSES, b. —; d. in infancy.

1366. AARON, b. —; d. in infancy.

#### FAMILY 304.

**626. Hannah Proctor** [137], b. March 5, 1784; m. 1805, — Fink.

#### FAMILY 305.

**627. John Proctor** [137], b. July 7, 1788; m. 1810, Edna Dean, who d. Sept. 21, 1825; after her decease he m. 1826, Mary Crocker, of Derry, N. H., who d. April 15, 1827; he then m. Lucinda Gould, of Henniker, N. H. He d. Dec. 8, 1836.

*Children; record of but one.*

By third marriage.

1367. EDNA DEAN PROCTOR, b. Sept. 1, 1829, at Henniker, N. H. She has become very prominent as a poetical and prose writer.

#### FAMILY 306.

**629. David Choate Proctor** [137], b. Sept. 28, 1794; m. 1828, Mrs. Venable. He d. 1864. No further record.

#### FAMILY 307.

**629-2. Mary Proctor** [137], b. Aug., 1798; m. Feb. 9, 1818, Enoch Darling. She d. July 19, 1876.

#### FAMILY 308.

**630. Betsey Goodhue** [138], b. July 5, 1772; m. Feb. 19, 1795, Michael Story; after his decease she m. August 10, 1805, Thomas X Giddings. She d. in China, Me., 1866.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

1368. BETSEY STORY, b. June 7, 1795.

By second marriage.

1369. PAUL GIDDINGS.

1370. JOB GIDDINGS.

#### FAMILY 309.

**632. Mary Goodhue** [138], b. Jan. 26, 1777; m. Aug. 6, 1800, Isaac Low.

*Children.*

1371. HANNAH LOW.

1372. LUCY LOW.

1373. DAVID LOW.

1374. MARY LOW.

FAMILY 310.

**635. Joanna Goodhue** [138], b. Jan. 30, 1780; m. William Galloway. She d. 1871.

*Children.*

- 1375. JOANNA GALLOWAY, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1801.
- 1376. WILLIAM GALLOWAY, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1803; d. Oct. 9, 1803.
- 1377. WILLIAM HOLLAND GALLOWAY, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1805; d. March 6, 1825.
- 1378. ABIGAIL HOLLAND GALLOWAY, b. in Boston, Mass., March 26, 1807.
- 1379. LYDIA GALLOWAY, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1809.
- 1380. ELISABETH GALLOWAY, b. in Boston, Mass., July 10, 1811.
- 1381. SARAH ANN EMERAGE GALLOWAY, b. in Boston, Mass., March 14, 1814.
- 1382. GEORGE W. GALLOWAY, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1816; d. June 24, 1821.
- 1382. LUCY ANN GALLOWAY, b. in Boston, Mass., March 15, 1818.
- 1383. HARRIET GALLOWAY, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1821.

FAMILY 311.

**636. Lucy Goodhue** [138], b. Nov. 24, 1782; m. Jan. 29, 1807, Jeremiah Low. She d. April 1, 1855.

*Children.*

- 1384. JEREMIAH Low, b. October 18, 1807; residence (1885), Wenham, Mass.
- 1385. ADDISON Low, b. June 15, 1810; d. July 25, 1882; unmarried.
- 1386. LUCY Low, b. Dec. 17, 1811.
- 1387. ELISABETH D. Low, b. June 16, 1815.
- 1388. JOANNA G. Low, b. Jan. 22, 1819.
- 1389. CHRISTINA Low, b. October 13, 1820; residence (1885), Wenham, Mass.
- 1390. MATILDA Low, b. September 16, 1822; residence (1885), Wenham, Mass.

FAMILY 312.

**637. Betsey Goodhue** [140], b. 1775; m. Sept. 4, 1802, Capt. William Andrews, Jr. No further record.

FAMILY 313.

**639. Mary Goodhue** [141], b. —; m. Antipas Dodge; lived in Hamilton, Mass., where she d. about 1840.

*Children.*

- 1391. SAMUEL DODGE.
- 1392. AARON DODGE.
- 1393. WILLIAM DODGE.
- 1394. ANTIPAS DODGE, JR.

## FAMILY 314.

**640. Jonathan Goodhue** [141], b. in Essex, Mass., October 9, 1779; m. 1808, Anna Wheeler, who d. Feb. 12, 1864; resided in Bow, N. H., where he d. March, 1811.

*Child.*

- 1395. RICHARD W., b. Oct. 7, 1809.

## FAMILY 315.

**641. Elisabeth Goodhue** [141], b. in Essex, Mass., Oct. 9, 1779; m. Jan. 8, 1802, Benjamin Marshall; removed to Dunbarton, N. H., where she d. 1858.

*Children.*

- 1396. EUNICE P. MARSHALL, b. July 6, 1804.
- 1397. ELISABETH MARSHALL, b. March 21, 1806; d. at Dunbarton, N. H., July 7, 1888.
- 1398. MARY D. MARSHALL, b. March 21, 1806; residence (1886), Dunbarton, N. H.
- 1399. SARAH MARSHALL, b. Jan. 6, 1808.
- 1400. BENJAMIN MARSHALL, b. Dec. 12, 1809.
- 1401. HANNAH MARSHALL, b. May 18, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1860.
- 1402. LYDIA M. MARSHALL, b. Nov. 29, 1813.
- 1403. HARRIET N. MARSHALL, b. August 31, 1817; residence (1886), Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 1404. ENOCH P. MARSHALL, b. Nov. 24, 1819.
- 1405. CHARLES H. MARSHALL, b. March 11, 1823.

## FAMILY 316.

**643. Hannah Goodhue** [141], b. April 1787; m. 1817, Samuel Kimball, who d. March 20, 1868; removed from Essex, Mass., to Dunbarton, N. H., where she d. Feb. 1, 1856.

*Children.*

- 1406. SETH G. KIMBALL, b. 1819; d. 1821.
- 1407. SAMUEL CHOATE KIMBALL, b. Aug. 5, 1821.
- 1408. SETH G. KIMBALL, b. April 15, 1823.
- 1409. CHARLES KIMBALL, b. Jan. 23, 1826.
- 1410. ELISABETH L. KIMBALL, b. May 6, 1827.
- 1411. HANNAH G. KIMBALL, b. July 2, 1828.



1412. DAVID B. KIMBALL, b. Sept. 29, 1829.

1413. MARY P. KIMBALL, b. Dec., 1830.

FAMILY 317.

**644. Jacob Goodhue** [141], b. March 19, 1791; m. Dec. 16, 1712, Margaret Wheeler, who d. Aug. 30, 1825; after her decease he m. August 30, 1826, Mary Ager, who d. March 19, 1875. He resided in Dunbarton, N. H., and removed from thence to Wilmot, N. H., 1838, where he died.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

1414. ANN R., b. April 11, 1814.

1415. JONATHAN C., b. July 4, 1816.

1416. ELISABETH C., b. Sept. 28, 1818.

1417. JANE W., b. Aug. 12, 1823.

By second marriage.

1418. SETH, b. April 25, 1827.

1419. LUKE A., b. May 9, 1829; d. Sept. 7, 1863.

1420. MARGARET W., b. May 9, 1829; d. May 19, 1829.

1421. RICHARD, b. July 7, 1831; d. in California, and was, at the time of his death, a licensed Methodist minister.

1422. MARGARET A., b. Dec. 9, 1833.

1423. MARY E., b. Dec. 9, 1833.

1424. DAVID P., b. Jan. 10, 1838.

FAMILY 318.

**645. John Goodhue** [142], b. Oct. 12, 1784; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Mrs. Susannah (Levens) Harthorn, who d. Feb. 22, 1856. He died May 10, 1834.

*Children; record of but two.*

1425. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 10, 1817.

1426. ZERUIAH, b. March 5, 1812.

FAMILY 319.

**646. William Goodhue** [142], b. July 24, 1792; m. Jane Patton, who was b. July 31, 1810. He d. June 17, 1870.

*Children.*

1427. NANCY, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. June 23, 1837.

1428. ELISABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1833; d. June 23, 1837.

1429. JOHN, b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. June 25, 1837.

1430. IRA, b. May 30, 1836; d. Sept. 17, 1837.

1431. HANNAH, b. July 5, 1838; residence (1886), Don, Ohio.

1432. DENISON, b. Feb. 27, 1840; d. March 5, 1840.

1433. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 21, 1841.

1434. MARTHA ANN, b. Aug. 4, 1843.  
 1435. DAVID, b. July 21, 1845; residence (1886), Don, Ohio.  
 1436. JOHN P., b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. Dec. 8, 1876; unmarried.  
 1437. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 6, 1850.

## FAMILY 320.

**648. Betsey Goodhue** [142], b. Aug. 12, 1796; m. Mark Stiles. She d. June 17, 1870.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 321.

**649. Abigail P. Goodhue** [142], b. in Belfast, Me., Jan. 26, 1798; m. 1823, Ivory Fergusson. She d. Sept. 26, 1845.

*Children.*

1438. DENISON FERGUSON, b. Dec. 15, 1823.  
 1439. JOHN G. FERGUSON, b. April 15, 1825; d. Dec. 22, 185-.  
 1440. EDWIN P. FERGUSON, b. June 17, 1826.  
 1441. BETSEY G. FERGUSON, b. May 2, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1846.  
 1442. JANE FERGUSON, b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. July, 1832.  
 1443. SUSAN C. FERGUSON, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. Sept., 1854.  
 1444. SAMUEL T. FERGUSON, b. Dec. 29, 1835; residence (1886), Minneapolis, Minn.  
 1445. SARAH J. FERGUSON, b. June 18, 1837.  
 1446. IRA G. FERGUSON, b. Aug. 2, 1841.

## FAMILY 322.

**650. Denison Goodhue** [142], b. at Belfast, Me., June 27, 1804; m. Abigail Clarry. He d. May 9, 1834.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 323.

**651. James Goodhue** [143], b. at Essex, Mass., May 9, 1789; m. April 14, 1816, Rebecca Bosworth. He removed to Lexington, Ind., and from thence to Paris, Ind., and from thence to Vernon, Ind., where he d. Jan. 24, 1852. In the war of 1812 he was Paymaster in the army with rank of Col.; was for several years Auditor of Jennings Co., where he resided, which office he held at the time of his death.

*Children.*

1447. HENRY B., b. Oct. 7, 1818.  
 1448. WALTER S., b. Dec. 20, 1820. •  
 1449. CATHARINE A., b. June 29, 1823.  
 1450. MARY MARTHA, b. June 19, 1826.  
 1451. AUGUSTA E., b. Oct. 9, 1828; d. Aug. 6, 1831.

1452. JAMES E., b. March 22, 1831.

1453. HENRIETTA B., b. Oct. 12, 1833.

1454. ELIZA E., b. April 21, 1835.

FAMILY 324.

**652. Nathaniel Goodhue** [143], b. in Essex, Mass., July 9, 1791; m. March 8, 1820, Judith Brown; d.

*Children.*

1455. MARY B., b. 1821; d. July, 1882; unmarried.

1456. JOHN W., b. 1826.

1457. ELIZA M., b. 1828.

1458. CATHARINE, b. 1830.

FAMILY 325.

**653. Joanna Goodhue** [143], b. July 10, 1793; m. William Straw, of Hopkinton, N. H. She d. Aug. 8, 1867.

*Child.*

1459. LUCRETIA STRAW.

FAMILY 326.

**654. Asa Goodhue** [143], b. in Essex, Mass., Sept. 10, 1795; m. March 17, 1822, Mary Gould, of Bow, N. H., who d. May 22, 1833, aged 40; after her decease he m. April 30, 1834, Mary Odiarne, who d. May 29, 1857, aged 66. He resided in Bow, N. H., where he d.

*Children; all by first marriage.*

1460. NANCY B., b. March 5, 1823.

1461. LOUISA G., b. June 24, 1828.

1462. JAMES B., b. May 19, 1831.

FAMILY 327.

**655. Eunice Goodhue** [143], b. Feb. 4, 1798; m. Dec. 17, 1822, Aaron Nichols, of Bow, N. H., who was b. 1791, and is still living (1887), hale and vigorous. She d. Oct. 6, 1886, in Bow, N. H.

*Children.*

1463. MARY NICHOLS, b. Oct. 30, 1822.

1464. HARRIET NICHOLS, b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. February 8, 1872; unmarried.

1465. JOHN NICHOLS, b. June 1, 1829.

1466. WALTER NICHOLS, b. Jan. 28, 1833; d. October 2, 1856; unmarried.

FAMILY 328.

**654. Nancy Goodhue** [143], b. June 20, 1800; m. October 16, 1839, William Boswell; residence (1887), New Hampton, N. H.

*Child.*

1467. SARAH BOSWELL, b. July 11, 1842.

## FAMILY 329.

**655. Walter B. Goodhue** [143], b. Oct. 8, 1802; m. Jan. 1, 1830, Esther Shilliday, of Shelbyville, Ky.; after her decease he m. July 25, 1859, Mary H. Halstead. He removed from Bow, N. H., his native place, to Paris, Ind., and from thence to Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa, where he d. Oct. 29, 1880.

*Children.*

1468. FLORELLA, b. Dec. 29, 1833.

1469. SAMUEL NEWELL, b. July 23, 1836.

1470. ALVIN C., b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 13, 1842.

1471. JAMES M., b. June 3, 1845.

1472. RICHEY DWIGHT, b. July 20, 1848; d.

1473. EMMA, b. April 24, 1842.

## FAMILY 330.

**669. John Northend Goodhue** [147], b. in Salem, Mass., Jan., 1810; grad. Amherst Col., 1830; studied theology at Andover, Mass. and New Haven, Ct.; licensed to preach, 1834; ordained Pastor of Cong. Church in Marlboro, Mass., May 4, 1836; m. Emily Leach, of Manchester, Mass.; d. at Marlboro, September 13, 1839. He was eminent for talents, piety and ministerial fidelity. He was deeply loved, and at his death much lamented by all who knew him.

*Children.*

1474. EMILY JANE, b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1857.

1475. ELISABETH LEACH, b. Dec. 30, 1839.

## FAMILY 331.

**672. Ephraim S. Goodhue** [149], b. at Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 20, 1819; m. April 19, 1848, Priscilla F. Emery, of Hollis, Me., who d. 1858. His residence (1887), No. 11 Lagrange St., Boston, Mass.

*Children.*

1476. CLARA, b. Feb. 10, 1849.

1477. LUCY E., b. June 26, 1851.

1478. EPHRAIM, b. 1853; d. June 1, 1860.

## FAMILY 332.

**673. Manassah Goodhue** [149], b. at Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 7, 1821; m. Mary Murby, of Lowell, Mass.; d. April 4, 1876.

*Children.*

- 1479. PRISCILLA, b. Oct. 23, 1845.
- 1480. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1848.
- 1481. EUNICE PEDRICK, b. 1850; d. 1852.
- 1482. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 10, 1852.
- 1483. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 24, 1854.
- 1484. REBECCA, b. July 23, 1858.

FAMILY 333.

**675. Priscilla Safford Goodhue** [149], b. 1825; m. Dec. 31, 1848, George B. Dodge, of Hamilton, Mass.

*Children.*

- 1485. SARAH EUNICE DODGE, b. Nov. 19, 1849.
- 1486. FREDERIC LEWIS DODGE, b. July 29, 1851.
- 1487. GEORGE RUFUS DODGE, b. March 26, 1853.
- 1488. ALBERT WINSLOW DODGE, b. April 20, 1857.
- 1489. JESSE FOWLER DODGE, b. July 18, 1858.
- 1490. MARY ABBY DODGE, b. Aug. 31, 1861; d.
- 1491. ABRAHAM LINCOLN DODGE, b. March 12, 1865; d.
- 1492. MARTHA ELLA DODGE, b. March 15, 1867.
- 1493. GRACE PRISCILLA DODGE, b. Oct. 17, 1870; d.

FAMILY 334.

**678. Thomas J. Goodhue** [150], b. Oct. 24, 1812; m. 1835, Catharine Gray, who d. 1849, aged 35; after her decease he m. 1851, Eliza Bonner; residence (1887), Somerville, Mass.

*Children.*

- 1494. HELEN A., b. April 15, 1836.
- 1495. ANNE R.
- 1496. CATHARINE.

By second marriage.

- 1497. MARY J.
- 1498. EMILY FRANCES.
- 1499. THOMAS ARTHUR.

FAMILY 335.

**679. John M. Goodhue** [150], b. Sept. 13, 1814; m. Sept. 11, 1861, Mary C. Black, who d. November 28, 1888; residence (1888), Worcester, Mass.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 336.

**681. Nathaniel Gage Goodhue** [150], b. Aug. 17, 1820; m. Lucinda A. Osborne, who was b. June 30, 1829, and d. Feb. 2, 1888.

He was ordained to the Cong. ministry, 1843. He removed from Somerville to Wisconsin, and from thence to Carleton, Nebraska, 1884, where he d. Feb. 11, 1888.

*Children.*

- 1500. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 28, 1851.
- 1501. JOHN NEWTON, b. Oct. 12, 1855; d. May 24, 1857.
- 1502. FRED. EUGENE, b. Sept. 23, 1858; d. April 24, 1859.
- 1503. WILLIAM ERNEST, b. Feb. 18, 1860; residence, Hebron, Nebraska, where he is County Judge (1888).
- 1504. LEIGH RICHMOND, b. July 12, 1868.

FAMILY 337.

**682. Margaret Goodhue** [151], b. —; m. George Noyes.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 338.

**683. Benjamin S. Goodhue** [151], b. June 16, 1812, at Salem, Mass.; m. June, 1834, Mary E. Bell; d. at Evanston, Ills., Aug. 24, 1866. He was a man highly respected for his integrity and philanthropy.

*Children.*

- 1505. BENJAMIN WISNER, b. June 22, 1835.
- 1506. MARY ELIZA, b. March 22, 1837.
- 1507. ADELAIDE M., b. May 10, 1839.
- 1508. CORDELIA P., b. Feb. 4, 1840.
- 1509. SAMUEL C. P., b. March 10, 1842.
- 1510. SARAH MARIA, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. September 28, 1864; unmarried.

FAMILY 339.

**686. Sarah Tarrant Goodhue** [151], b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. March 20, 1836, William Ward Johnson, of Boston, Mass., who d. Feb. 14, 1871. Her residence (1887), Keyport, N. J.

*Children.*

- 1511. ELLEN MELISSA THAYER JOHNSON, b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. Jan. 31, 1859.
- 1512. MARY ELIZA SAFFORD JOHNSON, b. April 13, 1838; died July 23, 1844.
- 1513. SARAH HENRIETTA CLEAVELAND JOHNSON, b. July 23, 1840.
- 1514. GEORGIANNA ADELIA WHITNALL JOHNSON, b. October 31, 1841.
- 1515. CHARLOTTE LOUISA JOHNSON, b. Oct. 15, 1843.



1516. WILLIAM SAMUEL ALBERT JOHNSON, b. Sept. 19, 1847; d. June 21, 1855.  
 1517. LAURA LAVINIA JOHNSON, b. Dec. 15, 1851.  
 1518. MEDORA JOHNSON, b. Jan. 6, 1854.

FAMILY 340.

**687. Mary Eliza Goodhue** [151], b. March 15, 1819; m. May 25, 1837, John C. Palfrey, of Boston, Mass.; residence (1885), 86 Zeigler St., Boston Highlands, Boston, Mass. She was eminent for her intellectual abilities and sincere piety; she d. Jan., 1886.

*Children.*

1519. MARY ELIZA PALFREY, b. June 10, 1840; d. 1844.  
 1520. CATHARINE MATILDA PALFREY, b. Nov. 22, 1842.  
 1521. ELLEN AUGUSTA PALFREY, b. Jan. 1, 1844.  
 1522. EDITH FRANCES PALFREY, b. May 17, 1850.  
 1523. JOHN WALTER PALFREY, b. June 15, 1854.

FAMILY 341.

**689. Lydia B. Goodhue** [151], b. Oct. 6, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1840, Henry Lay, who d. 1852; after his decease she m. April 11, 1855, Rev. Stephen Wilkins; residence (1887), 55 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. S. Wilkins d. 1878.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

1524. MARY ADELIA LAY, b. March 26, 1843.  
 1525. HENRY OSMOND LAY, b. Dec. 27, 1845; d.  
 1526. AUGUSTA LAY, b. Jan. 24, 1847; d.  
 1527. NELLIE AUGUSTA LAY, b. Jan. 29, 1851.

By second marriage.

1528. FRANK STEPHEN WILKINS, b. May 2, 1856; d. March 17, 1879.  
 1529. CARRIE MAY WILKINS, b. May 22, 1856.  
 1530. HARRY WILLIS WILKINS, b. Dec. 9, 1860; d. Sept. 14, 1878.  
 1531. HATTIE ALICE WILKINS, b. Dec. 9, 1860.

FAMILY 342.

**690. Jane Gage Goodhue** [151], b. Jan. 14, 1828; m. March 20, 1808, John Towson Thomas, of Davenport, Devonshire, Eng.; residence (1886), East Portland, Oregon, where he died March 29, 1890, aged 82. He had lived in Oregon 40 years. He was an intelligent and well educated man, and held several offices of honor and trust.

*Children.*

1532. LIZZIE THOMAS, b. June 24, 1849.

- 1533. MARY ADELIA THOMAS, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
- 1534. ADA THOMAS, b. Sept. 23, 1858.
- 1535. WILLIAM RICHARD THOMAS, b. Sept. 23, 1861.
- 1536. AMELIA THOMAS, b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. May 6, 1882.
- 1537. JENNIE THOMAS, b. April 24, 1862; d. Dec. 1, 1866.
- 1538. MINNIE THOMAS, b. March 14, 1868.

## FAMILY 343.

**691. Henry A. Goodhue** [151], b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. Emma Burdette; served as a soldier in the Mexican War; d. Aug. 8, 1880.

*Children.*

- 1539. HENRY A., b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. 1865.
- 1540. ISAAC WALTER, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
- 1541. DELLA A., b. March 11, 1873.

## FAMILY 344.

**692. Ellen A. Goodue** [151], b. February 1, 1828; m. Charles Crossley, of Boston, Mass.; residence (1886), Jersey City Heights, New Jersey.

*Children.*

- 1542. CHARLES A. CROSSLEY, b. June 19, 1851.
- 1543. NELLIE F. CROSSLEY, b. April 23, 1855; d. Aug. 31, 1856.
- 1544. WILLIAM S. CROSSLEY, b. in Ellington, Ct., May 10, 1859.
- 1545. MARY F. CROSSLEY, b. in Bridgeport, Ct., May 21, 1867.
- 1546. NATTIE E. CROSSLEY, b. in Bridgeport, Ct.
- 1547. JAMES W. CROSSLEY, b. in Bridgeport, Ct., Jan. 18, 1871.

## FAMILY 345.

**696. Lydia Goodhue** [153], b. in Hancock, N. H., Dec. 1, 1803; m. Nov. 26, 1822, Samuel Knight, of Hancock, N. H.; after the death of her husband she removed to New Boston, N. H., where she resides (1887).

*Children.*

- 1548. LYDIA ANN KNIGHT, b. Oct. 31, 1823.
- 1549. SAMUEL GARDNER KNIGHT, b. July 9, 1825.
- 1550. SARAH KNIGHT, b. May 22, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1856.
- 1551. MEHITABLE KNIGHT, b. Oct. 22, 1828.
- 1552. PERSIS KNIGHT, b. July 27, 1830; d. Nov. 4, 1853.
- 1553. FRANCIS EDWIN KNIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1832; d. Nov. 10, 1833.
- 1554. NANCY KNIGHT, b. June 24, 1835.
- 1555. HARLAN PAGE KNIGHT, b. September 26, 1837; grad. at Bowdoin Col., 1855; enlisted in Union Army; served in the Army of the Potomac; wounded in the assault on

Fredericksburg; died one week after in camp at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 31, 1862.

1556. ABBIE ELISABETH KNIGHT, b. July 4, 1840.

1557. LUCY CAROLINE KNIGHT, b. Nov. 26, 1842; d. Dec. 3, 1853.

1558. ELLEN FRANCES KNIGHT, b. Oct. 18, 1844.

1559. EDWIN FRANKLIN KNIGHT, b. Oct. 18, 1844.

1560. IRVING AUGUSTUS KNIGHT, b. Oct. 14, 1847.

FAMILY 346.

**697. Sarah Goodhue** [153], b. Sept. 18, 1805; m. Nov., 1829, Warner Clarke, of Hancock, N. H.; d. Oct. 28, 1854.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 347.

**698. Mehitable Goodhue** [153], b. June 27, 1807; m. Nov. 19, 1835, Avery M. Clarke, of Hancock, N. H.; residence (1887), Peterboro, N. H.

*Children.*

1561. FRANCIS AVERY CLARKE, b. Nov. 6, 1836; d. July 6, 1843.

1562. ALBERT CLARKE, b. June 28, 1839.

1563. WILLIAM HARRISON CLARKE, b. May 15, 1841.

1564. FRANK AVERY CLARKE, b. Aug. 7, 1845.

FAMILY 348.

**699. Priscilla Goodhue** [153], b. May 10, 1809; m. Jan. 12, 1837, Asa Simonds, of Hancock, N. H.; d. Oct. 28, 1865.

*Child.*

1565. CHARLES BURGESS SIMONDS, b. Feb. 3, 1838.

FAMILY 349.

**700. Ebenezer Goodhue** [153], b. May 17, 1811; m. April 25, 1844, Almira Dane; d. from an accident, Oct. 10, 1865.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 350.

**701. Rodney Goodhue** [153], b. Aug. 26, 1813; m. March 14, 1839, Susan G. Davis, of Peterboro, N. H.; after her decease he m. March 3, 1853, Sarah S. Turner; resi. (1886), Peterboro, N. H.

*Children.*

1566. SUSAN FIDELIA, b. Oct. 29, 1842.

1567. LYDIA F. E., b. 1846; d. 1847.

FAMILY 351.

**703. Benjamin Goodhue** [153], b. July 17, 1818; m. Nov. 23, 1841, Caroline B. Andrews, of New Boston, N. H., who d. Jan. 21,

1888. He was a member of the State Legislature of N. H., 1856-7; has held other important offices; residence, Hancock, N. H., where he d. Oct. 24, 1889.

*Children.*

- 1568. WARNER C., b. Jan. 25, 1845.
- 1569. ANDREW J., b. Jan. 19, 1848.
- 1570. CYNTHIA ANN, b. Dec. 23, 1849.
- 1571. FRANK B., b. Nov. 11, 1854.
- 1572. FRANCES C., b. Nov. 11, 1854.
- 1573. PERLEY E., b. Nov. 11, 1858.

FAMILY 352.

**704. Daniel Goodhue** [153], b. Sept. 12, 1820; m. August 15, 1848, Mary Potter Morrill, of Gilford, N. H.; was for many years a Cong. minister; Pastor of churches in Bradford, N. H. and Danbury, N. H., and was quite successful until health failed; residence (1889), Burlington, Vt.

*Children.*

- 1574. MARY ELISABETH, b. March 10, 1851.
- 1575. LUCY PRISCILLA, b. March 25, 1857.

FAMILY 353.

**705. Lucy Goodhue** [153], b. May 6, 1823; m. Oren Nelson, of Sutton, N. H.; residence (1886), Hancock, N. H.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 354.

**706. Fannie Elis. Goodhue** [153], b. May 30, 1827; m. John Bullard, of Hancock, N. H., April 25, 1848; d. Jan. 30, 1855.

*Children.*

- 1576. CARLOS LYSANDER BULLARD.
- 1577. ORREN MARTIN BULLARD.

FAMILY 355.

**707. John Goodhue** [154], b. July 31, 1809; m. April 1, 1834, Betsey Matthews, of Hancock, N. H., who died January 27, 1889; resided at Hancock, N. H. He d. at Deering, N. H., Sept. 27, 1888.

*Children.*

- 1578. CALISTA, b. May 6, 1835.
- 1579. ALBERT, b. —; resided at Bennington, N. H.; d. Dec. 19, 1889.
- 1580. PERSIS, b. —; d. May 7, 1861, aged about 15.

FAMILY 356.

**708. Samuel Goodhue** [154], b. April 14, 1811; m. March 19, 1840, Hannah Moors, of Hancock, N. H.; residence (1886), Hancock, N. H.

*Children.*

- 1581. LYDIA J., b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. July 6, 1869.
- 1582. MARY V., b. March 21, 1843.
- 1583. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Nov. 19, 1851; d. March 26, 1852.
- 1584. LUCY C., b. June 1, 1848; d. April 25, 1872.
- 1585. LUCINA A., b. June 8, 1846; d. July 6, 1869.

FAMILY 357.

**709. Jonas W. Goodhue** [154], b. Dec. 21, 1812; m. March 7, 1837, Lucinda Butler; after her decease, he m. June 7, 1848, Phebe Wilson, of Stodard, N. H.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

- 1586. SARAH T., b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. July 21, 1846.
- 1587. MARY M., b. Aug. 14, 1842.

By second marriage.

- 1588. LUCINDA ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 5, 1850; d. Oct. 19, 1853.
- 1589. ALICE S., b. June 17, 1853.
- 1590. GEORGE W., b. April 20, 1857.
- 1591. LETITIA W., b. Dec. 1, 1859; resi. (1887), Hancock, N. H.

FAMILY 358.

**710. Almira Goodhue** [154], b. May 24, 1816; m. June 11, 1844, Artemas Brown, of Antrim, N. H.; res. (1887), Antrim, N. H.

*Children.*

- 1592. GEORGE BROWN.
- 1593. ALVIN BROWN.

FAMILY 359.

**711. Persis Goodhue** [154], b. April 26, 1818; m. June 15, 1852, Francis M. Hills, of Alstead, N. H.; residence (1886), Bennington, N. H.

*Child.*

- 1594. A daughter, b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1860.

FAMILY 360.

**712. Roland Goodhue** [154], b. Aug. 12, 1821; m. March 16, 1847, Emeline Sawyer, of Hancock, N. H.; residence, Marlow, N. H., where he d. Oct. 21, 1888.

*Children.*

1595. AUGUSTINE, b. Sept. 11, 1848.

1596. SARAH E., b. July 26, 1850.

1597. ASENATH, b. Oct. 6, 1853.

## FAMILY 361.

**716. Asenath Goodhue** [154], b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Nov. 9, 1843, Isaiah W. Sweetzer; d. May 5, 1844.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 362.

**717. Lucy Sawyer** [155], b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. May 13, 1832, Samuel Mathews; d. July 12, 1850.

*Children.*

1598. GEORGE MATHEWS; d. young.

1599. CHARLES MATHEWS; d. young.

## FAMILY 363.

**718. Charles Sawyer** [155], b. Dec. 19, 1812; m. October 4, 1838, Olivia Priest; d. May 2, 1872; resided at Hancock, N. H.

*Children.*

1600. CHARLES D. SAWYER, b. July 26, 1839.

1601. MARY A. SAWYER, b. Feb. 26, 1841.

1602. ALLEN L. SAWYER, b. Aug. 6, 1843.

1603. CLARENCE E. SAWYER, b. Feb. 22, 1847.

## FAMILY 364.

**719. Leonard Sawyer** [155], b. Nov. 6, 1814; m. Nov. 23, 1835, Sarah Barber.

*Children.*

1604. WALTER SAWYER.

1605. HIRAM SAWYER.

1606. ADALINE SAWYER.

1607. ELISABETH SAWYER.

## FAMILY 365.

**720. Emeline Sawyer** [155], b. January 12, 1817; m. Roland Goodhue; residence (1886), Marlow, N. H.

*Children. See 360.*

## FAMILY 366.

**721. Elisabeth Sawyer** [155], b. June 17, 1819; m. Dec. 19, 1844, Cyrus R. Estabrook; she d. Dec. 26, 1848.

*No Children.*



FAMILY 367.

**722. Wallace Sawyer** [155], b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Feb. 4, 1847, Mary J. Clyde, who d. April 14, 1853; after her decease, he m. Jan. 4, 1855, Sarah Barney; after her decease he m. Priscilla Brown.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

1608. HUBBARD SAWYER, b. Jan. 22, 1856.

1609. EMMA E. SAWYER, b. Sept. 24, 1860.

By third marriage.

1610. MARY J. SAWYER, b. April 16, 1866; d. Dec. 22, 1866.

FAMILY 368.

**724. Sally Mathews** [156], b. Jan. 5, 1804; m. 1826, Benjamin Kimball; residence (1887), Hancock, N. H.

*Children.*

1611. LUCETTA KIMBALL, b. March 25, 1831; d. Aug. 23, 1844.

1612. SARAH C. KIMBALL, b. Aug. 13, 1835.

1613. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KIMBALL, b. Dec. 30, 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1841.

1614. EDWARD KIMBALL, b. Nov. 5, 1841; d. July 6, 1872.

1615. EDWIN P. KIMBALL, b. Nov. 5, 1841; was a soldier in the Union Army in War of Rebellion; d. in army, Aug. 26, 1863.

1616. ALFRED H. KIMBALL, b. Oct. 1, 1844; residence (1887), Hancock, N. H.

1617. ALBERT M. KIMBALL, b. Oct. 1, 1844.

FAMILY 369.

**725. Betsey Mathews** [156], b. —; m. April 1, 1834, John Goodhue (154).

*Children; see 355.*

FAMILY 370.

**726. Samuel Mathews** [156], b. —; m. May 13, 1832, Lucy Sawyer (155), who d. July 12, 1850; after her decease he m. Lydia Brooks.

*Children; by first marriage, see 362.*

1618. SARAH MATHEWS, d. 1849.

1619. ALMIRA L. MATHEWS, d. young.

FAMILY 371.

**727. Lucinda Mathews** [156], b. —; m. David Hunt; residence (1886), Hancock, N. H.

*Children.*

1620. CAROLINE L. HUNT, b. Oct. 1, 1834.  
 1621. DAVID F. HUNT, b. Oct. 27, 1836.  
 1622. LEWIS HUNT, b. Oct. 24, 1839.  
 1623. LUCY HUNT.  
 1624. MELVIN HUNT.  
 1625. ALMON T. HUNT, b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. July 27, 1855.  
 1626. ADALINE HUNT; d. young.  
 1627. ORLAND HUNT; d. young.  
 1628. FREDERICK HUNT, b. April 28, 1854.

## FAMILY 372.

**726. Jane Mathews** [156], b. —; m. April 14, 1835, Curtis Johnson; residence (1886), Riverside, Franklin Co., Mass. She d. July 25, 1882.

*Children.*

1629. LUCY JANE JOHNSON, b. Aug. 16, 1836.  
 1630. MARY ELISABETH JOHNSON, b. Sept. 8, 1839.  
 1631. CHARLOTTE LAKIN JOHNSON, b. March 8, 1843.  
 1632. CURTIS EDWIN JOHNSON, b. July 2, 1846; d. April 24, 1870.  
 1633. WILLIAM G. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 7, 1848.  
 1634. SERENE JOSEPHINE JOHNSON, b. March 8, 1850.  
 1635. HERBERT FRANCIS JOHNSON, b. Feb. 10, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1853.

## FAMILY 373.

**728. Eben Mathews** [156], b. —; m. Irene Tenney.

*Child.*

1636. FRANK MATHEWS.

## FAMILY 374.

**732. James D. Mathews** [156], b. —; m. Sarah R. Boutelle; after her decease he m. Ann Eliza Farnham; residence (1887), Hancock, N. H.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

1637. ELLA L. MATHEWS, b. May 15, 1851.  
 1638. MILON M. MATHEWS, b. Nov. 28, 1853.  
 1639. GEORGE J. MATHEWS, b. Nov. 8, 1855.

By second marriage.

1640. CHARLES MATHEWS, b. June 20, 1862.  
 1641. ETTA MATHEWS, b. April 21, 1867.

FAMILY 375.

**733. Sarah Mathews** [156], b. —; m. Henry Tuttle, who d. —. Her residence (1887), Hancock, N. H.

*Child.*

1642. ELLA TUTTLE.

FAMILY 376.

**743. Mary E. Goodhue** [163], b. April 18, 1840; m. Edward D. Ropes, of Salem, Mass.

FAMILY 377.

**746. Elisabeth Dodge Goodhue** [165], b. Sept. 13, 1831; m. April 27, 1856, Charles W. Turner. She d. April 30, 1856.

FAMILY 378.

**747. Sarah Adams Goodhue** [165], b. Sept. 7, 1834; m. April 27, 1856, Hiram A. Tuttle, of Salem, Mass.

*Children.*

1643. ELISABETH HUNT TUTTLE, b. April 3, 1857.

1644. MARIETTA FOGG TUTTLE, b. May 5, 1859; d. Oct. 20, 1867.

1645. SARAH ISABELLA TUTTLE, b. Feb. 24, 1861.

1646. GROVER AUSTIN TUTTLE, b. Oct. 30, 1865.

1647. HIRAM AUSTIN TUTTLE, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

FAMILY 379.

**750. Frank Tuttle Goodhue** [167], b. January 20, 1854; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Isabel French Gould, of Wenham, Mass., who d. June 19, 1888. He m. Feb. 27, 1890, Ada G. Brown, of Ipswich, Mass. He is a merchant in Ipswich, and active in town affairs. In 1889 and 1890 he was member of the State Legislature from Ipswich.

*Children.*

1648. JOHN FRANK, b. Sept. 12, 1881.

1649. MYRA COMERY, b. Sept. 7, 1883.

1650. ARTHUR, b. March 30, 1885; d. July 30, 1886.

1651. ISABELL F., b. June 19, 1888.

FAMILY 380.

**751. Samuel Gedney Goodhue** [167], b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. Nov., 1882, Eva H. Cummings, of Topsfield, Mass.; resi. (1887), Hamilton, Mass.

*Child.*

1652. HATTIE ALICE, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

## FAMILY 381.

**756. William Adams Goodhue** [167], b. Jan. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Belle Robertson, of St. Albans, Me.; resi. (1890), Ipswich, Mass.

## FAMILY 382.

**759. William Goodhue** [168], b. Jan. 5, 1783; m. Nov. 23, 1804, Nabby Ross, of Ipswich, Mass.; after her decease he m. Oct. 21, 1810, Elisabeth Brooks, who d. April 6, 1853. He resided at Salem, Mass., where he died. He was a man of much intelligence, great integrity, and much respected.

*Children.*

1653. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 28, 1805.

1654. WILLIAM PENNIMAN, b. July 5, 1807.

1655. SAMUEL, b. in Salem, Mass., May 1, 1809. He made several voyages to Manilla, Canton, and the Northwest Coast of America. On the 22d of Jan., 1836, he sailed as Master of the Brig Belvidere, from New York, to the Pacific Ocean, but the vessel and crew were no more heard of. It is supposed that the vessel foundered at sea and all on board perished.

## FAMILY 383.

**760. Sally Goodhue** [168], b. March 2, 1785; m. Nov. 17, 1808, Moses Kimball; they removed to Newburg, N. Y., 1812; she d. March 1, 1844.

*Children; no record.*

## FAMILY 384.

**763. Rebecca Goodhue** [168], b. October 7, 1792; m. William Brown, who was lost at sea; she d. Jan. 16, 1870.

*Child.*

1656. ELISABETH M. BROWN, b.

## FAMILY 385.

**764. Abigail Goodhue** [168], b. July 22, 1795; m. Dec. 29, 1816, Thomas S. Ross, who d. from an accident, August 14, 1838; resided at Ipswich, Mass.; she d. Nov. 4, 1834.

*Children.*

1657. SARAH BICKFORD ROSS, b. Sept. 30, 1817.

1658. JOSIAH ROSS, b. May 7, 1820.

1659. HANNAH ROSS, b. March 26, 1823.

1660. ELISABETH BROOKS ROSS, b. March 29, 1826; d. Dec., 1843.

FAMILY 386.

**765. Nancy Goodhue** [168], b. Nov. 28, 1800; m. Samuel Johnson, of Newburg, N. Y. No further record.

FAMILY 387.

**766. Polly Goodhue** [170], b. Jan. 18, 1789; m. July 6, 1815, Ezekiel Peabody, of Ipswich, Mass., where they resided and she d. Oct. 28, 1858.

*Children.*

- 1661. MOSES PEABODY, b. April 9, 1816.
- 1662. MARY PEABODY, b. Aug. 8, 1817.
- 1663. WILLIAM GOODHUE PEABODY, b. Oct. 15, 1823.
- 1664. JOHN QUINCY PEABODY, b. July 28, 1825.

FAMILY 388.

**767. Aaron Goodhue** [170], b. April 12, 1794; m. Feb. 20, 1834, Fanny Maria Cooper; he d. June 10, 1868; resided at Ipswich, Mass.

*Children.*

- 1665. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 20, 1835.
- 1666. CHARLES LEONARD, b. April 26, 1838.
- 1667. ELISABETH, b. March 27, 1841.
- 1668. GEORGE, b. Nov. 9, 1843.
- 1669. AARON, b. Aug. 9, 1846.
- 1670. ABNER, b.

FAMILY 389.

**774. Moses Goodhue** [170], b. Sept. 1, 1798; m. Nov. 6, 1823, Catharine Russell; he d. Dec. 23, 1850.

*Children.*

- 1671. CATHARINE RUSSELL, b. May 29, 1825.
- 1672. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 11, 1826; d. Dec. 8, 1826.
- 1673. ABBIE, b. Sept. 19, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1831.
- 1674. MARY ELLEN, b. Sept. 19, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1831.
- 1675. ABBA A., b. March 31, 1832.

FAMILY 390.

**771. Thomas Wren Ward** [172], b. Nov. 20, 1786; m. Nov. 15, 1810, Lydia Gray, who was b. July 30, 1788, and d. October 9, 1874. He d. March 4, 1858. In early life he followed the sea as Master Mariner; afterwards he became a banker, in Boston. He was Treasurer of Harvard College from 1830 to 1842.

*Children.*

- 1676. MARTHA ANN WARD, b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. Nov. 2, 1853.

1677. MARY GRAY WARD, b. June 3, 1816; d. Feb. 6, 1819.  
 1678. SAMUEL GRAY WARD, b. Oct. 3, 1817.  
 1679. WILLIAM WARD, b. Feb. 6, 1819; d. June 24, 1830.  
 1680. MARY GRAY WARD, b. Sept. 29, 1820.  
 1681. JOHN G. WARD, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. Jan. 5, 1856.  
 1682. GEORGE CABOT WARD, b. Nov. 4, 1824.  
 1683. THOMAS WILLIAM WARD, b. Sept. 3, 1831; d. Dec. 3, 1857.

## FAMILY 391.

**774. Richard Goodhue Wheatland** [174], b. Feb. 10, 1799; grad. at Harvard College, 1818; m. February 23, 1823, Mary Bemis Richardson, of Newton, Mass., who was b. Feb. 17, 1795; d. Dec. 31, 1834. He was Master Mariner and merchant, residing in Salem, Mass. He d. Feb. 6, 1842.

*Children.*

1684. STEPHEN GOODHUE WHEATLAND, b. Aug. 11, 1824.  
 1685. JOHN RICHARDSON WHEATLAND, b. August 31, 1827; d. Nov. 7, 1828.  
 1686. RICHARD HENRY WHEATLAND, b. July 6, 1830; grad. at Harvard College, 1850; studied medicine at Harvard; was deeply interested in scientific pursuits, especially in Natural History; was highly esteemed and much beloved by all that knew him; d. Dec. 21, 1863, at Salem, Mass., greatly lamented.

## FAMILY 392.

**775. Benjamin Wheatland** [174], b. May 27, 1801; grad. at Harvard College, 1819; studied Law in Salem, with Hon. Leverett Saltonstall; m. April 9, 1827, Mary Eddy Bemis, of Watertown, Mass., who d. June 23, 1864. He practiced law for a time in Salem, Mass., then removed to New Market, N. H., where he was agent of a manufacturing company, and served for many years. In 1846 he returned to Salem, where he d. Dec. 28, 1854.

*Children.*

1687. MARTHA GOODHUE WHEATLAND, b. March 12, 1828; d. at Salem, June 6, 1885.  
 1688. ELISABETH BEMIS WHEATLAND, b. April 9, 1831; d. March 5, 1839.

## FAMILY 393.

**776. George Wheatland** [174], b. Nov. 10, 1804; grad. at Harvard College, 1824; studied Law with Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, of Salem, Mass.; is a prominent lawyer of Salem; has been several times member of Mass. Legislature, both as Representative



and Senator; m. Feb. 6, 1833, Hannah Bemis Richardson, who was b. Dec. 23, 1811, and d. March 15, 1840.

*Children.*

- 1689. GEORGE WHEATLAND, b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 29, 1833.
- 1690. HANNAH WHEATLAND, b. April 12, 1837; d. April 18, 1837.
- 1691. GEORGE WHEATLAND, b. Oct. 21, 1839.

FAMILY 394.

**777. Martha Wheatland** [174], b. May 29, 1807; m. May 18, 1827, Robert Eddy Bemis, who was for many years Agent of the Cabot Mills, Chicopee, Mass., who d. March 15, 1873, aged 75. She d. Dec. 26, 1872.

*Children.*

- 1692. ROBERT WHEATLAND BEMIS, b. July 30, 1828.
- 1693. CAROLINE EDDY BEMIS, b. June 12, 1830; resi. (1887), Salem.
- 1694. HANNAH EDDY BEMIS, b. Oct. 17, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1835.
- 1695. HANNAH EDDY BEMIS, b. Sept. 25, 1836; d. Oct. 15, 1837.
- 1696. MARY WHEATLAND BEMIS, b. Aug. 6, 1838.
- 1697. SARAH DAVIS BEMIS, b. April 3, 1841.
- 1698. MARTHA GOODHUE BEMIS, b. June 10, 1844.

FAMILY 395.

**778. Henry Wheatland, M. D.** [174], b. January 11, 1812; grad. Harvard Col., 1832; received the degree of M. D. from Harvard, 1837; m. Mary C. Mack, of Salem, Mass., who was b. Sept. 25, 1816 and d. Feb. 13, 1862; residence (1888), Salem, Mass.

Dr Wheatland has never practiced medicine, but has devoted his life to historical, antiquarian, and scientific pursuits. He has taken a lively interest in the Essex Institute, of Salem, and is now (1887) its President. He is Vice-President of the Peabody Academy of Science in Salem. These societies he has assisted much by his researches and by his ample means.

FAMILY 396.

**790. Frances Goodhue Ashton** [178], b. Jan. 18, 1808; m. Feb. 6, 1838, James F. De Peyster, of New York City, merchant, who was b. Feb. 4, 1794, d. June 13, 1874. She d. April 30, 1871.

*Children.*

- 1699. FREDERICK JAMES DE PEYSTER, b. Feb. 5, 1839.
- 1700. JACOB ASHTON DE PEYSTER, b. August 9, 1840; d. May 26, 1878.
- 1701. FRANCES G. DE PEYSTER, b. April 27, 1842; d. Dec. 1, 1864.

1702. WALTER HAKES DE PEYSTER, b. April 14, 1846; d. March 19, 1847.

1703. HELEN L. H. DE PEYSTER, b. Aug. 29, 1849; d. Sept. 12, 1851.

#### FAMILY 397.

**791. Frances Ann Clarkson Goodhue** [180], b. January 28, 1814; m. June 1, 1836, Robert Livingston, of New York City, who was b. March 5, 1810 and d. April 24, 1839. She d. Aug. 26, 1857.

#### FAMILY 398.

**796. Charles Clarkson Goodhue** [180], b. Oct. 9, 1826; m. Nov. 12, 1850, Sarah Chandler Parker, who was b. Aug. 2, 1828. He d. May 22, 1885; residence, New York City.

#### *Child.*

1704. SARAH CHANDLER, b. July 13, 1853.

#### FAMILY 399.

**798. Henry T. Goodhue** [184], b. 1809; m. Eliza M. Emery, who d. 1839; after her decease, he m. Nov. 3, 1843, Laura Rose, of Somers, Ct.; residence was at Berlin, Vt.

#### *Children.*

By first marriage.

1705. ELIZA MARIA, b. 1838; d. 1858.

By second marriage.

1706. EMILY b. Nov. 11, 1844.

1707. HATTIE ATWOOD, b. June 11, 1849; residence (1887), Longmeadow, Mass.

1708. ALICE, b. June 18, 1851.

1709. LOIS COLTON, b. Jan. 13, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1864.

1710. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 8, 1851; d. Feb. 21, 1865.

1711. ALMIRA REED, b. May 6, 1860; d. Nov. 24, 1864.

#### FAMILY 400.

**799. Aaron Smith Goodhue** [184], b. August 20, 1810; m. Mrs. Caroline Buck, who d. March 20, 1880, aged 76. He d. March 28, 1880, aged 68; resided at Berlin, Vt.

#### *Children.*

1712. CYNTHIA H., b. Jan. 25, 1838.

1713. EMELINE S., b. May 19, 1840.

1714. PHEBE J. R., b. June 22, 1842.

1715. ELLEN M. b. Sept. 25, 1844.

FAMILY 401.

**803. Daniel W. Goodhue** [184], b. 1823; m. 1852, Helen F. Carr. He d. Feb. 27, 1886, aged 62.

*Children.*

- 1716. OLIVE, b. 1853; d. 1863.
- 1717. EDITH, b. 1854; d. 1863.
- 1718. JULIA T., b. 1856; d. 1858.
- 1719. JULIA L., b. 1859.
- 1720. HENRY F., b. 1862; d. 1863.
- 1721. JENNIE C., b. 1864.
- 1722. HENRY A., b. 1866.
- 1723. MARY ANN, b. 1871.
- 1724. CELIA E., b. 1873.
- 1725. JESSIE H., b. 1879.

FAMILY 402.

**804. Daniel Goodhue** [185], b. in Bradford, Mass., 1815; m. June 17, 1841, Mary B. Flint, of Danvers, Mass., who d. Feb. 15, 1883. He d. Feb. 22, 1869.

*Children.*

- 1726. HATTIE CUMMINGS, b. Dec. 8, 1850; residence (1885), Danvers, Mass.
- 1727. MARY ELLA, b. 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

FAMILY 403.

**812. Sarah Goodhue** [187], b. April 7, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1836, Oliver Carter, of Andover, Mass.; d. August 4, 1878, in Amherst, N. H., where he resided.

*Children.*

- 1728. ELISABETH CARTER.
- 1729. JAMES CARTER.
- 1730. EMILY CARTER.

FAMILY 404.

**814. Moses Goodhue** [187], b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. May 25, 1847, Louisa Berry.

*Children.*

- 1731. FRANK H., b. Nov. 2, 1848.
- 1732. ABBIE L., b. July 8, 1853.

FAMILY 405.

**816. William Goodhue** [187], b. Aug. 16, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Caroline Bell. He d. Sept. 18, 1868.

*Children.*

1733. ROSINA Z., b. Aug. 1, 1847; d.  
 1734. CAROLINE E., b. Sept. 10, 1849; d.  
 1735. MARY E., b. Dec. 2, 1851.  
 1736. MARIA E., b. Nov. 11, 1854.  
 1737. WILLIAM E., b. April 20, 1856.  
 1738. LILLA E., b. July 8, 1858.  
 1739. HENRIETTA D., b. Nov. 15, 1862.  
 1740. CHARLES E., b. March 20, 1865.

## FAMILY 406.

**817. Olive Goodhue** [187], b. July 6, 1824; m. Sept., 1843, Eastman Austin.

*Children; no record.*

## FAMILY 407.

**818. Levi Goodhue** [187], b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. June 20, 1858, Susan A. Dean.

*Children.*

1741. SUSIE H., b. April 13, 1859.  
 1742. GEORGE H., b. April 9, 1863.  
 1743. BERTHA E., b. May 15, 1879; residence (1887), N. Andover, Mass.

## FAMILY 408.

**820. Amos Goodhue** [187], b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Jan., 1855, Martha J. Pace. He d. May 27, 1875.

*Children.*

1744. WALTER, b. Dec., 1855; d. 1856.  
 1745. WALLACE, b. 1857; d. 1859.  
 1746. IDA, b. 1861; d. 1882.

## FAMILY 409.

**825. Eben Horace Goodhue** [188], b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Dec. 20, 1857, Ellen M. Merrifield, of Boston, Mass.; resi. (1887), Boston.

*Child.*

1747. EBEN HIRAM, b. Nov., 1867.

## FAMILY 410.

**826. Sarah Sophia Goodhue** [188], b. June 16, 1833; m. Nov. 28, 1860, S. Wm. Ingalls, of North Andover, Mass.; resi. (1887), North Andover, Mass.

*Children.*

1748. CHARLES JOHNSON INGALLS, b. Oct. 19, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1865.

1749. LIZZIE FRANCES INGALLS, b. Sept. 4, 1865.  
 1750. BERTHA IDA INGALLS, b. Oct. 11, 1867.  
 1751. SARAH JOHNSON INGALLS, b. May 23, 1871.

FAMILY 411.

**828. Polly Priscilla Goodhue** [189], b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. Herman Coburn. She d. Oct., 1863.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 412.

**829. John Woodward Goodhue** [189], b. March 27, 1824; m. Sarah Kelley; resided in Lowell, Mass.

*Children.*

1752. SARAH JANE; d. young.  
 1753. MARY; d. young.  
 1754. HANNAH; d. young.

FAMILY 413.

**830. Catharine Stanley Goodhue** [189], b. in Dracut, Mass., Dec. 31, 1829; m. Dec. 15, 1852, Nathaniel White; resi. (1887), E. Braintree, Mass.

*Children.*

1755. CAROLINE WHITE, b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1855.  
 1756. ALBERT NATHANIEL WHITE, b. Feb. 25, 1855.  
 1757. CARRIE STANLEY WHITE, b. Nov. 22, 1857.

FAMILY 414.

**831. Louis Philips Goodhue** [189], b. Jan. 25, 1831; m. May 20, 1862, Mary J. Jones, who was b. Dec. 26, 1839 and d. Oct. 7, 1886. He resides in Moultonborough, N. H.; P. O., Lake View, N. H.

*Children.*

1758. LEWIS P., b. Oct. 27, 1864.  
 1759. CHARLES, b. Dec. 16, 1866.  
 1760. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1868.  
 1761. SARAH, b. June 6, 1872.  
 1762. NATHANIEL, b. May 4, 1877.  
 1763. EDDIE J., b. Aug. 23, 1881.

FAMILY 415.

**834. John Mitchell Goodhue** [192], b. Sept. 2, 1793; Sept. 8, 1810, m. Elisabeth Gilman, who d. Dec. 12, 1838. Was a soldier in the war of 1812; he d. Feb. 18, 1873.

*Child.*

1764. JOHN RAYMOND, b. Nov. 18, 1836, in Wheatland, N. Y.

## FAMILY 416.

**836-2. Mira A. Goodhue** [192], b. at Parma, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1799; m. Jan., 1820, Moses Wells. She lives at the advanced age of 91 (1890), at Garbutt, Monroe Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

1769. LYDIA M. WELLS, b. May 15, 1821.

1770. GEORGE WELLS, b. Nov. 25, 1822.

1771. NANCY WELLS, b. Aug. 9, 1824.

1772. HARRIET ELISABETH WELLS, b. April 2, 1826.

1773. MOSES ALLEN WELLS, b. Feb. 14, 1828.

1774. HANNAH ANN WELLS, b. Jan. 10, 1831.

1775. LOIS WELLS, b. Jan. 27, 1832.

1776. WILLIAM W. WELLS, b. Dec. 30, 1834; d. of wounds, in the Union Army, in the War of the Rebellion, June 11, 1864, aged 20.

1777. JANE AUGUSTA WELLS, b. March 8, 1836; d. 1876.

1778. SETH WELLS, b. April 19, 1838.

1779. LUCY M. WELLS, b. April 2, 1840; d. July 26, 1887.

1780. JOHN TALCOTT WELLS, b. Jan. 14, 1843.

1781. OLIVE MONTAGUE WELLS, b. May 9, 1845.

## FAMILY 417.

**840. George Washington Goodhue** [193], b. March 6, 1811; m. Matilda Barber, of Rushville, Ind.; after her decease he m. Elisabeth S. Graves, of Elmira, N. Y. He has been an eminent inventor, and was one of the pioneers of Cincinnati. In the War of the Rebellion he served on the staff of Gen. Lew Wallace; residence (1889), Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Children.*

1782. MARY G.

1783. FRANK D.; grad. Yale University with honors, 1877.

1784. MINNIE.

1785. ABBA F.

1786. BLANCHE.

## FAMILY 418.

**851. Julia Ann Goodhue** [197]. b. Dec. 14, 1806; m. June 8, 1831, Roland Carr.

*No Children.*



FAMILY 419.

**853. John Goodhue** [197], b. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Oct. 29, 1843, Rachel A. Wilcox; residence (1887), Machias, Me.

*Children.*

- 1787. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 25, 1844; served in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion; went to California; no further record.
- 1788. LYDIA, b. March 10, 1846; resi. (1887), in Rhode Island.
- 1789. ALICE, b. Jan., 1848; d. May, 1849.
- 1790. EDWIN R., b. March 9, 1850; resi. (1887), E. Poland, Me.
- 1791. ANNIE W., b. June, 1852.
- 1792. A son; d. in infancy.

FAMILY 420.

**855. Charles Goodhue** [197], b. March 10, 1825; m. Sept. 11, 1851, Susan Longfellow; residence (1886), Machias, Me.

*Children.*

- 1793. MARY ABBY, b. Aug. 12, 1852.
- 1794. ARRIE LONGFELLOW, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
- 1795. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1863; resi. (1886), Machias, Maine.

FAMILY 421.

**857. William Goodhue** [199], b. —; m. Eliza Swain; after her decease he m. Ann Mahoney; he d.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

- 1796. WILLIE, b. April 4, 1856.
- 1797. GEORGIE, b. May 18, 1869.

By second marriage.

- 1798. ELIZA.

FAMILY 422.

**859. Samuel Goodhue** [200], b. in Newburyport, Mass., April 24, 1805; m. Mary Caroline Williams, of Newburyport. He was a captain of vessels many years, and was lost overboard on a voyage from New York to Newburyport, 1863.

*Children.*

- 1799. SAMUEL; resides in New York City; unmarried.
- 1800. FRANCIS ABBOTT; resides in Brookline, Mass.

FAMILY 423.

**860. Martha Ann Goodhue** [200], b. at Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 10, 1809; m. 1828, Benjamin F. Jones, of Calais, Me., who d.

*Children.*

1801. ELISABETH C. JONES, b. 1832; d. at Calais, Me., 1845.  
 1802. CHARLES HAYDEN JONES, resides in Calais, Me.  
 1803. FRANK SHANNON JONES; d. in infancy.

## FAMILY 424.

**860. Martha Ann (Goodhue) Jones** [200], b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. June 19, 1837, Thomas P. Galvin, of Calais, Me. She died at Germantown, Pa., where they resided, May 11, 1889.

*Children.*

1804. EDWARD ISLEY GALVIN, b. in Calais, Me., April 3, 1838.  
 1805. CHARLOTTE WHITNELL GALVIN, b. in Calais, Me., Sept. 17, 1840.  
 1806. LAURA WOOD GALVIN, b. in Calais, Me., July 8, 1843.  
 1807. MARY SHANNON GALVIN, b. April 19, 1845.  
 1808. GEORGE WILLIAM GALVIN, b. Sept., 1848; d. Nov., 1849.

## FAMILY 425.

**861. Elisabeth Goodhue** [200], b. in Newburyport, Mass., April 3, 1811; m. April 16, 1829, Henry G. Brackett, of Lowell, Mass., who d. Nov. 23, 1878, aged 79. She removed to Waltham, Mass., where she d. June 20, 1880.

*Children.*

1809. CHARLES AUGUSTUS BRACKETT, b. Feb. 7, 1832.  
 1810. MARIA AUGUSTA BRACKETT, b. July 20, 1836.  
 1811. SARAH ELISABETH BRACKETT, b. Dec. 11, 1839.

## FAMILY 426.

**863. Mary Greenleaf Goodhue** [200], b. 1819; m. Samuel Jones, of Dennysville, Me., where she d. Feb., 1844, aged 25.

*Children.*

1812. ELIZA ROGERS JONES.  
 1813. MARTHA GALVIN JONES.  
 1814. CHARLES HENRY JONES.

## FAMILY 427.

**867. Charles Henry Goodhue** [200], b. at Newburyport, Mass., May 12, 1827; m. July 15, 1847, Louisa A. Sargent, of Boston, Mass.; he d. in Boston, April 29, 1864, aged 37.

*Child.*

1815. MARY CAROLINE, b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 25, 1848.

FAMILY 428.

**869. Caroline Pillsbury Goodhue** [200], b. at Newburyport, Mass., May 12, 1834; m. June 1, 1854, John Henry Lacoste, of Boston, Mass. He d. at Natick, Mass., Feb. 18, 1882. Her residence (1890), Malden, Mass.

FAMILY 429.

**873. Elisabeth Goodhue** [202], b. Aug. 15, 1799; m. Feb. 20, 1821, Franklin Hedge; residence (1888), with her daughter, Elisabeth, at Hyde Park, Mass; a widow.

*Children.*

1816. ELISABETH G. HEDGE, b. Jan. 5, 1822.

1817. LEVI HEDGE, b. Feb. 16, 1823.

1818. MARTHA ANN HEDGE, b. Aug. 5, 1826; d. April 30, 1829.

1819. FRANKLIN HEDGE, b. Oct. 12, 1828.

1820. STEPHEN G. HEDGE, b. Sept. 9, 1831; d. July 18, 1833.

FAMILY 430.

**874. Martha Goodhue** [202], b. Oct. 25, 1801; m. May 9, 1826, Aaron Kittredge. She d. July 3, 1882; resided at Lowell, Mass.

*Children.*

1821. ELISABETH KITTREDGE, b. April 5, 1829.

1822. ALFRED HAMILTON KITTREDGE, b. Dec. 30, 1831; d. Aug. 3, 1833.

1823. KATHARINE KITTREDGE, b. Feb. 15, 1834.

1824. CASPAR WISTAR KITTREDGE.

FAMILY 431.

**876. Clarissa Goodhue** [202], b. April 9, 1808; m. Nathaniel Emerson, of Chester, N. H., where they resided and where she d. Feb. 1, 1876.

*Children.*

1825. JOHN S. EMERSON, b. 1832.

1826. LIZZIE EMERSON.

1827. STEPHEN EMERSON; grad. at Harvard University, 1858; studied for the ministry at Andover, Mass.; enlisted in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed at Chancellorsville; unmarried.

1828. GEORGE H. EMERSON, b. Jan., 1845; residence (1887), Hoquiam, Gray's Harbor, Washington.

FAMILY 432.

**877. James Madison Goodhue** [202], b. March 31, 1810; m. Dec. 22, 1843, Henrietta Kneeland. He settled in St. Paul, Minn.,

among the pioneers of that city and State. He was the founder of the first newspaper of St. Paul and the State, "The St. Paul Pioneer." He compiled a history of Minnesota. He was prominent in political life, and held various offices of honor and trust. Goodhue County, Minn., was named for him. Died Aug. 7, 1852.

*Children.*

1829. EVA.

1830. JAMES KNEELAND, b. July 1, 1853, at St. Paul, Minn.

1831. MARY, b. July 1, 1853.

FAMILY 433.

**878. Isaac Newton Goodhue** [202], b. 1813; m. June 8, 1852, Julia Kittredge, of Tewksbury, Mass. For many years held an important office under the General Government at Washington, D. C. Residence (1887), St. Paul, Minn.

*Child.*

1832. MARY KIMBALL, b. July 1, 1853.

FAMILY 434.

**879. Ruth Folsom Goodhue** [202], b. November 14, 1816; m. April 11, 1843, Thomas Dustan Bailey, of Salem, N. H.; residence (1888), Lowell, Mass.

*Children.*

1833. STEPHEN GOODHUE BAILEY, b. Jan. 23, 1845.

1834. CLARA EMERSON BAILEY, b. Oct. 5, 1847.

1835. PERSIS MAYNARD BAILEY, b. August 15, 1849; d. April 2, 1850.

1836. RUTH B. BAILEY, b. Sept. 7, 1851.

1837. MARTHA KITTREDGE BAILEY, b. March 25, 1854.

FAMILY 435.

**887. Elisabeth Singer Gilman** [205], b. April, 1807; m. June 11, 1840, Jabez T. Howard, a Cong. minister; she d. Nov. 26, 1855.

*Child; one; died in infancy.*

FAMILY 436.

**888. Sarah Gilman** [205], b. June 12, 1809; m. Jan. 10, 1837, Miles Royce, of Plainfield, Ills. He was a man much respected and beloved by all that knew him; he d. April 21, 1882, aged 76. She resides (1887), at Plainfield, Ills.

*Children.*

1838. PHILANDER CHASE ROYCE, b. March 24, 1838.

—1839. ORLANDO WESTOVER ROYCE, b. Aug. 8, 1840.

1840. SARAH ELISABETH ROYCE, b. Dec. 23, 1843; resi. (1886), Plainfield, Ills.

1841. STEPHEN GILMAN ROYCE, b. Sept. 15, 1848.

FAMILY 437.

**889. Samuel Gilman** [205], b. Dec. 15, 1811; m. May 23, 1839, Miss Wingate, of Wakefield, N. H.; after her decease he m. Mrs. Cameron. He d. Sept. 2, 1869.

*Children; record of but one.*

1842. FRANK H. GILMAN.

FAMILY 438.

**890. Stephen G. Gilman** [205], b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Mrs. Lucy A. Davis, of New York City, who d. Aug. 1, 1879; he then m. Esther W. Mansfield, of Lynnfield, Mass., where he (1887) resides.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 439.

**892. Catharine Goodhue** [206], b. March 3, 1823; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Jonathan Hagar, a merchant of Plainfield, Ills. She d. March 19, 1858.

*Children.*

1843. EDWARD C. HAGAR, b. April 19, 1846.

1844. ELLA H. HAGAR, b. March 26, 1848.

FAMILY 440.

**894. Lyman B. Goodhue** [206], b. Nov. 2, 1829; m. 1851, Priscilla Watson, of Henry Co., Ills.; residence (1886), St. Louis, Missouri.

*Children.*

1845. MARY ANN, b. 1852; d. at St. Louis, 1865.

1846. ISADORA, b. June 16, 1855.

1847. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 12, 1862.

FAMILY 441.

**895. William C. Goodhue** [206], b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Sarah Eliza Briggs. Studied law and was admitted to the Bar; practiced at Joliet, Ills.; soon became eminent in his profession; was a member of the Legislature of Illinois, and a member of the Constitutional Convention, and was rapidly becoming one of the first men of the State, when he was prematurely cut off by disease, Oct. 19, 1870, much lamented by all that knew him.



*Children.*

1848. WILLIAM C., b. June 11, 1864.

1849. CHARLES E., b. May 17, 1869.

## FAMILY 542.

**897. Henry Martin Goodhue** [206], b. October 28, 1835; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Harriet T. Cropsey, who d. August, 1864; after her decease, he m. Oct. 4, 1865, Harriet E. Jordan, who died April 4, 1889; residence (1889), Powersville, Floyd Co., Iowa.

*Children.*

By first marriage,

1850. CARRIE E., b. Dec. 23, 1858.

1851. HENRY W., b. Aug. 9, 1863.

By second marriage.

1852. ALLEN J., b. Nov. 24, 1866.

1853. WILLIAM M., b. Aug. 22, 1868.

1854. LOUISA M., b. Nov. 23, 1871.

1855. JULIAN G., b. July 22, 1874.

1856. ELSIE C., b. March 28, 1876.

1857. EDITH A., b. Aug. 19, 1880.

## FAMILY 443.

**900. Mary Elisabeth Goodhue** [207], b. Nov. 29, 1828; m. September 12, 1852, Needham Chapman Millett; residence (1886), Salem, Mass.

*Child.*

1858. LIZZIE GOODHUE MILLETT, b. Oct. 5, 1853.

## FAMILY 444.

**903. Deborah Goodhue Collins** [209], b. Jan. 16, 1795; m. Sherburn Merrill, of Deerfield, N. H.; d. May 18, 1854.

*Children.*

1859. SARAH G. MERRIL, b. Oct. 9, 1817.

1860. OCTAVIA MERRIL, b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. March 16, 1826.

1861. DEBORAH C. MERRIL, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. March 4, 1840.

1862. SHERBURN RANDOLPH MERRIL, b. March 4, 1822.

1863. SAMUEL COLLINS MERRIL, b. Aug. 23, 1825.

1864. FRANCES V. MERRIL, b. May 6, 1838; d. April 14, 1839.

## FAMILY 445.

**904. Deborah C. Goodhue** [210], b. Feb. 20, 1801; m. Hiram Knox, of Pembroke, N. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1854.



*Children.*

1865. SAMUEL G. KNOX, b. Dec. 11, 1832.

1866. WILLIAM H. KNOX, b. Nov. 28, 1834.

1867. MARY GOODHUE KNOX, b. Feb. 19, 1837.

FAMILY 446.

**905. Sewall Goodhue** [210], b. 1803; m. Hannah L. Jenkins, of Deerfield, N. H., who d. May 22, 1850; after her decease he m. Mrs. —, of Manchester, N. H. He resided in Deerfield, but in the latter part of his life removed to Manchester, N. H., where he d. Jan. 2, 1870.

*Children; all by first marriage.*

1868. MARY AYER, b. May 4, 1831.

1869. SARAH HOLT, b. May 28, 1834.

1870. JAMES WHIDDEN, b. June 23, 1833.

1871. SAMUEL GILMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1835.

1872. SEWALL LANGDON, b. February 10, 1840; residence (1885), San Mateo, Cal.

FAMILY 447.

**906. John Farnum Goodhue** [210], b. 1805; m. Betsey W. Philbrick, of Deerfield, N. H., who d. July 19, 1846, aged 39; after her decease he m. Mary Fellows, of Deerfield, N. H. He died at Deerfield, May 17, 1864.

*Children; all by first marriage.*

1873. MARY A.

1874. THOMAS F.

1875. SUSAN ELISABETH.

1876. CLARA A.

1877. JUDSON F.

} All died young.

FAMILY 448.

**908. Timothy Ayer Goodhue** [210], b. Oct. 21, 1811; grad. Dartmouth College, 1839; m. July 27, 1843, Susan M. Taylor, of Covington, Ky.; studied law at Covington, and was admitted to the Bar; d. suddenly at Covington, Sept. 10, 1850.

*Children.*

1878. GEORGE H., b. Sept. 20, 1844.

1879. HENRY T., b. Oct. 24, 1846.

1880. ALBERT F., b. Oct. 8, 1848.

1881. MARY A., b. Oct. 27, 1850.

## FAMILY 449.

**909. Mary A. Goodhue** [210], b. 1815; m. October 19, 1843, Warren Fellows, of Deerfield, N. H. She d. Dec., 1847.

*Child.*

1882. SUSAN GOODHUE FELLOWS, b. Jan. 3, 1846; educated at Holyoke Fem. Sem.; d. Dec. 8, 1881.

## FAMILY 450.

**910. William Thomas Goodhue** [210], b. July 22, 1817; m. Eliza J. Langley, of Deerfield, N. H., who d. 1863; after her decease he m. April 18, 1865, Juliette M. Hale. He resided for a time in Wisconsin, but removed to Eureka, Kansas, where he d. Nov. 16, 1872.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

1883. SUSAN OLIVE, b. Dec. 16, 1852.

1884. JULIA ETTA, b. Feb. 3, 1854.

1885. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. April 14, 1858.

1886. MARY LUCY, b. Feb. 24, 1866.

1887. ABIGAIL LUCY, b. April 22, 1856; d. June 21, 1868.

By second marriage.

1888. ABIGAIL MATILDA, b. October 16, 1868; residence (1885), Brownhelm, Lorain Co., Ohio.

## FAMILY 451.

**911. George Franklin Goodhue** [210], b. 1821; grad. Dartmouth Col., 1840; studied law at Dover, N. H., with the Hon. John P. Hale; was admitted to the Bar; practiced law at Covington, Ky., with ever increasing success; impelled by a sense of duty he abandoned the law and studied for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, at Princeton, N. J.; grad. 1849; ordained 1851. He became a home missionary in Northern Illinois; was founder of several Presbyterian churches in that section, where he labored most devotedly and successfully. His health failing him, he returned East and settled as Pastor of the Presb. Church, South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., where he d. much lamented. He m. Feb. 23, 1854, Elisabeth Lindsley.

*Children.*

1889. GEORGE, b. Dec. 4, 1856; d. April 21, 1862.

1890. CHARLES, b. Nov. 17, 1858.

1891. BELLE, b. Dec. 23, 1861.

1892. JULIA, b. —; d. in infancy, Nov. 8, 1864.

FAMILY 452.

**913. Rebecca Goodhue** [211], b. 1804; m. 1826. Moses B. Langley, of Deerfield, H. H. She d. at Wilmot, N. H., 1832.

*Children; two, who died in infancy.*

FAMILY 453.

**915. Lovina Goodhue** [211], b. Feb. 23, 1808; m. Daniel B. Whittemore, of Deerfield, N. H.; removed to Keene, Ohio, where he lives (1886) at an advanced age. She d. 1857.

*Children.*

1893. ANGELINE A. WHITTEMORE, b. Sept. 31, 1828; d. 1831.

1893-2. ANDREW R. WHITTEMORE, b. April 5, 1830; d. 1832.

1894. REBECCA L. WHITTEMORE, b. Dec. 29, 1833.

1895. FREDERICK WHITTEMORE, b. July 1, 1832; d. 1833.

1896. JOSEPH F. WHITTEMORE, b. Oct. 18, 1835; d. 1836.

1897. PARMER H. WHITTEMORE, b. Nov. 22, 1837; d. 1857.

1898. MARY A. WHITTEMORE, b. Oct. 11, 1838.

1899. MOSES LANGLEY WHITTEMORE, b. Jan. 16, 1840; enlisted in the Union Army in the "War of the Rebellion"; served three years and a half, and d. of disease contracted in service.

1900. JOHN T. WHITTEMORE, b. Jan. 30, 1841.

1901. ANICE WHITTEMORE, b. July 15, 1843; d. 1855.

1902. ALICE WHITTEMORE, b. July 15, 1843; d. 1860.

1903. DANIEL G. WHITTEMORE, b. March 1, 1846.

FAMILY 454.

**916. Seth Goodhue** [211], b. 1810; m. Louisa Gove, of Wilmot, N. H.; removed to Ohio, 1858; served with his three sons, James, George, Robert, in the Union Army in the "War of the Rebellion"; died

*Children.*

1904. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 1, 1837.

1905. HARRISON, b. Jan. 19, 1840.

1906. JAMES, b. Nov. 22, 1842; served in the Union Army, "War of Rebellion"; resi. (1886), Keystone, Kansas.

1907. ELIZA.

1908. LOVINA, b. 1846.

1909. ROBERT, b. July 10, 1855.

FAMILY 455.

**917. Robert Goodhue** [211], b. in Deerfield, N. H., 1813; m. Hannah Buswell, of Wilmot, N. H.; removed to Salem, Mass., where he d. Aug. 18, 1882.

*Children.*

1910. MIRIAM J., b. 1837.

1911. HIRAM B., b. 1842.

## FAMILY 456.

**918. Jeremiah Fellows** [212], b. Nov. 27, 1800; m. Hannah Thompson, of Deerfield, N. H.; after her decease he m. Mrs. Sally T. Goodhue; he d.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

1912. DAVID FELLOWS.

1913. GEORGE FELLOWS.

1914. THOMAS FELLOWS.

By second marriage.

1915. JAMES FELLOWS.

1916. TIMOTHY FELLOWS.

## FAMILY 457.

**919. Gilman Fellows** [212], b. in Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 18, 1802; m. May 28, 1828, Abigail Prescott, of Deerfield, N. H. He d. May 20, 1837.

*Children.*

1917. JOSEPH FELLOWS, b. April 28, 1829.

1918. GILMAN FELLOWS, b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. March 22, 1853.

1919. LUCY ANN FELLOWS, b. June 24, 1833.

1920. JAMES FELLOWS, b. Oct. 21, 1837.

## FAMILY 458.

**922. Benjamin Fellows** [212], b. in Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 18, 1808; m. Mrs. Lucy (Plummer) Joy, of Boston, Mass. He studied medicine and became a surgeon in the U. S. Army. He was with the army in the Indian War in Florida, and served on the Western frontier; he d. in New Orleans, May 10, 1839.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 459.

**923. Jonathan G. Fellows** [212], b. in Deerfield, H. H., July 31, 1811; m. March 12, 1839, Louisa Scholes, of Covington, Ky.; after her decease, he m. Feb. 16, 1871, Mrs. Louisa R. Shuwalter; resided at Canton, Miss.; d. May 15, 1887, at Canton.

*Children; all by first marriage.*

1921. BENJAMIN FELLOWS, b. June 18, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1844.

1922. JULIA T. FELLOWS, b. July 4, 1852.

1923. MARY FELLOWS, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 22, 1861.

1924. ELIZA B. FELLOWS, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1881.

FAMILY 460.

**926. Mary Gilman Goodhue** [214], b. in Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 5, 1807; m. June 6, 1830, Ebenezer E. Carter, of Amesbury, Mass., who d. at Amesbury, Mass., June 7, 1881. She d. at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875.

*Children.*

1925. MARY FRANCES CARTER, b. Jan. 30, 1831.

1926. NANCY MARINDA CARTER, b. Jan. 14, 1839.

1927. HENRY AUGUSTUS CARTER, b. May 21, 1840; d. Feb. 12, 1861. He was a young man of lovely Christian character and of great promise and much lamented.

FAMILY 461.

**927. Nancy Smith Goodhue** [214], b. August 20, 1809; m. April 14, 1853, Josiah Sargent, of Candia, N. H. She d. at Manchester, N. H., Nov. 16, 1873.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 462.

**929. Wadleigh Goodhue** [214], b. April 14, 1813; m. March 4, 1841, Mary Gale, of Amesbury, Mass., who d. April 7, 1857; after her decease he m. Harriet N. Phelps, of Lawrence, Mass.; resided at East Alstead, N. H.; d. Oct. 15, 1887.

*Children.*

1928. FREDERICK CARTER, b. Jan. 8, 1842.

1929. JOSEPH HOOD, b. June 23, 1843.

1930. RALPH HAMLIN, b. Dec. 26, 1845.

1931. WALTER SCOTT, b. Dec. 10, 1847.

1932. MARY HELEN, b. March 11, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1852.

1933. ELBRIDGE WADLEIGH, b. Oct., 1854; after the death of his mother, 1857, he was adopted by his uncle, J. G. Goodhue, of Vershire, Vt.; a successful teacher; principal of the public schools, Wells River, Vt. (1886); studied law; admitted to the Bar; County Superintendent of common schools (1890).

1934. MARY GALE, b. April 7, 1857; after the death of her mother, she was adopted by Chauncy Colton, of Vershire, Vt., and her name was changed to Maria Colton; she d. Sept., 1861.

By second marriage.

1935. NELLIE FRANCES, b. July 3, 1859.



## FAMILY 463.

**930. Jabez G. Goodhue** [214], b. April 10, 1815; m. Jan. 18, 1850, Myra P. Morris, of Vershire, Vt. They adopted and reared from infancy, Elbridge Wadleigh Goodhue, son of Wadleigh Goodhue. Residence (1889), Bradford, Vt.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 464.

**931. Nathaniel Goodhue** [214], b. Dec. 5, 1817; m. May 7, 1854, Sarah Rebecca Wilson, of Amesbury, Mass.; removed from Deerfield, N. H. to Brentwood, N. H., where he d. Feb., 1881.

*Children.*

1936. SUSAN JANE, b. April 3, 1855; residence (1887), Amesbury, Mass.

1937. CARRIE REBECCA, b. Jan. 7, 1857; residence (1887), Amesbury, Mass.

## FAMILY 465.

**934. Jonathan Elbridge Goodhue** [214], b. at Deerfield, N. H., April 15, 1824; grad. Yale College, 1852; studied Divinity at Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct.; ordained to Deacon's Orders in the Prot. Epis. Church, at Middletown, Ct., May 30, 1860; ordained to the Priesthood in St. Paul's Church, Brookfield, Ct., May 31, 1861; m. Oct. 29, 1860, Esther A. Hawley, of Newtown, Ct.; was Rector of St. Paul's Church, Brookfield, Ct., nine years; Grace Church, Sterling, Ill., seven years; Trinity Church, Davenport, Iowa, five years; Christ Church, Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., three years, and now (1887), Rector of St. Mark's Church, Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

1938. MARY HELEN, b. at Brookfield, Ct., May 18, 1863.

1939. WILLIS ELBRIDGE, b. at Brookfield, Ct., Dec. 23, 1868.

1940. MARION LOUISE, b. at Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1876.

## FAMILY 466.

**935. Emily Maria Goodhue** [214], b. at Deerfield, N. H., March 29, 1826; m. July 10, 1856, Robert B. Loomis, of Boston, Mass.; removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., their present resi. (1890).

*Children.*

1941. JENNIE S. LOOMIS, b. April 2, 1857.

1942. WILLIAM H. LOOMIS, b. Jan. 2, 1859.

1943. EMMA S. LOOMIS, b. Jan. 2, 1860.

1944. ALICE LOOMIS, b. March 12, 1868.





JONATHAN ELBRIDGE GOODHUE.

No. 934.



FAMILY 467.

**936. Dorothy Jane Goodhue** [214], b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. Nov. 29, 1848, James W. Carr, of Pembroke, N. H. He was a soldier and an officer in the 20th Reg. New Hamp. Vols., for more than three years in the "War of the Rebellion"; was in seventeen engagements while in the army, some of which were the most important of the war, as the first and second Bull Run, Chancellorville, Seven Oaks, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, etc. After his marriage he lived for a time in Plainfield, Ill., but removed from thence to Manchester, N. H.; after the war he settled in Grand Rapids, Mich. (1866), where he d. from an accident. Her residence (1889), Grand Rapids, Michigan.

*Children.*

1945. HENRY JAMES CARR, b. Aug. 16, 1849.

1946. EMMA JANE CARR, b. Dec. 13, 1851.

FAMILY 468.

**937. Susan Ham Vesey** [215], b. in Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 8, 1808; m. July, 1831, Col. Peter Sanborn, of Deerfield, N. H.; d. May 23, 1839. She was noted for the graces of her person and character; she was much beloved and deeply lamented when she died.

*Child.*

1947. THOMAS WENTWORTH SANBORN, b. Jan. 7, 1835.

FAMILY 469.

**938. Sally Goodhue Vesey** [215], b. in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 3, 1810; m. 1834, Bryant Stearns, of Deerfield, N. H.; d. Sept. 11, 1834.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 470.

**940. Joseph Vesey** [215], b. March 20, 1820; m. Nov. 24, 1855, Elisabeth Stearns, of Deerfield, N. H.; residence (1889), Deerfield, N. H.

*Child.*

1948. BRYANT STEARNS VESEY, b. Oct. 2, 1857; resi. (1890), Deerfield, N. H.

FAMILY 471.

**941. Sarah Stearns Goodhue** [216], b. March 12, 1820; m. May 9, 1842, Joseph Jewell, of South Hampton, N. H.; residence (1886), Amesbury, Mass.

*Child.*

1949. MARY STEARNS JEWELL.

## FAMILY 472.

**942. Abigail J. Goodhue** [216], b. April 28, 1822; m. Nov. 27, 1842, Samuel Stevens, of Gilmanton, N. H.; residence (1889), Merrimack, N. H.

*Children.*

1950. HORACE G. STEVENS, b. June 4, 1844.

1951. HOBART W. STEVENS, b. Aug. 2, 1847.

1952. BESSIE CLIFFORD STEVENS, b. May 12, 1860; d. Sept. 1, 1876.

## FAMILY 473.

**943. Caroline Augusta Goodhue** [216], b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. Oct. 17, 1849, Joseph Garland, M. D., an eminent and successful physician of Gloucester, Mass. She d. April 12, 1868.

*Children.*

1953. JOSEPH EVERET GARLAND, b. Nov. 17, 1851.

1954. OTIS WARD GARLAND, b. October 31, 1856; d. March 30, 1877, while a member of the Junior Class of Harvard University. He was an amiable, conscientious and talented young man, and his untimely death was an irreparable loss to his friends and to society.

1955. ELLSLEY STEARNS GARLAND, b. March 5, 1855; d. May 9, 1861.

## FAMILY 474.

**944. Elisabeth C. Goodhue** [216], b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. — Weare Clifford, of Lowell, Mass., who d. —; her residence (1889), Lowell, Mass.

## FAMILY 475.

**946. James G. Thompson** [217], b. January, 1815; m. Mrs. Thomas, of Sanbornton, N. H.

*Children.*

1956. JAMES H. THOMPSON.

1957. DEBORAH M. THOMPSON.

## FAMILY 476.

**947. Joseph G. Thompson** [217], b. Aug. 2, 1820; m. Mary A. Cram, of Center Harbor, N. H.

*Child.*

1958. OLIVER THOMPSON, b. 1841; d. Aug., 1849.

## FAMILY 477.

**948. Charles P. Thompson** [217], b. Aug. 2, 1820; m. Dec. 10, 1848, Louisa Demerit; d. Oct. 31, 1867.

*Children.*

1959. GEORGE H. THOMPSON; d. young.

1960. JOSIAH G. THOMPSON, b. Oct. 17, 1854.

FAMILY 478.

**949. James Gilman** [220], b. in Meridith, N. H., Dec. 31, 1813; m. Susan Mead, of Holland, Vt.; residence (1886), Meridith, N. H.

*Children.*

1961. GRANVILLE B. GILMAN, b. April 16, 1837.

1962. MARTHA J. GILMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1839; residence (1886), Southern California.

1963. JAMES M. GILMAN, b. June 9, 1842.

1964. MARY S. GILMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1844.

1965. DAVID F. GILMAN, b. May 15, 1846.

1966. SARAH F. GILMAN; d. in infancy.

1967. ZILL E. GILMAN, b. March 29, 1851.

1968. FANNY GILMAN; d. in infancy.

FAMILY 479.

**951. David Gilman** [220], b. Dec. 29, 1816; m. Sept., 1845, Lucy Mead, of Holland, Vt.; residence (1886), Meridith, N. H.

*Children.*

1969. CLARA A. GILMAN, b. Aug. 8, 1846.

1970. JOHN W. GILMAN, b. June 30, 1848; resides in Oregon, 1886.

1971. DAVID E. GILMAN, b. Nov. 25, 1851; resides in Oregon.

1972. MARY G. GILMAN, b. April 12, 1853; d. June 22, 1877.

FAMILY 480.

**952. Mahala Morgan** [221], b. —; m. John Babbit, of Vt.

FAMILY 481.

**953. Deborah S. Morgan** [221], b. —; m. — Babcock.

FAMILY 482.

**954. Sally Morgan** [221]; m. — Burke, of Vt.

FAMILY 483.

**956. Martha Ford** [222], b. —; m. — Thurlow.

*Children; previous to 1833.*

1973. MARY THURLOW.

1974. MALVINA THURLOW.

1975. HENRY J. THURLOW.

1976. LOUISA THURLOW.

1977. SARAH J. THURLOW.

FAMILY 484.

**957. Nathaniel G. Ford** [222], b. —; m.

*Children.*

1978. HENRIETTA FORD.

1979. JOHN FORD.

1980. MARY FORD.

FAMILY 485.

**958. Nancy Ford** [222], b. —; m. Elisha Nicholson.

*Children.*

1981. JOSEPH T. NICHOLSON.

1982. JOHN A. NICHOLSON.

1983. CAROLINE M. NICHOLSON.

FAMILY 486.

**959. Mehitable Ford** [222], b. —; m. Charles Hanscomb.

*Children.*

1984. THEODORE HANSCOMB.

1985. PHILANDER HANSCOMB.

FAMILY 487.

**960. Andrew Ford** [222], b. —; m.

*Children.*

1986. SEWALL FORD.

1987. HARRIET FORD.

FAMILY 488.

**961. John N. Ford** [222], b. —; m.

*Children.*

1988. CHARLOTTE FORD.

1989. ROBERT FORD.

1990. JOHN F. FORD.

1991. MARY FORD.

1992. SARAH FORD.

1993. HILTON FORD.

1994. ELIZA FORD.

1995. MARTHA A. FORD.

1996. CAROLINE FORD.

FAMILY 489.

**963. Joseph Ford** [222], b. —; m.



*Children; previous to 1833.*

- 1997. SARAH FORD.
- 1998. SAMUEL FORD.
- 1999. JOSEPH FORD.
- 2000. NATHANIEL FORD.
- 2001. NANCY FORD.
- 2002. CHARLES FORD.

FAMILY 490.

**967. Charlotte Goodhue** [223], b. —; m. Christopher Hubbard; lived and died in Boston, Mass.

*Children, no record.*

FAMILY 491.

**971. Sarah Goodhue** [223], b. —; m. John Colburn.

*Children, no record.*

FAMILY 492.

**972. Edward Hilton Goodhue** [223], b. at Epsom, N. H., June 18, 1819; m. July, 1842, Mary Ham, of Epsom, N. H., who d. Dec. 2, 1886. He d. Oct. 29, 1870.

*Children.*

- 2003. GEORGE W., b. Sept. 19, 1843.
- 2004. JOHN H., b. March 9, 1845; d. Aug. 16, 1864.
- 2005. ALFRED N., b. Aug. 27, 1847.
- 2006. CHARLES C., b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. July 2, 1856.
- 2007. EDWARD H., b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. Sept. 28, 1860.
- 2008. FRANK P., b. May 17, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1860.
- 2009. CHARLES, b. Oct. 20, 1853; d. Oct. 1, 1860.
- 2010. WILLIAM H., b. June 8, 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1858.
- 2011. MARY DORA, b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. March 18, 1869.
- 2012. ELIZA H., b. Nov. 27, 1861; resi. (1887), Contoocook, N. H.

FAMILY 493.

**973. Elisabeth O. Goodhue** [223], b. March 18, 1821; m. July 11, 1838, Lewis Brown; after his decease she m. March 16, 1851, Ambrose D. Haynes, who d. Jan. 26, 1861; residence (1886), Short Falls, Epsom, N. H.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

- 2013. ENOCH T. BROWN, b. Jan. 31, 1843.
- 2014. ELEANOR BROWN, b. Oct. 14, 1849.

By second marriage.

- 2015. MERRA A. D. HAYNES, b. Feb. 26, 1857; d. May 19, 1869.

## FAMILY 494.

**974. Martha Ann Goodhue** [223], b. —; m. Levi B. Ham, of North Haverhill, N. H.

*Children; record of but one.*

2016. J. FRANK HAM.

## FAMILY 495.

**975. Caroline L. Goodhue** [223], b. —; m. Luther Tibbetts, of Newburyport, Mass; residence (1887), Springvale, Me.

## FAMILY 496.

**977. Sarah Goodhue** [224], b. March 22, 1803; m. 1823, James B. Gile; residence (1888), Fryeburg, Me.

*Children.*

- 2017. MARY A. GILE, b. Dec. 25, 1825.
- 2018. JANE S. GILE, b. July 19, 1827.
- 2019. ELLEN A. GILE, b. March 27, 1829.
- 2020. LYDIA A. GILE, b. March 10, 1831.
- 2021. SARAH E. GILE, b. Jan. 3, 1833.
- 2022. JOSEPH A. GILE, b. Jan. 8, 1835.
- 2023. JAMES H. GILE, b. Feb. 18, 1837.
- 2024. ADA M. GILE, b. March 7, 1839.
- 2025. JOHN M. GILE, b. June 4, 1841.
- 2026. MARIA S. GILE, b. April 13, 1843.
- 2027. CLARA A. GILE, b. Sept. 3, 1848.
- 2028. CHARLES W. GILE, b. April 11, 1851.

## FAMILY 497.

**979. George Goodhue** [224], b. March 13, 1809; m. February, 1843, Thirza Keene, of Auburn, Me., who d. Aug. 26, 1853; residence (1887), Winthrop, Me.

*Children.*

- 2029. MARY E., b. 1844.
- 2030. AUGUSTA.
- 2031. ELLEN, b. 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1853.
- 2032. CHARLES, b. 1851; d. in infancy.

## FAMILY 498.

**980. Joseph Goodhue** [224], b. —; m. July 16, 1837, Hannah Stevenson, of Nottingham, N. H., who d. September 3, 1879; resided at Brookfield, N. H., where he d. July 13, 1874.

*Children.*

2033. CHARLES, b. April 24, 1838.  
 2034. CEVRIN, b. April 26, 1841; d. in hospital at Hampton, Va.,  
 while serving in the Union Army, March 25, 1863.  
 2035. GEORGE E., b. June 3, 1843.  
 2036. THOMAS, b. Jan. 1, 1848.  
 2037. ELLEN A., b. May 2, 1852.

FAMILY 499.

**981. Nathaniel Goodhue** [224], b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. Emma J. Johnson, of Frankfort, Me.; d. at Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 18, 1867.

*Children.*

2038. HENRY S., b. July 2, 1842; d. in Virginia, in the Union  
 Army, in the War of the Rebellion.  
 2039. GEORGE SYLVESTER.  
 2040. SALLIE M., b. Feb. 25, 1847.

FAMILY 500.

**982. Nancy Goodhue** [224], b. March 2, 1816; m. May 6, 1838, John Armitage, of Saugus, Mass.

*Children.*

2041. MARY J. ARMITAGE, b. July 11, 1844.  
 2042. CHARLOTTE ANN ARMITAGE, b. Nov. 4, 1846.  
 2043. ALICE MARIA ARMITAGE, b. June 15, 1852.  
 2044. CARRIE BELL ARMITAGE, b. Oct. 5, 1855.  
 2045. LAURA FROST ARMITAGE, b. Oct. 21, 1857; resi. (1887),  
 Saugus, Mass.

FAMILY 501.

**983. Charles S. Goodhue** [224], b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. May, 1845, Harriet D. Clark, of Hartford, Ct.; residence (1886), 2761 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

*Children.*

2046. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Feb., 1846; d. Feb., 1871.  
 2047. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. Sept., 1849; d. Feb., 1879.  
 2048. CLARENCE MONTROSE, b. Sept., 1852.  
 2049. HENRY LYMAN, b. April, 1854.

FAMILY 502.

**985. Julia A. Goodhue** [225], b. Dec. 19, 1813; m. Aaron Morrill.

*Children.*

2050. GINELDA MORRILL.

- 2051. GEORGIANA MORRIL.
- 2052. JAMES MORRIL.
- 2053. BETSEY MORRIL.
- 2054. ELVIRA MORRIL.
- 2055. CLARENCE MORRIL.
- 2056. MARIA MORRIL.

## FAMILY 503.

**986. James Goodhue** [225], b. in Wiscasset, Me., June 27, 1816; removed with his parents to Chester, P. Q., Canada, 1822; m. 1846, Miriam M. Emerson, of Shipton, P. Quebec; settled in Athabaskaville, P. Q.; engaged in mercantile business, in which he acquired a large property; was appointed District Magistrate by the Provincial Government, 1849; was elected Councillor, 1852; Mayor of Athabaskaville, 1862; Warden of Drummond and Athabaska Counties, 1866; Postmaster, 1868; was nominated for Dominion Parliament, 1878, but declined; removed, in 1881, to Barnston, P. Q., and from thence to Riverside, Cala., where he now (1887) resides.

*Children.*

- 2057. HERMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1847; d. in infancy.
- 2058. JENNIE LOUISA, b. March 22, 1849.
- 2059. JAMES HAMMOND, b. in Athabaskaville, June 14, 1851.
- 2060. BESSIE SOPHIA, b. Feb. 21, 1853.
- 2061. CHARLES HOWARD, b. in Athabaskaville, P. Q., August 8, 1855; resi. (1887), Riverside, Cala.
- 2062. WILLIAM HAVELOCK, b. March 19, 1857; d. 1860.
- 2063. EDWARD SOLON, b. Sept. 29, 1861; resi. (1887), Riverside, California.
- 2064. MINNIE EVA, b. Feb. 8, 1864; resi. (1887), Riverside, Cala.
- 2065. NELLIE MARY, b. May 11, 1866.
- 2066. WILLIAM JOSEPH ARTHUR, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
- 2067. WINNIFRED M. LETITIA, b. March 29, 1870; d. in infancy.

## FAMILY 514.

**987. Nathaniel Winship Goodhue** [225], b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. Dec. 20, 1841, Nancy Johnston, of Akron, Ohio. He d. Sept. 12, 1883. He was a man of prominence in Ohio; was a State Senator, and held other important offices.

*Children.*

- 2068. JAMES P., b. May 19, 1843; d. June 23, 1844.
- 2069. ALLAN J., b. July 18, 1844.
- 2070. MARY HELEN, b. Dec. 24, 1848.
- 2071. NATHANIEL P., b. Aug. 6, 1853.

FAMILY 515.

**988. J. Perkins Goodhue** [225], b. Jan. 27, 1822; m. Mamie Snell; d. in Mexico, Jan. 27, 1854.

*Children.*

2072. ADALINE L.

2073. ESTHER.

2074. NATHANIEL P.

2075. LUCY, b. —; d. in childhood.

FAMILY 516.

**989. Joseph Lord Goodhue** [225], b. Oct. 6, 1824; m. Louisa Whitcomb; d. Dec. 6, 1883.

*Children.*

2076. GEORGE O., b. Jan. 2, 1847; resi. (1887), Danville, P. Q.

2077. EDWARD C., b. Oct. 7, 1849.

2078. HENRY S. W., b. July 16, 1851; residence (1887), Buenos Ayres, S. A.; Prof. of English Literature in La Kruz College.

2079. PERKINS J., b. May 10, 1853; d. Oct. 1, 1877.

2080. MARY L., b. May 10, 1855.

2081. J. BERTRAM, b. Jan. 31, 1858; resi. (1887), Rock Island, P. Q.

2082. ELLEN S., b. Sept. 17, 1863; resi. (1887), Danville, P. Q.

FAMILY 517.

**992. Mary Ann Little Goodhue** [226], b. in Campton, N. H., May 24, 1807; m. Sept., 1827, Sumner Carpenter; d.

*Children.*

2083. HARRIET JUDSON CARPENTER, b. Dec., 1828.

2084. MARY ELISABETH CARPENTER, b. April 16, 1831.

2085. EDWARD JUDSON CARPENTER, b. June 6, 1834.

2086. EVERETT PAYSON CARPENTER, b. June 6, 1834.

2087. HERBERT L. CARPENTER, b. Aug. 19, 1843.

2088. ANNA T. CARPENTER, b. Jan. 20, 1846; residence (1888), Malden, Mass.

FAMILY 518.

**994. Daniel Goodhue, Jr.** [226], b. in Campton, N. H., Feb. 19, 1812; m. September 15, 1833, Mary D. Tripp; residence (1888), Campton, N. H.

*Children.*

2089. MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 23, 1840.

2090. EMMA A., b. May 12, 1844.

## FAMILY 519.

**996. Almira Burbank Goodhue** [226], b. May 31, 1816; m. Aug. 5, 1832, J. W. Winter.

*Children; no record.*

## FAMILY 520.

**998. Elisabeth Thurlow Goodhue** [226], b. at Campton, N. H., Jan. 6, 1824; m. 1847, Erastus Webster; d.

*Children.*

2091. DANIEL G. WEBSTER.

2092. CHARLES WEBSTER.

## FAMILY 521.

**999. Sumner Addison Goodhue** [226], b. Feb. 10, 1830; m. June 10, 1852, Sarah E. Johnson, who d. 1862; residence (1887), Plymouth, N. H. He was a member of Co. C, of 1st Reg. of Mass. Vols., in the "War of the Rebellion," and was wounded while serving in the Army of the Potomac, 1862.

*Children.*

2093. ELLA E., b. June 12, 1854.

2094. FREDERICK S., b. Feb. 10, 1856; d. May 10, 1871.

## FAMILY 522.

**1002. Ira Goodhue** [227], b. 1819; m. Miss White; after her decease he m. — Ellinwood; resided (1887), Bangor, Me.; died suddenly, Oct., 1888.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

2095. FANNIE.

2096. HATTIE.

By second marriage.

2097. RALPH.

2098. MARY.

2099. JOSIE.

## FAMILY 523.

**1004. Henry Goodhue** [227], b. —; m. Miss Helferty, of Brewer, Me.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 524.

**1005. Isaac W. Goodhue** [227], b. Nov. 23, 1827; m. Eliza White; residence (1887), Ft. Fairfield, Me.



*Children.*

- 2100. HERBERT, b. Jan. 31, 1857.
- 2101. ADA E., b. Oct. 5, 1855.
- 2102. HARRY M., b. Dec. 22, 1869.
- 2103. ARTHUR F., b. Dec. 13, 1862.

FAMILY 525.

**1014. Eliza Ann Goodhue** [231], b. July 2, 1822; m. Rev. Isaac Waldron, March 7, 1839; residence (1887), Northfield, Minn.

*Children.*

- 2104. LUCINDA ESTELLE WALDRON, b. Dec. 18, 1839.
- 2105. MARVIN H. WALDRON, b. June 26, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1856.
- 2106. LUMAN H. WALDRON, b. May 3, 1844; d. while serving as a soldier in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion.
- 2107. EDWARD P. WALDRON, b. Feb. 19, 1867.
- 2108. CLARENCE J. WALDRON, b. July 31, 1860; resi. (1886). Northfield, Minn.; unmarried.

FAMILY 526.

**1015. James Coleman Goodhue** [231], b. Sept. 23, 1824; m. June, 1854, Samantha A. Heard; d. Oct. 12, 1878.

*Children.*

- 2109. MARY LILLIAN, b. March 25, 1857.
- 2110. JAMES ALVAN, b. Nov. 25, 1863.

FAMILY 527.

**1016. Samuel Goodhue** [231], b. Dec. 10, 1826; m. August, 1853, Alice Heard; after her decease, he m. Feb., 1868, Deborah Sutton; residence (1888), Barnston, P. Q., Canada.

*Children.*

- 2111. ESTELLE JEANETTE, b. Nov. 12, 1858.
- 2112. FRED.

FAMILY 528.

**1017. Daniel Goodhue** [231], b. Feb. 12, 1832; m. March 19, 1866, Ellen Stanton; residence (1887), Northfield, Minn.

*Children.*

- 2113. ADA M., b. March 19, 1867.
- 2114. NELLIE O., b. Sept. 20, 1869.
- 2115. ELMA A., b. March 18, 1871.

FAMILY 529.

**1018. Julia A. Goodhue** [231], b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. March 29, 1859, Levi W. French; residence (1886), Eaton, P. Q., Canada.

*Children.*

2116. NELLIE M. FRENCH, b. Feb. 12, 1862; d. Feb. 20, 1862.  
 2117. CHARLES L. FRENCH, b. Aug. 4, 1863.  
 2118. EDWARD G. FRENCH, b. Sept. 17, 1865.  
 2119. ARTHUR H. FRENCH, b. July 3, 1870; d. March 25, 1876.

## FAMILY 530.

**1025. Harvey L. Goodhue** [232], b. April 22, 1841; m. April 20, 1861, Eliza Bridges. He volunteered in Co. F, 1st Maine Cavalry, in the "War of the Rebellion," and served two years; after the war he removed to Caribou, Me., where he died.

*Children.*

2120. CHARLES P., b. June 18, 1864.  
 2121. IDA M., b. July 19, 1867.  
 2122. LEA S., b. April 30, 1870.  
 2123. LINNIE M., b. Feb. 9, 1873.  
 2124. LISETTE L., b. June 13, 1880.  
 2125. GEORGIA, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

## FAMILY 531.

**1030. Lawrence Goodhue Bigelow** [234], b. Oct. 8, 1810; m. July 25, 1837, Elisabeth Henry, of Chester, Vt.; d. Oct. 19, 1867; residence, Burlington, Vt.

Wendell Philips says of him: "Mr. Bigelow was a man of generous culture and devotedly interested in all social and reform questions. . . . No test of patriotism ever found him wanting. No duty to unpopular opinions was ever too hard for his sturdy fidelity to conscience and his convictions. His single-hearted, instinctive loyalty to truth made him clear sighted in every emergency, and gave him a judgment it was always safe to follow. He was one of the two whole souled men who made their way over the New York hills that December morning to be present at the funeral of John Brown. A day spent under his roof made us more intimately acquainted with him than months of ordinary intercourse. We well remember in our last conversation his cordial joy that he had been permitted to see so much of the triumph of the principles he loved and his assured faith in the future."

*Children.*

2126. GEORGE HENRY BIGELOW, b. May 21, 1838; resi. (1886), Burlington, Vt.  
 2127. LAWRENCE LEVI BIGELOW, b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. Nov. 20, 1879.

2128. LUCIUS BIGELOW, b. Sept. 20, 1841; resides in Portland, Oregon, and is editor of the *Oregonian*.  
 2129. SUSAN ALBRO BIGELOW, b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. August 12, 1872.  
 2130. ELISABETH TWITCHELL BIGELOW, b. Nov. 6, 1845; residence (1887), Burlington, Vt.  
 2131. HUGH HENRY BIGELOW, b. Aug. 14, 1844; d. August 29, 1846.  
 2132. MARY HENRY BIGELOW, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. March 16, 1849.  
 2133. HUGH HENRY BIGELOW, b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. July 16, 1849.

FAMILY 532.

- 1031. Nancy Howard Bigelow** [234], b. May 23, 1808; m. 1830, George B. Shaw, who d. Dec. 1, 1853; she d. Sept. 8, 1878.

*Children.*

2134. WILLIAM GOODHUE SHAW, b. Aug. 9, 1831.  
 2135. GEORGE NORMAN SHAW, b. 1832; d. in infancy.  
 2136. SUSAN MARIA SHAW, b. in Buckingham, P. Q., Canada, Nov. 18, 1834.  
 2137. ELISABETH MARY SHAW, b. May, 1839; d. in infancy.  
 2138. FANNY ELISABETH SHAW, b. May 7, 1841; residence, Burlington, Vt.  
 2139. GEORGE BIGELOW SHAW, b. July 27, 1845; residence, Burlington, Vt.

FAMILY 533.

- 1033. George Goodhue** [235], b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. Feb. 10, 1838, Marcia Waterman; d. at Stevens' Point, Wis., Jan. 30, 1885.

*Children.*

2140. HENRY MORE, b. Dec. 30, 1838.  
 2141. GORGE JERVIS, b. Feb. 13, 1841; resi. (1887), Stevens' Point, Wis.  
 2142. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. Oct. 5, 1852.  
 2143. WILLIAM TYLER, b. Feb. 5, 1845.  
 2144. MARCIA CATHERINE, b. July 1, 1849.

FAMILY 534.

- 1034. Charles Frederick Henry Goodhue** [235], b. Sept. 19, 1816; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Delia P. Alger, of Beloit, Wis. He d. May 16, 1874. Her residence (1887), Green Bay, Wis.

*Children.*

2145. CLARA FRANCES, b. May 29, 1848.

2146. ELISABETH JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1850.  
 2147. FANNIE DELIA, b. Nov. 10, 1851.  
 2148. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 22, 1853; d. Oct. 1, 1854.  
 2149. NELLIE MORE, b. Nov. 6, 1857.

## FAMILY 535.

**1035. Clarissa Fannie Goodhue** [235], b. — ; m. John Evans, M. D., a physician of Beloit, Wis., who died Jan. 25, 1867. She d. April, 1873.

*Children.*

2150. ELEANOR EVANS, b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. March 22, 1856.  
 2151. CARRIE EVANS, b. Nov. 25, 1856.

## FAMILY 536.

**1036. William Tyler Goodhue** [235], b. Jan. 18, 1823; m. Carrie F. Pond, of Buffalo, N. Y.; settled at Beloit, Wis.; was first mayor of that city. He was an active, public spirited man, much respected for his integrity and benevolence. He d. at Beloit, April 19, 1879.

*Children.*

2152. MINNIE LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 2, 1858.  
 2153. LIZZIE MORE, b. May 15, 1860; resi. (1887), Chicago, Ill.

## FAMILY 537.

**1037. Elisabeth Stearns Goodhue** [235], b. 1826; m. Charles H. Bicknell, M. D., of Beloit, Wis., where she resides (1887.)

*Children.*

2154. CHARLES HATCH BICKNELL, b. Nov. 3, 1849.  
 2155. ELISABETH STEARNS BICKNELL, b. Aug. 22, 1851.  
 2156. NELLIE MAY BICKNELL, b. March 1, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1862.

## FAMILY 538.

**1038. Elisabeth Fanny Henry** [237], b. March 22, 1821; m. May 5, 1841, Charles Vose Bemis, M. D., a graduate of Harvard Col., and an eminent physician of Medford, Mass. She d. 1888.

*Children.*

2157. FANNY ELISABETH BEMIS, b. Aug. 2, 1843.  
 2158. ALICE GOODHUE BEMIS, b. Oct. 5, 1845.

## FAMILY 539.

**1040. Catharine Fanny Goodhue** [238], b. Oct. 28, 1823; m. John A. Holland; residence (1887), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

*Children.*

- 2159. LOUISA HOLLAND, b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1849.
- 2160. SAMUEL A. HOLLAND, b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. Nov. 5, 1851.
- 2161. SAMUEL HOLLAND, b. Nov. 29, 1851.
- 2162. PHILIP COSMORE HOLLAND, b. Aug. 29, 1853.
- 2163. FRANK HOLLAND, b. April 18, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1856.

FAMILY 540.

**1043. Josiah Cosmore Goodhue** [238], b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. Harriet Carlton; d. at Rockford, Ill., Nov. 6, 1880.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 541.

**1044. Louisa Mathews Goodhue** [238], b. July 7, 1834; m. Nov. 6, 1856, L. P. Pettibone.

*Children.*

- 2164. JOHN H. PETTIBONE, b. Dec. 7, 1857.
- 2165. FRANK G. PETTIBONE, b. Sept. 27, 1859.

FAMILY 542.

**1045. Harriet Chamberlain Goodhue** [238], b. May 1, 1838; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Hoyt D. Barnum; residence (1886), near Rockford, Ill.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 543.

**1046. Elisabeth Twitchell Goodhue** [238], b. at Rockford, Ill., Sept. 29, 1840; m. June 9, 1861, W. W. Briton.

*Children.*

- 2166. WILLIAM W. BRITON, b. March 9, 1862.
- 2167. HARRY B. BRITON, b. June 2, 1864.
- 2168. FREDERICK G. BRITON, b. July 3, 1866.

FAMILY 544.

**1047. Charles Frederick Henry Goodhue** [238], b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. March 1, 1882, D. D. Merriam; residence (1887), Rockford, Ill.

FAMILY 545.

**1048. Amos Twitchell Goodhue** [238], b. July 20, 1843; m. 1860, Martha Bostwick.

*Child.*

- 2169. MARTHA GENEVIEVE.

## FAMILY 546.

**1049. George J. Goodhue** [239], b. June 30, 1833; m. Elisabeth Strong; d. Oct. 11, 1869.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 547.

**1050. Louisa Mathews Goodhue** [239], b. May 9, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Walter Watson, a banker of New York City (1887).

*Children.*

2170. GEORGE GOODHUE HEPBURN WATSON, b. Aug. 14, 1857.

2171. LOUISA MATHEWS SWINTON WATSON, b. Sept. 9, 1859; d. May 11, 1881.

2172. ARCHIBALD AITKIN WATSON, b. March 22, 1862.

2173. WALTER WILLIAM WATSON, b. June 24, 1864.

2174. MARY WOLFERSTAN ST. ANDREW WATSON, b. Nov. 30, 1867.

## FAMILY 548.

**1051. Charles Frederick Henry Goodhue** [239], b. Nov. 7, 1837; m. September 26, 1862, Maria Catharine Robertson Fraser, daughter of William Fraser, M. D., of Montreal, Canada, who d. Aug. 22, 1872; after her decease, he m. Oct. 1, 1874, Mrs. Susan W. Parke. He lived all his life in London, Ont., where he d. Aug. 28, 1890. He was universally respected and esteemed for his many virtues and excellent traits of character.

*Children; all by first marriage.*

2175. LOUISA MAUDE CHARLES, b. April 18, 1864.

2176. FREDERICK WILLIAM JERVIS, b. April 26, 1867.

## FAMILY 549.

**1052. Harriet Amelia Goodhue** [239], b. June 8, 1841; m. Feb. 6, 1861, Francis Wolferstan Thomas, son of the Rev. Francis Wolferstan Thomas, Rural Dean and Rector of Parksham, North Devon, England. He is a banker of Montreal, Canada (1887).

*Children.*

2177. FRANCIS WOLFERSTAN GOODHUE THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1862.

2178. HERBERT WALTER GRINDLEY THOMAS, b. Sept. 11, 1864; d. Jan. 23, 1867.

2179. CONSTANCE AMY WOLFERSTAN THOMAS, b. Aug. 2, 1866; d. Jan. 20, 1867.

2180. GUY FAUQUIER WOLFERSTAN THOMAS, b. March 31, 1868; d. at Marlboro Col., Wilts, Eng., 1884.



- 2181. MABEL BEATRICE THOMAS, b. Feb. 18, 1870.
- 2182. HAROLD HOWARD SHEARNE THOMAS, b. May 29, 1875.
- 2183. MAY MILICENT WOLFERSTAN THOMAS.
- 2184. JOHN MATHEWS THOMAS, b. Oct. 6, 1877.
- 2185. GRACE WOLFERSTAN THOMAS, b. Oct. 29, 1883.

FAMILY 550.

**1053. Frances Cecilia Goodhue** [239], b. Dec. 30, 1844; m. Charles S. Hammond, of London, Ont., Canada, February 8, 1869; d. Dec. 29, 1884.

*Child.*

- 2186. GEORGE FREDERICK HAMMOND, b. Jan., 1872; d. July 5, 1872.

FAMILY 551.

**1054. Mary Gomm Goodhue** [239], b. April 14, 1846; m. May 6, 1868, Benjamin Cronyn, barrister at law, son of the first Lord Bishop of Huron; residence (1886), London, Ont., Canada.

*Children.*

- 2187. CHARLES BEMIS CRONYN, b. Sept. 9, 1870.
- 2188. MARY GOODHUE CRONYN, b. Oct. 1, 1872.
- 2189. BENJAMIN HURON CRONYN, b. Jan. 4, 1877.
- 2190. FRANK EDWARD CRONYN, b. Feb. 29, 1878.
- 2191. GEORGE LEWELLYN CRONYN, b. July 31, 1881.
- 2192. FRANCES MURIEL CRONYN.

FAMILY 552.

**1055. Maria Goodhue** [239], b. —: m. —, Hamilton Tovey, Col. of Royal Engineers of the English Army, who was of a Welsh Family. He died June, 1889. Her residence (1890), 39 Nevern Square, Earls Court, London, England.

*Children.*

- 2193. MARY LOUISA TOVEY, b. April 11, 1865.
- 2194. MARIA TOVEY, b. April 22, 1866.
- 2195. HAMILTON TENANT TOVEY, b. June 1, 1870.
- 2196. HAROLD DUNBAR TOVEY, b. Nov. 16, 1871.
- 2197. FRANCIS HAMILTON TOVEY, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
- 2198. ROSE IRVING TOVEY, b. Feb. 23, 1874; d. March 5, 1874.
- 2199. GEORGE SHEARNE TOVEY, b. Sept. 29, 1875.
- 2200. ARTHUR HAMILTON TOVEY, b. Oct. 25, 1876.
- 2201. GRACE CATHARINE ADAMS TOVEY, b. April 23, 1879.
- 2202. HENRY TURNER TOVEY, b. May 16, 1880.

## FAMILY 553.

**1058. Mary Curtis Chamberlain** [240], b. June 1, 1837; m. Oct. 22, 1866, James Vinton Stebbings.

*Children.*

2203. LEVI CHAMBERLAIN STEBBINGS, b. Oct. 7, 1869.

2204. S. VINTON STEBBINGS, b. April 10, 1872.

## FAMILY 554.

**1059. Joseph Goodhue** [241], b. Aug. 16, 1822; m. 1843, Sarah A. Son; residence (1887), Barnettts, Morgan Co., Mo.

*Children.*

2205. MARY E., b. April 13, 1844.

2206. ISABELLE A., b. Jan. 25, 1847.

2207. JOHN J., b. Aug. 12, 1849; d. 1854.

2208. WILLIAM G., b. March 24, 1852.

2209. MARTHA J., b. Feb. 5, 1855.

2210. MARGARET E., b. April 3, 1857.

## FAMILY 555.

**1060. Martha Kendall Goodhue** [241], b. Oct. 7, 1824; m. Aug. 11, 1842, John B. McClure; residence (1887), Genesee, Nes. Perces Co., Idaho.

*Children.*

2211. ELISABETH MCCLURE, b. Nov. 5, 1843.

2212. AMANDA MCCLURE, b. Oct. 23, 1846.

2213. ALICE MCCLURE, b. May 23, 1849.

2214. JAMES MCCLURE, b. April 1, 1852.

2215. WILLIAM MCCLURE, b. Aug. 29, 1854.

2216. GEORGE MCCLURE, b. Nov. 26, 1856.

2217. ROBERT MCCLURE, b. Jan. 14, 1859.

2218. JOHN MCCLURE, b. Jan. 26, 1862.

2219. MARTHA R. MCCLURE, b. Sept. 20, 1866.

## FAMILY 556.

**1061. Parale Goodhue** [241], b. 1826; m. James Parham, who d. —; her residence (1887), St. Joseph, Mo.

*Children.*

2220. ELISABETH PARHAM, b. Feb. 25, 1852.

2221. ANNA L. PARHAM, by June 26, 1854.

2222. JOSEPH H. PARHAM, b. May 6, 1862; residence (1887), Kansas City, Mo.

FAMILY 557.

**1062. Sarah Ann Goodhue** [241], b. 1828; m. John Hemby.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 558.

**1063. Margaret Goodhue** [241], b. 1830; m. Addison Johns. She d.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 559.

**1064. Columbus Goodhue** [241], b. 1832; m. Margaret Jackson; residence (1887), Kansas City, Mo.

*Children.*

2223. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1861; d. young.

2224. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1860.

2225. JOHN WOODS, b. Aug. 9, 1863.

2226. MARTHA KENDALL, b. Sept. 30, 1865.

2227. FANNIE BELL, b. March 26, 1867.

2228. THOMAS BOLTON, b. Feb. 13, 1869; d.

2229. MINNIE BELL, b. Oct. 28, 1873.

2230. MOSS.

FAMILY 560.

**1066. Josephine Goodhue** [241], b. April 7, 1836; m. April 28, 1853, Robert Sandifer; residence (1888), Lexington, Mo.

*Children.*

2231. ELIZA ANN SANDIFER, b. June 9, 1854.

2232. MARGARET JANE SANDIFER, b. Sept. 24, 1856.

2233. GEORGE KENDALL SANDIFER, b. May 16, 1859.

2234. CHARLES KENDALL SANDIFER, b. March 7, 1861.

2235. ROBERT SANDIFER, b. Oct. 3, 1863.

2236. ALBERT KELLER SANDIFER, b. Dec. 9, 1867.

2237. MARY PAULINE SANDIFER, b. Sept. 24, 1869.

2238. JOSEPHINE SANDIFER, b. April 28, 1872.

2239. DEXTER SMITH SANDIFER, b. March 1, 1875.

2240. JAMES RUSSELL SANDIFER, b. July 20, 1881.

FAMILY 561.

**1070. Joseph Goodhue Chandler** [242], b. Oct. 8, 1813; m. Lucretia Ann Waite, of Hubbardston, Mass., who was b. October 11, 1820 and d. March 10, 1868. He was by profession a portrait painter, and was of considerable note, having studied with William

Collins, of Albany, N. Y. He had a studio in Boston for more than twenty years. He died Oct. 27, 1884.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 562.

**1071. David Chandler** [242], b. at South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 9, 1816; m. Dec. 18, 1844, Lavinia Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.; d. at Keene, N. H., Sept. 10, 1857.

*Child.*

2241. ARTHUR CHAPIN CHANDLER, b. April, 1853.

FAMILY 563.

**1073. Mary Agnes Chandler** [242], b. June 18, 1821; m. June 13, 1843, Samuel Ware, of South Deerfield, Mass., who d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 18, 1879; her residence (1887), South Deerfield, Mass.

*Child.*

2242. EDWARD GOODHUE WARE, b. May 4, 1846.

FAMILY 564.

**1075. George Kendall** [243], b. Dec. 14, 1813; m. May 23, 1842, Esther Tallman. He, October 17, 1890, resided at Grand Rapids, Mich.

*Children.*

2250. MARTHA GOODHUE KENDALL, b. March 31, 1844.

2251. GEORGE TALLMAN KENDALL, b. May 13, 1846.

2252. MARY E. KENDALL, b. April 8, 1848.

2253. ESTHER M. KENDALL, b. Dec. 12, 1856.

FAMILY 565.

**1076. Henry Dwight Kendall, M. D.** [243], b. May 1, 1815; m. November 19, 1839, Marcia D. Havens, of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.

*Children.*

2254. LYMAN H. KENDALL, b. Dec. 2, 1840.

2255. HENRY KENDALL, b. Aug. 20, 1842.

2256. GEORGE KENDALL, b. March 30, 1844; d. unmarried.

2257. JOSEPH GOODHUE KENDALL, b. March 31, 1849.

2258. MARCIA D. KENDALL, b. 1851; d. 1852.

FAMILY 566.

**1078. Charles Kendall** [243], b. April 11, 1825; m. June 16, 1847, Sarah R. Butts; d. 1886, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; resided at Montgomery, Ala.

*Children.*

- 2259. CHARLES J. KENDALL, b. July 6, 1848.
- 2260. SARAH KENDALL, b. Feb. 2, 1851.
- 2261. HARRIET P. KENDALL.
- 2262. JOSEPHINE KENDALL.

FAMILY 567.

**1079. John Kendall** [243], b. April 11, 1825; m. 1847, Lurana M. Whipple; he was a merchant of Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d. 1888.

*Children.*

- 2263. JOHN C. KENDALL, b. 1848.
- 2264. JULIA M. KENDALL, b. 1856.
- 2265. ANNA KENDALL.

FAMILY 568.

**1081. Helen Maria Williams** [244], b. October 7, 1819; m. Edward P. Huntington, of Hadley, Mass., who d. Oct. 26, 1843. Mrs. H. resides (1888) at Grand Rapids, Mich.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 569.

**1083. Edward Jenner Williams** [244], b. Nov. 11, 1823; m. April 28, 1856, Orilla N. Webster, of DuRand, Ill. He studied medicine; practiced for several years in Northern Illinois; afterwards at Charles City, Iowa, where he d. Feb. 8, 1881.

*Children.*

- 2266. STEPHEN WEST WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 10, 1861; d. May 11, 1866.
- 2267. HENRY S. WILLIAMS, b. March 4, 1863.
- 2268. HARRIET GOODHUE WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 11, 1867.
- 2269. EDWARD HUNTINGDON WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 1, 1868.

FAMILY 570.

**1084. Caroline Willard Williams** [244], b. Sept. 9, 1825; m. L. D. Putnam, M. D., who is (1888) a physician of Grand Rapids, Mich.

*Child.*

- 2270. ISABEL WILLIAMS PUTNAM, b. March 22, 1855.

FAMILY 571.

**1085. Martha Clay** [245], b. June 3, 1833; m. June 6, 1855, Harvey J. Hollister, a banker of Grand Rapids, Mich.; residence (1889), Grand Rapids, Mich.

*Children.*

2271. MARY GOODHUE HOLLISTER, b. Feb. 2, 1860.  
2272. CLAY HARVEY HOLLISTER, b. Oct. 7, 1863.  
2273. GEORGE CLAY HOLLISTER, b. Sept. 8, 1871.  
2274. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN HOLLISTER, b. March 27, 1873.

## FAMILY 572.

- 1087. Harriet Goodhue Clay** [245], b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Sept. 17, 1865, Elliot E. Judd.

*Children.*

2275. MARTHA CLAY JUDD, b. Aug. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 7, 1875.  
2276. JULIA FLORENCE JUDD, b. Aug. 22, 1874; d. Dec. 5, 1875.

## FAMILY 573.

- 1089. Sarah Helen Goodhue Clay** [245], b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. June 2, 1868, Isaac Platt Powell; she d. May, 1886.

*Child.*

2277. MARY CLAY POWELL, b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. Oct. 12, 1875.

## FAMILY 574.

- 1090. George Goodhue Clay** [245], b. June 28, 1846; m. June 25, 1876, Hattie Maria Elliott; resi. (1887), Grand Rapids, Mich.

*Children.*

2278. MARTHA ELLIOTT CLAY, b. March 6, 1878.  
2279. HARRY ELLIOTT CLAY, b. Sept. 20, 1881.  
2280. GEORGE FRANCIS CLAY, b. Sept. 23, 1883.

## FAMILY 575.

- 1091. Thomas Hooker Goodhue** [246], b. August 21, 1825; m. June 12, 1876, Mary D. Burrows, of Whitewater, Wis.

*Child.*

2281. THOMAS HOOKER, b. June 1, 1879.

## FAMILY 576.

- 1093. Josiah Goodhue** [246], b. June 2, 1830; m. October 6, 1858, Sarah B. Chipman, of Pontiac, Mich.

*Children.*

2282. GEORGE H., b. Dec. 23, 1859.  
2283. JOHN H., b. Dec. 21, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1863.  
2284. HELEN F., b. May 20, 1865.  
2285. RALPH J., b. Sept. 24, 1869.  
2286. ANNIE E., b. Sept. 24, 1869.  
2287. ROBERT S., b. Sept. 24, 1876.



FAMILY 577.

**1098. Henry E. Ranney** [247], b. Aug. 21, 1821; m. Aug. 3, 1843, Louisa M. Ranney.

*Child.*

2288. LOUISA B. RANNEY, b. Dec. 30, 1848.

FAMILY 578.

**1099. Elijah C. Ranney** [247], b. June 3, 1825; m. Jan. 17, 1847, Charlotte C. Hollister.

*Children.*

2289. MARY HELEN RANNEY, b. May 20, 1850.

2290. ARTHUR H. RANNEY, b. Jan. 28, 1854.

2291. SAMUEL E. RANNEY, b. May 10, 1862.

FAMILY 579.

**1100. Ebenezer Goodhue Ranney** [247], b. June 7, 1830; m. Nov. 28, 1859, Harriet S. King; residence (1887), Homer, N. Y.

*Child.*

2292. HARRIET RANNEY, b. Jan. 22, 1865.

FAMILY 580.

**1108. Fannie Almira Goodhue** [250], b. May 4, 1834; m. April 1, 1885, Isaac N. Norton.

*Children.*

2293. ELLEN GERTRUDE NORTON, b. 1857; d. 1857.

2294. MARY F. NORTON, b. Sept. 23, 1859.

2295. NELLIE GOODHUE NORTON, b. Oct. 2, 1862.

2296. FRANCES ELIZA NORTON, b. Oct. 26, 1875.

FAMILY 581.

**1109. Lyman M. Goodhue** [250], b. June 15, 1836; m. June 5, 1861, Cynthia A. Burlingame; resi. (1887), Whitewater, Wis.

*Children.*

2297. FRANK B., b. Sept. 5, 1863.

2298. ALLIE E., b. Dec. 22, 1865.

2299. ALMIRA L., b. July 12, 1868.

FAMILY 582.

**1110. Henry A. Goodhue** [251], b. at Westminster, Vt., July 29, 1833; m. Dec. 13, 1864, Mary Isabella Perkins, of Plympton, Mass. He grad. at Dartmouth Col., 1857; Andover Theolog. Sem., 1862; ordained to the Ministry, May 20, 1863; twenty years Pastor

of Cong. Church, West Barnstable, Mass.; Pastor of Cong. Church, Croyden, N. H. (1887).

*Children.*

- 2300. ALICE PERKINS, b. Jan. 29, 1867.
- 2301. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1869.
- 2302. ROBERT BURWELL, b. June 12, 1871.
- 2303. EMMA EVELYN, b. Aug. 10, 1876; d. Nov. 28, 1876.
- 2304. EVERETT WALTON, b. March 17, 1878.
- 2305. MABEL ALMA, b. May 9, 1882; d. March 14, 1883.

FAMILY 583.

**1111. Martha E. Goodhue** [251], b. Dec. 1, 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1859, Reuben Miller, of Westminster, Vt.

*Children.*

- 2306. CARRIE E. MILLER, b. 1860; d. 1870.
- 2307. FRANK W. MILLER, b. May 16, 1864.
- 2308. CHARLES G. MILLER, b. May 18, 1866.
- 2309. CHARLOTTE E. MILLER, b. Aug., 1868.
- 2310. LUCY A. MILLER, b. 1870; d. 1874.
- 2311. JOHN R. MILLER, b. Aug. 27, 1872.
- 2312. LOUIS A. MILLER, b. Sept. 6, 1874.
- 2313. BERTHA L. MILLER, b. Aug. 18, 1876.
- 2314. IRA G. MILLER, b. Jan. 11, 1878.

FAMILY 584.

**1112. Charles E. Goodhue** [251], b. June 9, 1836; m. Sept. 25, 1862, Sarah E. Sawyer, of Townsend, Vt. He was an officer in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion; d. Oct. 3, 1865.

FAMILY 585.

**1113. Wayland S. Goodhue** [251], b. at Westminster, Vt., April 20, 1838; m. Sept. 15, 1864, Mary E. Barker, daughter of Haynes E. Barker. She was b. May 24, 1838 and d. July 30, 1865. Dec. 28, 1870, he m. Julia Maria Barber, at Polo, Ill., daughter of Dr. Luther Barber, of Poestenkill, N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1850.

*Children.*

- 2315. CHARLES HAYNES, b. July 2, 1865; d. May 6, 1866.
- 2316. EMMA L., b. Oct. 22, 1871.
- 2317. MARY L., b. Nov. 6, 1873.
- 2318. ALBERT HOMER, b. Sept. 26, 1876.

FAMILY 586.

**1114. Julia A. Goodhue** [251], b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. Aug. 29,

1871, Prof. Samuel H. Trowbridge, of Pritcher College, Glasgow, Mo.; he d. March 17, 1886. Her residence (1886), Glasgow, Mo.

*Children.*

- 2319. CARL HOYT TROWBRIDGE, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
- 2320. LEROY GOODHUE TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 17, 1877.
- 2321. LEONARD BENEDICT TROWBRIDGE, b. Sept. 29, 1878.
- 2322. CARRIE AMANDA TROWBRIDGE, b. Dec. 21, 1880.
- 2323. ALMA SAWYER TROWBRIDGE, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

FAMILY 587.

**1115. Horace Goodhue** [252], b. at Westminster, Vt., Feb. 23, 1842; grad. at Dartmouth Col., A. M., 1870; Professor of Greek in Carlton Col., Northfield, Minn.; m. August 11, 1870, Sarah A. Bigelow, of Ryegate, Vt.

*Children.*

- 2324. CLARABEL, b. Aug. 6, 1872.
- 2325. RALPH B., b. June 27, 1878.
- 2326. MARY, b. March 3, 1881.

FAMILY 588.

**1117. Harlan Goodhue** [252], b. April 4, 1847; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Mary A. Dunham. He is a merchant of Rutland, Vt. (1886).

*Children.*

- 2327. NELLIE MABEL, b. Aug. 17, 1875.
- 2328. NED D., b. July 20, 1877.
- 2329. FLORENCE F., b. March 4, 1881.
- 2330. GEORGE B., b. April 11, 1883.

FAMILY 589.

**1119. George Goodhue** [252], b. May 24, 1853; grad. Dartmouth Col., 1876; Professor of Chemistry in Miami Valley Col., Ohio, two years; studied Medicine at Dartmouth Col. Med. School; grad. Nov., 1879; also from N. Y. University, 1880; is now (1887), a practicing physician and surgeon of Dayton, Ohio; m. June 17, 1885, Rose E. Kendall.

FAMILY 590.

**1120. Caroline Ranney** [254], b. July 25, 1838; m. Nov. 19, 1857, Frederick Wheeler, of Clayton, Wis.

*Children.*

- 2331. CARRIE WHEELER, b. June 13, 1859.
- 2332. HELEN D. WHEELER, b. April 20, 1865.
- 2333. SARAH E. WHEELER, b. June 11, 1869.

## FAMILY 591.

**1124. John Lyman Barret** [255], b. —; m. May 8, 1866, Mary S. Whitney. He studied Law and was admitted to the Bar, 1855; practiced law in Louisiana more than twenty years; removed to Greeley, Colorado, his present residence (1886).

*Child.*

2334. LUCY A. BARRET, b. July 26, 1830; grad. at Holyoke Fem. Sem., 1851; residence (1885), Brooklyn, N. Y.

## FAMILY 592.

**1129. Edward H. Aiken, M. D.** [256], b. July 5, 1845; m. Jan., 1876, Emily Moore, of Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa; studied medicine and became a practicing physician.

*Children.*

2335. HENRY L. AIKEN, b. Feb. 22, 1877.

2336. EDWARD MOORE AIKEN, b. July 11, 1878.

2336. HELEN E. AIKEN, b. Sept. 6, 1882.

## FAMILY 593.

**1131. Ellen Robins Aiken** [256], b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. Aug. 28, 1880, Rev. James M. Smith; residence Oakland, Cal., where she died.

*Child.*

2337. BESSIE LOUISA SMITH, b. March 12, 1883.

## FAMILY 594.

**1134. Mary Elisabeth Arms** [258], b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Aug. 11, 1863, James T. Milligan; residence (1887), Du Quoin, Ill.

*Children.*

2338. AGNES MARIA MILLIGAN, b. Jan. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 18, 1870.

2339. ALBERT ARMS MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Sept. 5, 1867.

2340. FREDERICK GOODWIN MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 29, 1868; died Sept. 29, 1868.

2341. EDWARD WILLIAM MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 21, 1869, at Du Quoin, Ill.

2342. MARY CHARLOTTE MILLIGAN, b. October 20, 1871, at Du Quoin, Ill.

2343. ROLAND JAMES MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 19, 1873.

2344. FRANK THOMPSON MILLIGAN, b. July 11, 1877.

2345. FLORA EMILY MILLIGAN, b. Aug. 7, 1880.

## FAMILY 595.

**1136. Emily Pierce Arms** [258], b. June 11, 1849; m. L. P. Parker, of Cairo, Ill.; d. Feb. 7, 1882.

*Children.*

2346. ANNA MARIA PARKER, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

2347. ALBERT LUMAN PARKER, b. Nov. 24, 1874.

2348. BENJAMIN SPRAGUE PARKER, b. Nov. 10, 1876.

FAMILY 596.

**1139. Mary Elisabeth Goodhue** [259], b. —; m. Charles H. Griffith.

*Child.*

2349. WILLIAM G. GRIFFITH.

FAMILY 597.

**1141. John S. Macadoo** [260], b. —; m. Mary H. Wing.

*Child.*

2350. JOSEPH J. MACADOO.

FAMILY 598.

**1145. Amos Bailey Goodhue** [263], b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. Sept. 29, 1845, Elvira T. Patten, of Hancock, N. H. Grad. Dartmouth Col.; removed to Alabama; Principal of Female Sem., Claiborne, Ala.; Prof. of Mat., Howard Col., Ala.; 1873, became Principal of Oxford Col., Oxford, Miss.; 1880, removed to Gadsden, Ala., and established Gadsden Pub. Institute, where he now (1888) resides.

*Children.*

2351. DAVID PATTEN, b. August 10, 1846; teacher in Gadsden Public Institute.

2352. ALICE ANN, b. Aug. 6, 1849.

2353. JULIA BARROW, b. Dec. 13, 1851.

2354. AMOS EDWIN, b. Sept. 8, 1859; practicing law in Gadsden, Alabama.

2355. HENRY TALLBIRD, b. Dec. 30, 1861; druggist of Oxford, Mississippi.

FAMILY 599.

**1147. Joseph Addison Goodhue** [263], b. May 27, 1824; m. Abby Leonard, of Portland, Me. He grad. Dartmouth Col., 1848; studied for the ministry at Newton, Mass.; grad. 1852; Pastor of Baptist Church, Norwich, Ct., two years; Professor in Ct. Lit. Institute, at Suffield, Ct.; Pastor Baptist Church, South Boston, two years; successively Pastor of Baptist Churches, Farmington, Ct., Cambridge, Mass. He was the author of several religious books of some note; d.

*Children.*

2356. GEORGE H., b. April 15, 1855; d. Jan. 25, 1864.

2357. ADDIE J., b. July 15, 1857.

2358. FLORENCE L., b. May 15, 1865.

## FAMILY 600.

**1148. Ann Elisabeth Goodhue** [263], b. March 18, 1826; m. Oct. 20, 1851, Robert P. Eaton, M. D., of Bradford, N. H.; after his decease she m. Edwin Tilden, Esq., a merchant of Boston, Mass.

*Children; by second marriage.*

2359. ANNIE A. TILDEN, b. Jan. 14, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1863.

2360. JAMES A. TILDEN, b. Nov. 2, 1862.

## FAMILY 601.

**1149. Mary Thatcher Goodhue** [263], b. Jan. 28, 1828; m. Henry Fuller, a merchant of Nashua, N. H.; after his decease she m. Rev. Stephen Weeks, of New Hampton, N. H. She d. January 20, 1854.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 602.

**1150. Sarah Lucy Goodhue** [263], b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. Nov. 20, 1867, George H. Mansfield, of Lynn, Mass.

*Children.*

2361. ANNIE L. MANSFIELD, b. June 23, 1869.

2362. GEORGE H. MANSFIELD, b. April 17, 1873.

2363. ALICE B. MANSFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1878.

## FAMILY 603.

**1151. Mary Goodhue** [264], b. June 17, 1827; m. Dec. 10, 1846, Addison S. Vorse, of Westfield, Ohio; d. March 15, 1879.

*Children.*

2364. ELLA E. VORSE, b. April 24, 1853.

2365. JOHN C. VORSE, b. May 19, 1856.

2366. KATE G. VORSE, b. Oct. 15, 1858.

2367. MARY H. VORSE, b. Feb. 12, 1862; d. Oct. 24, 1885.

2368. ALBERT S. VORSE, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

## FAMILY 604.

**1153. Albert Goodhue** [264], b. Jan. 13, 1831; m. April 23, 1863, Kate Jenkins, who d. April 14, 1872.

*Children.*

2369. CARRIE MAY, b. April 10, 1864.

2370. TELL W., b. July 24, 1867.



FAMILY 605.

**1154. Hosea Goodhue** [264]. b. March 23, 1833: m. May 5, 1861, Ann Eliza Clark; residence (1886). Atchison, Kan.

*Children.*

- 2371. MARY, b. Aug. 29, 1863.
- 2372. JOHN WESLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1866.
- 2373. JESSIE, b. Dec. 3, 1869.
- 2374. BERTHA, b. May 15, 1872.
- 2375. JUDSON JOSIAH, b. May 5, 1875.

FAMILY 606.

**1155. Hannah P. Goodhue** [264]. b. Oct. 8, 1836: m. Jan. 19, 1860, James B. Trindle; resi. (1887), Westfield, Ohio.

*Children.*

- 2376. JENNY FLORA TRINDLE, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. March 6, 1864.
- 2377. MARY V. TRINDLE, b. March 26, 1862.
- 2378. JOSEPH TRINDLE, b. Feb. 3, 1864.
- 2379. JOHN G. TRINDLE, b. Aug. 17, 1865; d. Sept. 5, 1868.
- 2380. LUENDA TRINDLE, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. Sept. 4, 1868.
- 2381. ELISABETH ANN TRINDLE, b. Jan. 26, 1869.
- 2382. DOLA TRINDLE, b. Dec. 20, 1870.
- 2383. JAMES WALTER TRINDLE, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
- 2384. JUSTIN TRINDLE, b. June 30, 1875.

FAMILY 607.

**1158. Martha Ann Goodhue** [264]. b. April 12, 1844: m. Andrew Miller, June 1, 1865.

*Children.*

- 2385. THOMAS MILLER, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
- 2386. JAMES MILLER, b. Aug. 7, 1871.
- 2387. NAOMI MILLER, b. Feb. 8, 1873.
- 2388. DELLA MILLER, b. Feb. 16, 1875.

FAMILY 608.

**1159. Walter S. Goodhue, M. D.** [264]. b. May 25, 1846; m. Sept. 19, 1876, Mary L. Lewis, of Lebanon, Ohio. He volunteered in the War of the Rebellion in the Union Army, 195th Ohio Reg.; served till the close of the war; grad. 1859, from National Normal Col., Lebanon, Ohio; studied medicine; grad. from Hahnemann Medical Col., Philadelphia, Pa., 1872; is a practicing physician of Kansas City, Mo. (1887).

*Children.*

- 2389. BESSIE, b. Dec. 13, 1878.
- 2390. WALTER S., b. Feb. 3, 1881.

## FAMILY 609.

**1160. Nancy Lincoln Clark** [265], b. September 18, 1818; m. March 19, 1839, Edward D. Howard, of Orange, Delaware Co., Ohio.

*Children.*

2391. MITCHELL CASE HOWARD, b. at Genoa, O., April 19, 1841.  
 2392. LOUISA E. HOWARD, b. at Genoa, O., Sept. 18, 1843; d. Oct. 6, 1848.  
 2393. NANCY C. HOWARD, b. July 20, 1846; d. July 30, 1847.  
 2394. MYRTLE L. HOWARD, b. July 21, 1849; d. April 17, 1850.  
 2395. — HOWARD, b. March 19, 1851.  
 2396. CURTIS CLARK HOWARD, b. at Blendon, O., July 22, 1854.  
 2397. WILLIS L. HOWARD, b. Nov. 16, 1856; d. June 22, 1861.  
 2398. ELLA ROBINSON HOWARD, b. at Blendon, O., Nov. 12, 1860.

## FAMILY 610.

**1161. Moses Clarke** [265], b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Mary Smith, of Westfield, Ohio.

*Children.*

2399. VIOLA CLARKE.  
 2400. EVELYN CLARKE.  
 2401. HUDSON CLARKE.  
 2402. WILLIS HOWARD CLARKE.  
 2403. SAWYER CLARKE.

## FAMILY 611.

**1162. Jonathan Taylor Clarke** [265], b. January 2, 1823, at Sanbornton, N. H.; m. Nancy Richards, of Indiana.

*Children.*

2404. MARY CLARKE.  
 2405. KATE CLARKE.  
 2406. CHARLES CLARKE.  
 2407. ELLEN CLARKE.  
 2408. JENNIE CLARKE.  
 2409. NETTIE CLARKE.  
 2410. GEORGE CLARKE.

## FAMILY 612.

**1163. Esther Ann Clarke** [265], b. Sept. 25, 1825, in Ohio; m. 1850, Alonzo Conant, of Orange, Del. Co., Ohio.

*Children.*

2411. MARY CONANT.  
 2412. MYNTE CONANT.  
 2413. JANE CONANT.  
 2414. LYDIA CONANT.

FAMILY 613.

**1164. Hannah Parham Clarke** [265], b. July 2, 1828; m. 1852, Philo Burrows.

*Children.*

2415. ALBERT BURROWS.

2416. DARTON BURROWS.

2417. WESSON BURROWS.

FAMILY 614.

**1166. Ann Eliza Clarke** [265], b. March 6, 1886; m. May 5, 1861, Hosea Goodhue; residence (1887), Atchison, Kan.

*Children. See 605.*

FAMILY 615.

**1168. David Goodhue Dimond** [267], b. April 26; 1819; m. Aug. 8, 1848, Augusta Coffin, of Hanover, N. H.; after her decease he m. Mary W. Waterman, of Great Falls, N. H. He grad. Dartmouth Col., 1842; studied theology at Andover, Mass.; was ordained to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church at St. Louis, Mo., 1846; Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Brighton, Ill., twenty-five years. He has been blind for fifteen years, but by the aid of his excellent and devoted wife has continued his work up to the present time (1887). The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Dartmouth Col., 1870.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 616.

**1170. Mary L. Goodhue** [268], b. Oct. 1, 1837; m. Oct., 1860, R. F. Bacon; residence (1886), Waltham, Mass.

*Children.*

2418. LAURA E. BACON, b. 1861.

2419. HELEN BELL BACON, b. 1863.

2420. FANNY R. BACON, b. 1869.

2421. FREDERICK C. BACON, b. 1874.

FAMILY 617.

**1172. Thirza Ann Goodhue** [268], b. 1842; m. July 10, 1869, W. W. Harris, of Watertown, Mass., where they reside (1886).

*Children.*

2422. MYRA H. HARRIS, b. 1871.

2423. JENNIE L. HARRIS, b. 1873.

2424. GEORGE HARRIS, b. 1878.

2425. WILLIAM F. HARRIS.

## FAMILY 618.

**1174. George Clinton Goodhue** [269], b. May 22, 1834; m. August 11, 1865, Lefea Thomas, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa; residence (1886), Newton, Iowa.

*Children.*

2426. LIZZIE, b. March 18, 1866.

2427. ELMER, b. July 30, 1869.

2428. FRANK, b. Nov. 25, 1873.

2429. EDWARD, b. July 5, 1878.

## FAMILY 619.

**1175. David D. Goodhue** [269], b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Jan. 15, 1869, Amelia Clark, of Horn, Jasper Co., Iowa.

*Children.*

2430. HATTIE, b. Nov. 28, 1869.

2431. THOMAS W., b. June 9, 1872.

2432. SARAH, b. April 24, 1874.

2433. THEODORE PARKER, b. Dec. 15, 1880.

## FAMILY 620.

**1176. Edward P. Goodhue** [269], b. March 7, 1839; m. Ellen A. Braley, of Kellogg, Iowa. Postmaster of Horn, Jasper Co., Iowa, 1885.

*Child.*

2434. AMANDA BIRD, b. March 13, 1871.

## FAMILY 621.

**1181. George Goodhue** [270], b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Clara Ash, of Franklin, N. H., where he resides (1886).

*Children.*

2435. GEORGE; d. young.

2436. CHARLES, b. Dec. 20, 1877.

## FAMILY 622.

**1183. Alfred Goodhue** [270], b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Mary O. Dale, of Groton, N. H., where they reside (1887).

*Children.*

2437. EMMA B., b. Dec. 29, 1876.

2438. ANGELINE E., b. Dec. 25, 1882.

## FAMILY 623.

**1184. Alvin Goodhue** [270], b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Feb. 16, 1871, Eva E. Butterfield, of Groton, N. H.; resi. (1886), Groton, N. H.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 624.

**1186. Mary Ann Goodhue** [271], b. Oct. 8, 1837; m. Jan. 2, 1858, Homer G. Kelsey, who d. June 4, 1858; after his decease she mar. Isaiah Maple; residence (1885), Commerce, Iowa.

*Children; all by second marriage.*

2439. CHARLES HOMER MAPLE, b. Dec. 13, 1861; d. April 27, 1878.

2440. WILLIAM WARREN MAPLE, b. Sept. 19, 1864.

2441. AARON ORDWAY MAPLE, b. July 11, 1867.

2442. FRANK GOODHUE MAPLE, b. April 7, 1869.

2443. MORTON CORBIT MAPLE, b. Dec. 29, 1871.

2444. MARY LOUISE MAPLE, b. June 14, 1774.

FAMILY 625.

**1187. Lucy Jane Goodhue** [271], b. Aug. 6, 1842; m. Jan. 22, 1873, Austin Clarke; residence (1885), Des Moines, Iowa.

*Children.*

2445. ALICE J. CLARKE, b. Dec. 9, 1873.

2446. HALLET A. CLARKE, b. Feb. 19, 1878.

2447. MABEL E. CLARKE, b. Feb. 16, 1879; d. March 7, 1882.

2448. MARY O. CLARKE, b. March 13, 1882.

2449. WARREN E. CLARKE, b. June 17, 1883.

FAMILY 626.

**1188. Martha A. Goodhue** [271], b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Stephen Farr; residence (1885), near Des Moines, Iowa.

*Children.*

2450. NELLIE FRANCES FARR, b. Feb. 17, 1872.

2451. WALTER HERBERT FARR, b. March 21, 1878.

2452. STEPHEN FARR, b. March 26, 1881.

FAMILY 627.

**1190. Stephen B. Goodhue** [272], b. March 28, 1808; m. April 2, 1829, Annis Gallowpe; d. Feb. 6, 1850.

*Children.*

2453. ALBERT SMITH, b. March 14, 1832.

2454. ANNIS AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 12, 1830; d. Jan. 15, 1870.

FAMILY 628.

**1191. George Goodhue** [272], b. April 22, 1810; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Harriet C. Morse. He d. Aug. 18, 1863.

*Children.*

2455. GEORGE W., b. Dec., 1845; d. April 19, 1866; unmarried.  
 2456. MARY F., b.

## FAMILY 629.

**1192. Adoniram Goodhue** [272], b. Feb. 22, 1812; m. Oct. 6, 1834, Bethiah Poland; residence (1885), Beverly, Mass.

*Children.*

2457. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Oct. 11, 1835; d. June 30, 1869.  
 2458. LEVI K., b. Aug. 18, 1837.  
 2459. CLARA A., b. Feb. 6, 1839.  
 2460. ALONZO LEWIS, b. Dec. 16, 1844.  
 2461. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. 1849; d. 1849.  
 2462. ADONIRAM J., b. April 3, 1851.

## FAMILY 630.

**1193. Addison Goodhue** [272], b. Nov. 9, 1814; m. Jan. 28, 1838, Harriet Morse.

*Children.*

2463. ADDISON.  
 2464. EBEN.  
 2465. HARRIET W.  
 2466. WILLIAM E.  
 2467. JOHN F.  
 2468. JAMES P.  
 2469. CHARLES B.  
 2470. ADELIA.

## FAMILY 631.

**1194. Nancy Goodhue** [272], b. November 30, 1816; m. 1837, Samuel P. Smith; she d. at Topsfield, Mass.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 632.

**1195. Betsey Goodhue** [272], b. Sept. 26, 1819; m. 1839, Capt. Jasper J. Harris, of Rockport, Mass.

*Children.*

2471. GEORGIAÏNA HARRIS.  
 2472. EDWARD HARRIS.  
 2473. ANNA HARRIS.

## FAMILY 633.

**1197. Joseph F. Goodhue** [273], b. Oct. 19, 1831; m. May 20, 1859, Katharine Walsh; after her decease, he m. No. 28, 1864, Hannah O. Rugg; residence (1888), Leominster, Mass.



*Children.*

By first marriage.

2474. MARY E., b. Jan. 30, 1860.

2475. FREDERICK W., b. Feb. 21, 1862.

2476. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 12, 1864.

By second marriage.

2477. JOSEPH A., b. Nov. 25, 1868.

2478. CARRIE M., b. July 6, 1873.

2479. KATIE ISABEL, b. July 13, 1875.

2480. MABEL FRANCES, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

FAMILY 634.

**1199. Sarah Howe Goodhue** [274], b. Oct. 28, 1821; m. Oct. 29, 1839, William Moulton.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 635.

**1200. William Goodhue** [274], b. Oct. 5, 1823; m. Dec. 4, 1845, Eliza Kehew.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 636.

**1201. Hannah Goodhue** [274], b. April 22, 1826; m. Oct. 13, 1843, William Luscomb; after his decease, she m. Dec. 24, 1870, Charles Parsons; she d. May 14, 1876.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 637.

**1202. Joseph Goodhue** [275], b. October 27, 1794; m. Sarah Edwards, of Northampton, Mass., a woman of marked ability and many virtues. She d. greatly beloved and lamented, Nov. 11, 1883. Joseph Goodhue resided in Brattleboro, Vt., and was much respected for his business qualities and unswerving integrity; he d. June 22, 1862.

*Children.*

2481. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 4, 1816.

2482. HARRIET S., b. Sept. 1, 1817.

2483. LUCY WELLS, b. July 17, 1819.

2484. FRANCIS, b. Aug. 26, 1822.

2485. SARAH F., b. May 3, 1827.

FAMILY 638.

**1203. Lucy Wells Goodhue** [275], b. 1797; m. John R. Blake, of "Blake Bros.," Bankers, of Boston, Mass.; she d. 1829.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 639.

**1205. Wells Goodhue** [275], b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 19, 1803; m. Laura Barnard, of Lancaster, N. H. He was for many years President of the First National Bank, of Brattleboro, Vt., where he resided. He d. Dec. 18, 1874.

*Children.*

2486. LUCY B., b. May 28, 1830.

2487. JULIA, b. Sept. 23, 1833.

2488. CHARLES W., b. Nov. 2, 1835.

## FAMILY 640.

**1208. Zoa Alinda Goodhue** [276], b. March 11, 1794; m. May 3, 1818, Thomas Minot, of Westford, Mass., where they resided. She d. Feb. 7, 1866.

*Children.*

2489. SARAH MINOT.

2490. ALBERT MINOT.

2491. MARY JANE MINOT.

2492. AUGUSTA MINOT.

2493. FRANK MINOT.

## FAMILY 641.

**1209. Cynthia Maria Goodhue** [276], b. Aug. 25, 1795; m. April 9, 1829, Samuel C. Tenney; d.

*Children.*

2494. JOHN TENNEY.

2495. MARIA TENNEY.

## FAMILY 642.

**1212. William Warren Goodhue** [276], b. Oct. 30, 1803; m. Nov., 1829, Rebecca A. Fletcher; settled in Shirley, Mass., where he d. Nov. 24, 1857.

*Children.*

2496. FRANK FLETCHER.

2497. AUGUSTA FLETCHER; adopted daughter.

## FAMILY 643.

**1213. Nancy Locke Goodhue** [276], b. May 29, 1809; m. Dec. 23, 1830, Otis Longley, of Westford, Mass.; removed to Shirley, Mass., and from thence to Springfield, Mass., where she died Oct. 3, 1866.

*Children*

2498. CHARLES OTIS LONGLEY.

2499. ALBERT WARREN LONGLEY.

## FAMILY 644.

**1217. Almira Flagg** [276], b. —; m. April 27, 1823, Joel Balcombe, of Ashby, Mass.

*Children; no record.*

## FAMILY 645.

**1218. Edwin G. Adams** [280], b. Dec. 24, 1821; m. Sarah Longley Priest, of Littleton, Mass. He grad. from Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass., 1846; ordained to the ministry Jan. 13, 1847; Pastor of Cong. Church, Templeton, Mass., for thirty years, and died as such. He was eminent for his scholarship and his faithful devotion to his duties, and was much beloved and deeply mourned at his death.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 646.

**1219. Laura Esther Goodhue** [281], b. April 5, 1812; m. Feb. 21, 1833, Amos Kendall, of Ashby, Mass.; residence (1886), Ashby, Mass.

*Children.*

2500. ELIZA A. KENDALL, b. Sept. 11, 1837.

2501. MARIA ADELIA KENDALL, b. Jan. 17, 1840.

## FAMILY 647.

**1220. Lucy Paran Goodhue** [281], b. Jan. 23, 1820; m. Dec. 28, 1841, Samuel Burr, of Ashby, Mass., who died March 5, 1863, aged 45; her residence (1887), Ashby, Mass.

*Child.*

2502. HENRY WATERMAN BURR, b. Nov. 15, 1842.

## FAMILY 648.

**1222. Eleanor Goodhue** [284], b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. William Mills, of Boston, Mass.; d. June 24, 1840.

*Children; no record.*

## FAMILY 649.

**1223. Mary B. Goodhue** [284], b. Nov. 12, 1824; m. William Mills; d. April 22, 1843.

*Children; no record.*

## FAMILY 650.

**1226. Charlotte Goodhue** [285], b. Dec. 29, 1817; m. April 20, 1843, Jonathan F. Taylor, of Atkinson, N. H.

*Child.*

2503. ORVILLE A. TAYLOR, b. April 6, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1876.

## FAMILY 651.

**1227. Louisa Jane Goodhue** [285], b. June 15, 1821; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Albert T. Mirick, of Salem. N. H. She d. July 19, 1861.

*Child.*

2504. FLORENCE A. MIRICK, b. June 21, 1855.

## FAMILY 652.

**1228. George Andrew Goodhue** [285], b. April 29, 1823; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Caroline J. Mirick, of Salem, N. H.; resi. (1885), Salem, N. H.

*Children.*

2505. LAURA J., b. Feb. 9, 1854.

2506. EMMA F., b. April 17, 1857.

2507. LIZZIE E., b. April 12, 1874.

## FAMILY 653.

**1229. Franklin Aaron Goodhue** [285], b. March 13, 1827; m. April, 1858, Almira W. Stevens, of Maine.

*Children.*

2508. FRANK B., b. March 16, 1859.

2509. EDITH L., b. Aug. 2, 1861.

## FAMILY 654.

**1230. Emily Maria Goodhue** [285], b. July 5, 1831; m. Nov. 10, 1853, Melvin Beal, of Guilford, Me.; resi. (1887), Lawrence, Mass.

*Children.*

2510. EMORETTA A. BEAL, b. Nov. 15, 1855; d. Aug. 11, 1856.

2511. FORREST E. BEAL, b. June 15, 1862.

## FAMILY 655.

**1232. Agnes Goodhue** [287], b. April 4, 1818; m. Nov. 5, 1846, John Pierce, of Reading, Mass., who d. April, 1885, aged 64.

*Children.*

2512. AUGUSTA A. PIERCE, b. July 30, 1850.

2513. JOHN MILTON PIERCE, b. Dec. 16, 1853.

2514. FLORA E. PIERCE, b. May 6, 1856; d. May 17, 1874.

## FAMILY 656.

**1235. Mary J. Goodhue** [287], b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Joseph B. Hopkins, of Reading, Mass.

*Children.*

2515. GEORGE WARNER HOPKINS, b. May 26, 1845; d. Feb. 20, 1869.  
 2516. SARAH J. HOPKINS, b. April 9, 1847.  
 2517. MARY ADALINE HOPKINS, b. Aug. 19, 1848.  
 2518. EMMA ELLEN HOPKINS, b. Sept. 6, 1852; d. Aug. 7, 1878.

FAMILY 657.

**1236. Daniel J. Goodhue** [287], b. Dec. 17, 1827; m. Harriet Coburn.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 658.

**1238. David H. Goodhue** [287], b. Dec. 30, 1833; m. July, 1854, Emma E. Bennet, who d. Dec. 16, 1861. He d. in "Libbey Prison," of wounds received while serving in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion.

*Child.*

2519. MYRA E., b. Dec. 10, 1855.

FAMILY 659.

**1240. Thomas Goodhue** [288], b. Sept. 6, 1796; m. Feb. 15, 1821, Sarah Farrington; he d. —, at Enfield, N. H.

*Children.*

2520. CONVERSE, b. June 24, 1822.  
 2521. GEORGE W., b. March 4, 1825.  
 2522. DAVID H., b. Sept. 4, 1829.  
 2523. JULIA A., b. April 21, 1831.  
 2524. LIZZIE F., b. Feb. 17, 1833.

FAMILY 660.

**1242. Converse Goodhue** [288], b. May 1, 1799; m. Sally Merrill, who d. March 28, 1868. He d. Sept. 14, 1867. He was a prominent man in the place where he resided and much respected. He was for several years member of the State Legislature of New Hampshire, in both branches, besides holding other important offices of honor and trust. He resided in Enfield, N. H.

*Children.*

2525. JOSEPH MERRIL, b. March 17, 1828.  
 2526. CAROLINE V., b. 1831; d. 1847.

FAMILY 661.

**1243. Theophilus Goodhue** [288], b. March 21, 1801; m.

Sept. 20, 1820, Elisabeth Conant, who d. Sept. 6, 1871; he died Dec., 1885; resided at Enfield, N. H.

*Children.*

2527. EMILY, b. April 18, 1831.

2528. KATE W., b. Dec. 12, 1835.

FAMILY 662.

**1244. Elisabeth C. Goodhue** [288], b. Oct. 19, 1804; m. Sept. 21, 1829, James Johnson; resided at Waterloo, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 15, 1866. She was a woman of excellent mind and deep practical piety; d. Oct. 10, 1881.

*Children.*

2529. JAMES FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. June 15, 1831; d. June 30, 1831.

2530. ALMIRA STORY JOHNSON, b. July 19, 1832.

2531. WYMAN JONES JOHNSON, b. Jan. 1, 1835; d. of wound received in the Union Army, at Raleigh, N. C., May 21, 1864.

2531. SARAH FRANCES JOHNSON, b. Sept. 6, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1837.

2533. CONVERS GOODHUE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 4, 1838.

2534. JULIA ANN JOHNSON, b. Nov. 16, 1841.

FAMILY 663.

**1246. Sarah Goodhue** [288], b. April 9, 1805; m. John Fisk, of Enfield, N. H., who d. October 4, 1840; after his decease she m. Samuel Longee, of Warner, N. H., who d. Aug. 14, 1884; residence (1889), Minneapolis, Minn.

*Children; all by first marriage.*

2535. MAHALA FISK, b. May 7, 1832.

2536. JOSEPH FISK, b. 1835; d. by drowning, 1851.

2537. SARAH FISK, b. 1837.

2538. MARY FISK, b. 1839.

FAMILY 664.

**1248. Miriam Goodhue** [288], b. March 16, 1811; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Smith Rand; she d. Sept. 24, 1882.

*Child.*

2539. EMILY RAND, b. May 17, 1838.

FAMILY 665.

**1250. John C. Goodhue** [288], b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1845 Mary Ann Rowell; residence (1886), Lynn, Mass.



*Child.*

2540. CARRIE L., b. March 17, 1849.

FAMILY 666.

**1251. Nancy B. Jones** [289], b. Dec. 4, 1796; m. May 24, 1821, David Howe; she d. May 12, 1872.

*Children.*

2541. MATILDA HOWE, b. March 25, 1822.

2542. JONATHAN H. HOWE, b. May 4, 1824.

2543. ANSEL P. HOWE, b. July 8, 1825.

2544. SARAH S. HOWE, b. Feb. 14, 1828.

2545. ABIGAIL J. HOWE, b. Sept. 2, 1833.

2546. HELEN M. HOWE, b. Dec. 28, 1841.

FAMILY 667.

**1256. John Jones** [289], b. Nov. 23, 1812; m. Dec. 29, 1841, Susan B. Greeley; d.

*Children.*

2547. GEORGE W. JONES, b. March 4, 1843; d. in infancy.

2548. GEORGE W. JONES, b. June 2, 1844; d. March 17, 1864.

2549. MARTHA JANE JONES, b. Nov. 20, 1849; d. July 6, 1867.

2550. LIZZIE A. JONES, b. Sept. 25, 1860.

FAMILY 668.

**1258. Laura Goodhue** [290], b. March 29, 1804; m. March 17, 1825, Sylvanus Richardson; resided at Jericho, Vt., where she died July 14, 1858.

*Children.*

2551. SARAH A. RICHARDSON, b. June 7, 1826.

2552. HARRISON C. RICHARDSON, b. March 4, 1828.

2553. CHAUNCY H. RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 13, 1830; d. May 29, 1859.

2554. THOMAS GOODHUE RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 10, 1832.

2555. LORIN TYLER RICHARDSON, b. June 9, 1836.

2556. JOHN H. RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 29, 1838.

2557. ABNER S. RICHARDSON, b. June 29, 1841.

2558. CHARLES K. RICHARDSON, b. March 18, 1844; served in the Union Army, War of Rebellion; was killed in some one of the battles of the Wilderness, May, 1865.

2559. MARY ELISABETH RICHARDSON, b. May 22, 1848; d. June 20, 1857.

FAMILY 669.

**1260. Joseph Goodhue** [290], b. in Jericho, Vt., Sept. 3, 1815; m. Feb. 22, 1843, Emma Chapin, who d. March 21, 1863; after her

decease, he m. Oct. 11, 1866, Mrs. H. A. Douglass; residence (1886), Lisbon, Wis.

*No Children.*

#### FAMILY 670.

**1261. John Currier Goodhue** [290], b. June 10, 1818; m. Jan. 19, 1841, Mary Houston, who d. April 4, 1885; resi. (1888), Masonville, Pottou, P. Q., Canada.

*Children.*

- 2560. GERTRUDE MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1843.
- 2561. PARTHENIA CROSS, b. June 13, 1845.
- 2562. LEONA HOUSTON, b. June 18, 1847.
- 2563. HARRIET S., b. March 10, 1849.
- 2564. IRVING JOHN, b. Dec. 17, 1850.
- 2565. WALLACE THOMAS, b. Aug. 31, 1853.
- 2566. ELLA ALZINA, b. Feb. 9, 1855.
- 2567. LIZZIE CURRIER, b. Oct. 28, 1857; d. Oct. 6, 1862.

#### FAMILY 671.

**1262. Francis A. Goodhue** [290], b. June 15, 1821; m. Oct. 29, 1852, Alzina Manning; residence (1886), Trempealeau, Wis.

*Children.*

- 2568. SARAH E., b. March 10, 1855; d. Aug. 10, 1855.
- 2569. EDWIN F., b. Nov. 13, 1857.
- 2570. ELBERT N., b. Nov. 23, 1860.
- 2571. BAYARD, b. Dec. 10, 1862; d. Sept. 4, 1865.
- 2572. ALLETTA D., b. Dec. 23, 1865.
- 2573. BABE, b. Jan. 29, 1869; d. July 26, 1870.

#### FAMILY 672.

**1263. Belinda Goodhue** [291], b. May 21, 1812; m. Sept. 12, 1833, William Wells, of Underhill, Vt., who d. Feb. 21, 1870.

*Children.*

- 2574. DAVID G. WELLS, b. Nov. 21, 1837.
- 2575. WILLIAM H. WELLS, b. March 6, 1839.
- 2576. GEORGE B. WELLS, b. May 4, 1840; d. Aug. 18, 1841.
- 2577. MARY E. WELLS, b. July 4, 1842.
- 2578. ALICE B. WELLS, b. Oct. 21, 1847; residence (1885), Oak Park, Ill.
- 2579. GEORGE O. WELLS, b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. Jan. 21, 1863.
- 2580. L. FAYETTE WELLS, b. April 19, 1855; residence (1885), Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY 673.

**1264. Oliver Goodhue** [291], b. at Underhill, Vt., July 16, 1814; m. Dec. 21, 1837, Amanda Martin, of Underhill, Vt.; he d. in Alabama, March 5, 1845.

*Child.*

2581. OLIVER P., b. July 28, 1840.

FAMILY 674.

**1265. Clarissa Goodhue** [291], b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. Dec., 1826, Henry Johnson.

*Children.*

2582. HENRY L. JOHNSON, b. March, 1842.

2583. EDNA A. JOHNSON, b. April, 1856.

FAMILY 675.

**1270. William C. Goodhue** [292], b. May 4, 1808; m. Margaret Farnham; after her decease he m. Abigail Patterson.

*Children.*

2584. FREEMAN, b. March 21, 1835.

2585. JANE, b. —; d. Jan. 9, 1839.

2586. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 6, 1843.

2587. CALVIN, b. May 7, 1846; d. July, 1846.

2588. ALBERT, b. Sept. 7, 1859; d. Dec. 30, 1878.

FAMILY 676.

**1271. Mary Ann Goodhue** [292], b. April 13, 1810; m. Oct. 13, 1830, David Weymouth, who d. June 1, 1864.

*Children.*

2589. MARY ELISABETH WEYMOUTH, b. Aug. 8, 1833.

2590. NANCY JANE WEYMOUTH, b. June 14, 1835.

2591. EMELINE WEYMOUTH, b. Jan. 14, 1837.

2592. MARGARET WEYMOUTH, b. Nov. 15, 1839; d.

2593. ELLEN WEYMOUTH, b. March 8, 1847.

2594. GEORGIANNA WEYMOUTH, b. Dec. 31, 1849.

FAMILY 677.

**1273. George W. Goodhue** [292], b. Aug. 30, 1815; m. Mary Jane Jones; residence (1888), Albion, Me.

*Children.*

2595. CHARLES H., b. Nov. 12, 1843.

2596. LUCY A., b. Feb. 9, 1844.

2597. GEORGE JR., b. April 22, 1847.

## FAMILY 678.

**1274. David Sautelle Goodhue** [292], b. Nov. 22, 1818; m. June 6, 1841, Hannah Wyman, of Waterville, Me.; he d. June 1, 1868.

*Children.*

2598. NANCY JANE, b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 21, 1846.

2599. DAVID HENRY, b. May 1, 1844.

2600. HELEN JANE, b. Dec. 2, 1847.

2601. CHARLES RUEL, b. Sept. 30, 1851.

## FAMILY 679.

**1276. Albion Parris Goodhue** [292], b. July 23, 1823; m. Abigail Crooker, who died six months after marriage; after her decease he married Mrs. Catharine (Crooker) Harriman. He is extensively engaged in ship-building in Stockton, Me. (1888).

*Children.*

2602. CARRIE ABBIE, b. Aug. 26, 1853.

2603. RUSSEL PRENTICE, b. Nov. 14, 1858.

## FAMILY 680.

**1277. Joseph Camet Goodhue** [292], b. Jan. 11, 1826; m. Cynthia P. Ray; d. Oct. 12, 1883.

*Children.*

2604. MARY SUSAN, b. Aug. 28, 1853.

2605. FRANK SHUTE, b. Aug. 10, 1856.

2606. ANNIE PARK, b. March 24, 1869.

2607. ADDIE SEGAR, b. March 24, 1869; d. in infancy.

## FAMILY 681.

**1278. Abigail Goodhue Perley** [293], b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. November 8, 1820, James Farnum, who d. July 25, 1822; after his decease, she m. March 29, 1824, Nathan Farnum, who died 1864. She d. Nov. 28, 1832.

*Children.*

2608. JAMES PERLEY FARNUM, b. Sept. 25, 1821.

2609. SUSANNA PERLEY FARNUM; d. in childhood.

2610. SARAH ANN FARNUM; d. young; unmarried.

2611. JONATHAN FARNUM; d. young.

## FAMILY 682.

**1279. Ulri Perley** [293], b. Sept. 27, 1803; m. Feb. 9, 1831, Fannie Sawyer, of Salisbury, N. H. He was a successful farmer, a valuable citizen, and one of the wealthiest men of the town of Enfield, N. H. He d.

*Child.*

2612. JOHN QUINCY PERLEY, b. Nov. 22, 1832.

FAMILY 683.

**1280. Mary Davis Perley** [293], b. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Oct. 9, 1831, Benjamin Sanborn, M. D., of Whitefield, N. H.; after his decease, she m. Dec. 22, 1839, Benjamin K. Swazy, of Canton, Me; she d. 1872.

*Children; record of but one.*

2613. J. P. SWAZY; resides at Canton, Me.

FAMILY 684.

**1283. Joseph Goodhue Perley** [293], b. May 12, 1812; m. May 27, 1838, Abigail Clough, who d. Jan., 1873. He d. Dec. 30, 1839. He was a merchant of Enfield, N. H.

*Child.*

2614. JOSEPH F. PERLEY, b. March 8, 1839.

FAMILY 685.

**1284. David Perley** [293], b. Dec. 15, 1814; m. Sept. 13, 1838, Sarah C. Johnson; residence (1887), Manchester, N. H.

*Child.*

2615. SARAH JANE PERLEY, b. April 9, 1844.

FAMILY 686.

**1285. Moses Payson Perley** [293], b. Dec. 23, 1817; m. Feb. 1847, Lucy Gile, of Grafton, N. H. He is a worthy and esteemed citizen of Lebanon, N. H. (1886).

*Children.*

2616. JOSEPHINE E. PERLEY, b. June 2, 1849.

2617. FRANK EUGENE PERLEY, b. Aug. 4, 1853.

FAMILY 687.

**1286. William Goodhue Perley** [293], b. June, 1820; m. Sept. 14, 1846, Mabel Elvira Ticknor Stevens, of Lebanon, N. H.; after her decease, he m. June 2, 1866, Georgianna M. Gile. He has been representative from Lebanon to the Legislature of N. H. for many years; has held important town offices; possesses a large property, acquired by himself, and is an enterprising business man (1888).

*Children.*

2618. HORACE STEVENS PERLEY, b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 19, 1851.

2619. GEORGE HALSEY PERLEY, b. Sept. 12, 1857; grad. Harvard Col., 1875.

2620. MABEL TICKNOR PERLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1860.

2621. HERBERT STEVENS PERLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

#### FAMILY 688.

**1287. Edward Allen Perley** [293], b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. Feb. 24, 1848, Mary A. Morse; after her decease, he m. Nov. 7, 1857, Cynthia Lyman. He is a farmer of Lebanon, N. H. (1886).

##### *Children.*

By first marriage.

2622. WILLIAM GOODHUE PERLEY, b. Oct. 1, 1850.

By second marriage.

2623. BESSIE PERLEY, b. Feb. 1, 1862.

2624. JOHN W. PERLEY.

#### FAMILY 689.

**1288. David Goodhue** [294], b. April 11, 1813; m. Jan. 25, 1840, Eunice T. Dunwell; residence (1887), Rockford, Ill.

##### *Children.*

2625. JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 1, 1840.

2626. EMELINE A., b. July 20, 1843.

2627. CARRIE E., b. Sept. 23, 1853; d. Dec. 18, 1855.

2628. FRED, b. Dec. 24, 1855.

#### FAMILY 690.

**1289. Sarah Johnson Goodhue** [294], b. Jan. 30, 1815; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Paul Burnham, of Essex, Vt.; she d. May 21, 1879.

##### *Children.*

2629. JOHN PAUL BURNHAM, b. Oct. 30, 1840.

2630. MARY JANE BURNHAM, b. Nov. 11, 1842.

2631. OLIVER GOODHUE BURNHAM, b. Nov. 15, 1844.

2632. ELLA MARIA BURNHAM, b. April 18, 1851; d. Dec. 4, 1865.

2633. FRANK PIERCE BURNHAM, b. July 30, 1853.

#### FAMILY 691.

**1290. Maria Goodhue** [294], b. Jan. 28, 1817; m. Jan. 7, 1839, James P. Eaton, of Manchester, N. H.; she d. Jan. 8, 1858.

##### *Children.*

2634. HENRY J. EATON, b. Jan. 20, 1845.

2635. FRANCES MARIA EATON, b. Nov. 6, 1854.



## FAMILY 692.

**1291. Oliver Appleton, Jr., Goodhue** [294], b. Dec. 25, 1818; m. Sept. 21, 1848, Huldah A. Merrill. He is a practicing physician of Englewood, Ill. (1887).

*Child.*

2636. EMMA B., b. July 28, 1857.

## FAMILY 693.

**1292. Lucinda S. Goodhue** [294], b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. Sept. 15, 1844, A. A. Ingraham, of Essex, Vt.; residence (1887), Bloomington, Ill.

*Children.*

2637. IRVING E. INGRAHAM, b. Nov. 21, 1850.

2638. WILLIAM C. INGRAHAM, b. Oct. 7, 1857.

2639. ELLA LAURA INGRAHAM, b. Dec. 27, 1866.

## FAMILY 694.

**1293. James Monroe Goodhue** [294], b. Dec. 14, 1824; m. Dec. 14, 1847, Mary M. Turneure, of Belvidere, Ill.; resi. (1887), St. Charles, Ill.

*Children.*

2640. HARRIET EMOGENE, b. June, 1850; d. Aug. 7, 1850.

2641. FRANK MONROE, b. Aug. 2, 1851.

2642. DAVID, b. Oct. 11, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1885.

2643. GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. March 22, 1863.

2644. JAMES ELSWORTH, b. April 20, 1861.

2645. MARY ESTELLE, b. Feb. 9, 1864.

2646. ELLA MARIA, b. March 9, 1866.

## FAMILY 695.

**1294. Rufus Webster** [295], b. Sept. 3, 1796; m. Feb. 28, 1827, Lydia B. Emerson; d. Jan. 23, 1832.

*Children.*

2647. CHESTINE WEBSTER, b. Feb. 11, 1828.

2648. MARY A. WEBSTER, b. July 10, 1829.

2649. MIRIAM WEBSTER, b. March 31, 1831.

2650. RUFUS WEBSTER, b. Aug. 23, 1832.

## FAMILY 696.

**1295. Rachel Webster** [295], b. January 1, 1799; m. Nathan Currier, of Enfield, N. H.; she d. Oct. 31, 1838.

*Children.*

2651. CHESTINE CURRIER.

2652. LORENZO CURRIER.

2653. SARAH CURRIER, b. 1827; d. Oct. 14, 1842.

2654. THOMAS CURRIER, b. 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1849.

FAMILY 697.

**1296. Clifton C. Webster** [295], b. Sept. 18, 1803; m. Aug. 14, 1828, Mahala M. Huse.

*Children.*

2655. WILLIAM C. WEBSTER, b. July 24, 1829; d. May 2, 1856.

2656. ANGELINE F. WEBSTER, b. Jan. 24, 1831.

2657. SARAH H. WEBSTER, b. Feb. 22, 1834.

2658. CLIFTON C. WEBSTER, b. May 28, 1836.

2659. EMMA E. WEBSTER, b. Sept. 28, 1840.

2660. CHARLES H. WEBSTER, b. March 1, 1845.

FAMILY 698.

**1297. Alpheus Webster** [295], b. May 13, 1805; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Betsey J. Sawyer; d. Oct. 1, 1853.

*Children.*

2661. SARAH E. WEBSTER, b. March 18, 1843.

2662. JOHN S. WEBSTER, b. Jan. 23, 1845.

2663. ELISABETH WEBSTER, b. Aug. 13, 1847.

FAMILY 699.

**1298. Miriam Webster** [295], b. Nov. 18, 1808; m. Oct., 1862, James Currier.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 700.

**1300. Thomas Webster** [295], b. Nov. 6, 1802; m. 1825, Abbie Barnard.

*Children.*

2664. HANNAH S. WEBSTER, b. Aug. 19, 1826.

2665. SUSAN W. WEBSTER, b. Dec. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 16, 1861; unmarried.

2666. BETSEY A. WEBSTER, b. Feb. 19, 1830.

2667. ABNER S. WEBSTER, b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. Sept. 2, 1858.

2668. JOHN WEBSTER, b. April 8, 1834; d. July 6, 1855.

2669. LUCY M. WEBSTER, b. April 12, 1836.

2670. SARAH J. WEBSTER, b. Aug. 4, 1838.

2671. NANCY J. WEBSTER, b. Aug. 26, 1840.

2672. ABEL WEBSTER, b. Sept. 2, 1842.

FAMILY 701.

**1301. Lucy Webster** [295], b. June 18, 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1828, James Currier; she d. Oct. 5, 1861.

*Children.*

- 2673. CLEMENTINE M. CURRIER, b. March 25, 1831.
- 2674. JAMES M. CURRIER, b. Sept. 27, 1832.
- 2675. LUCIUS W. CURRIER, b. Aug. 23, 1837.
- 2676. THOMAS W. CURRIER, b. March 14, 1839.
- 2677. FRANK D. CURRIER, b. Jan. 4, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1847.

FAMILY 702.

**1302. Harry Webster** [296], b. July 5, 1805; m. Eliza Settle, of Grantham, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1855.

*Children.*

- 2678. MARY L. WEBSTER, b. April 12, 1835.
- 2679. LEVI F. WEBSTER, b. Nov. 4, 1836.
- 2680. EMILY F. WEBSTER, b. March 2, 1839; d. March 24, 1841.
- 2681. HIRAM S. WEBSTER, b. June 13, 1842; d. Dec. 7, 1846.
- 2682. CHARLES H. WEBSTER, b. May 29, 1850.

FAMILY 703.

**1304. Levi Webster.** [296], b. Oct. 8, 1811; m. 1840, Sally Carr, of Grantham, N. H.; d. Feb. 19, 1843.

FAMILY 704.

**1306. Ira G. Webster** [296], b. May 3, 1819; m. July 8, 1857, Emeline Cole.

*Children.*

- 2683. HERBERT B. WEBSTER, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 14, 1861.
- 2684. ALICE S. WEBSTER, b. April 10, 1860.
- 2685. HARRY C. WEBSTER, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. Oct. 8, 1862.
- 2686. FRANK H. WEBSTER, b. Oct. 18, 1863.
- 2687. WALTER A. WEBSTER, b. June 7, 1868; d. July 27, 1873.

FAMILY 705.

**1307. Marcia A. Webster** [296], b. July 11, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1849, — Patterson.

*Child.*

- 2688. ELLEN PATTERSON, b. Oct. 14, 185—.

FAMILY 706.

**1308. John J. Webster** [296], b. July 8, 1806; married Elsa Clough, of Enfield, N. H.; d. April 20, 1878.

*Child.*

2689. WARREN WEBSTER, b. March 20, 1849; d. 1878.

## FAMILY 707.

**1309. Nancy Webster** [296], b. April 13, 1826; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Tracy Jones; she d. April 13, 1866.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 708.

**1310. Levi Barnard** [297], b. Dec. 4, 1794; m. 1822, Polly Low; d. April 14, 18—.

*Child.*

2690. POLLY BARNARD, b. Dec. 30, 1822.

## FAMILY 709.

**1312. Lucy Barnard** [297], b. —; m. January 1839, Nathan Kingman; after his decease she m. Jonathan Currier.

*Children; no record.*

## FAMILY 710.

**1315. Sylvanus Barnard** [297], b. —; m. Abigail Dustin.

*Children.*

2691. FRANCES S. DUSTIN BARNARD, b. Jan. 24, 1839; d. April 24, 1863.

2692. GEORGE DUSTIN BARNARD, b. Jan., 1845.

## FAMILY 711.

**1320. Abbie P. Barnard** [297], b. March 2, 1805; m. Nov., 1825, Thomas Webster.

*Children; see 700.*

## FAMILY 712.

**1321. Sarah E. Goodhue** [297-2], b. Nov. 1, 1817; m. Nov. 7, 1843, Luther H. Shaw; d. Sept. 6, 1848.

*Children.*

2693. FRANCES E. SHAW, b. 1842.

2694. OLIVE J. SHAW, b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Jan. 18, 1847.

2695. ABBIE L. SHAW, b. June 5, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

## FAMILY 713.

**1323. Richard Goodhue** [297-3], b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. 1853, Harriet T. Owens, who d. Sept., 1867; he d. Oct. 5, 1882; residence, Portland, Me.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 714.

**1324. Frances O. Goodhue** [297-4], b. Oct. 13, 1822; m. June 12, 1842, Daniel Glasier; residence (1886), Portland, Me.

*Children.*

2696. CHARLES F. GLASIER, b. July 5, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1850.

2697. SARAH F. GLASIER, b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. Nov. 28, 1847.

2698. GEORGE H. GLASIER, b. June 30, 1847; unmarried.

2699. CHARLES C. GLASIER, b. Oct. 28, 1850; unmarried.

FAMILY 715.

**1325. Daniel Goodhue** [297-5], b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. October, 1846, Roselia Shaw, who d. October, 1848; after her decease, he m. Feb. 21, 1850, Eleanor J. Haseltine, who d. Aug. 12, 1885; residence (1888), Portland, Me.

*Children.*

2700. EDWARD S., b. June 28, 1848.

2701. ELEANOR, b. July 20, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1853.

2702. AURILLA, b. April 12, 1855; d. July 22, 1855.

2703. FREDERICK, b. April 27, 1859; d. May 22, 1859.

2704. ELEANOR H., b. Aug. 18, 1863.

FAMILY 716.

**1326. Edmund Q. Goodhue** [297-2], b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Aug., 1858, Maria J. Gillfoy; was a soldier in the Union Army "War of Rebellion"; he d. July 4, 1889.

*Children.*

2705. EDMUND S., b. Jan. 23, 1859.

2706. ELISABETH, b. July 22, 1861; d. Jan. 18, 1863.

FAMILY 717.

**1327. Mary Helen Goodhue** [297-2], b. March 12, 1831; m. Aug. 19, 1856, Eben B. Norton; residence (1890), Oshkosh, Wis.

*Children.*

2707. SARAH FRANCES NORTON, b. May 31, 1857; resi., Oshkosh, Wis.

2708. MARY ABBIE NORTON, b. Sept. 16, 1858.

FAMILY 718.

**1328. Charles Q. Goodhue** [297-2], b. October 2, 1835; m. March 9, 1858, Catharine O. Donnell; res., Portland, Me.

*Children.*

2709. SARAH E., b. July 20, 1859; d. Feb. 22, 1865.

2710. ANNIE F., b. July 5, 1861.



2711. MARY H., b. Nov. 21, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1865.  
2712. CHARLES H., b. Jan. 21, 1866; d. Aug. 21, 1866.  
2713. SARAH H., b. April 14, 1867.  
2714. HENRIETTA Q., b. March 6, 1878.

## FAMILY 719.

**1332. Sarah S. Goodhue** [298], b. January, 1822; m. 1849, Daniel Lord; she d. 1862.

*Children.*

2715. MARY ABBIE LORD, b. Sept., 1851.  
2716. SARAH LORD, b. May 23, 1854.

## FAMILY 720.

**1333. Mary E. Goodhue** [298], b. Oct., 1824; m. 1846, Daniel Richards, who d. Aug., 1862; after his decease, she m. Dec., 1866, John Dorr, who d. 1875; she m. 3d, 1878, Edward Perkins.

*Children.*

2717. DANIEL RICHARDS, b. March, 1850; married and resides in Amesbury, Mass.  
2718. GEORGE RICHARDS, b. July, 1854; unmarried.

## FAMILY 721.

**1335. Priscilla Goodhue** [298], b. 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Walter Tarlton; she d. Nov. 23, 1885; he d. June 22, 1887.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 722.

**1336. Nathaniel Goodhue** [298], b. October, 1838; m. Dec., 1875, Miss Hyde.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 723.

**1337. William Perley Goodhue** [299], b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 17, 1816; m. Aug. 9, 1841, Sarah Elisabeth Fletcher, daughter of Jabez Fletcher, of Newburyport, Mass., who d. at Sedalia, Mo., May, 1877; residence, Lawrence, Kansas. He lived in Charlestown, Mass., till 1856, when he removed to Wisconsin; his resi. (1890), St. Louis, Mo.

*Children.*

2719. WILLIAM FLETCHER, b. March 31, 1844.  
2720. ELISABETH TREADWELL, b. Nov. 24, 1845.  
2721. AMOS PERLEY, b. March 19, 1846.  
2722. ANNIE CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1848.  
2723. STEPHEN WILLARD, b. July 22, 1850.  
2724. MARY THIELKE, b. July 22, 1858.



FAMILY 724.

**1338. Hannah Elisabeth Goodhue** [299], b. at Salem, Mass., October 11, 1818; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Henry D. Moody, of Chelsea, Mass., who d. Sept. 26, 1868; after his decease, she m. April 29, 1869, Isaac B. Hovey, M. D., who d. Jan. 6, 1872; her residence (1888), Goffstown, N. H.

*Children.*

- 2725. ADELAIDE FRANCES MOODY, b. May 23, 1845.
- 2726. HENRY MARTIN MOODY, b. Nov. 23, 1846.
- 2727. WILLIAM HERRICK MOODY, b. Nov. 13, 1848.
- 2728. ELISABETH WARNER MOODY, b. Aug. 28, 1851.
- 2729. GEORGE GOODHUE MOODY, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
- 2730. ARTHUR BLAKE MOODY, b. Sept. 12, 1859; d. May 6, 1862.

FAMILY 725.

**1342. Mary Elisabeth Goodhue** [301], b. March 26, 1823; m. Oct. 3, 1843, Samuel J. Smith.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 726.

**1343. Caroline Treadwell Goodhue** [301], b. Jan. 5, 1825; m. June 11, 1846, Joseph T. Tilton, who d——; she d.

*Child.*

- 2731. DANIEL GOODHUE TILTON, b. April 27, 1847.

FAMILY 727.

**1344. George Baker Goodhue** [301], b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Sept. 24, 1855, Mary Gorton, who d. —; he d.

FAMILY 728.

**1345. Ednah Baker Goodhue** [301], b. July 13, 1828; m. Oct. 12, 1847, William H. Bowen; d. Dec. 26, 1855.

*Children.*

- 2732. EDNAH GOODHUE BOWEN, b. Nov. 30, 1848.
- 2733. HENRY BOWEN, b. Aug. 5, 1852.
- 2734. JOSEPH TILTON BOWEN, b. April 1, 1854.

FAMILY 729.

**1346. Harriet Ward Goodhue** [301], b. April 6, 1831; m. May 30, 1854, William O. Fuller; d. Feb. 16, 1856.

*Child.*

- 2735. WILLIAM WARD FULLER, b. July 4, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1885.

## FAMILY 730.

**1347. Sarah Hale Goodhue** [301], b. March 31, 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1869, William O. Fuller.

*Child.*

2736. ROBERT GOODHUE FULLER, b. June 23, 1873.

## FAMILY 731.

**1349. Mary Goodhue Ward** [302], b. June 15, 1830; m. 1860, John Winer Underhill, who d. Oct., 1862; after his decease, she m. July 28, 1865, Charles Dexter Lathrop, of Amherst, Mass.

## FAMILY 732.

**1351. Lawrence Pierson Ward** [302], b. Dec. 21, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1860, Mary Goodell, of Salem, Mass.; he d. at sea, March 31, 1871.

*Child.*

2737. ANNIE GOODHUE WARD, b. Aug. 13, 1861.

## FAMILY 733.

**1355. John Goodhue** [303], b. Aug. 24, 1797; m. March, 1821, Mary Stanwood, of Gloucester, Mass.; he d. Dec. 25, 1841.

*Children.*

2738. JOHN W., b. Dec. 9, 1826.

2739. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 19, 1828.

2740. LUCY MARY, b. Sept. 5, 1830.

2741. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 8, 1834.

2742. SUSAN, b. March 29, 1835; d. July 18, 1857.

## FAMILY 734.

**1356. Benjamin Goodhue** [303], b. Aug. 7, 1804; m. Feb. 17, 1831, Mary Secomb, who d. Oct. 19, 1841; after her decease, he m. June 29, 1843, Martha Dodge, who was b. Oct. 23, 1807 and d. Dec. 12, 1845; after her decease, he m. June 2, 1847, Sarah Henderson.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

2743. BENJAMIN R., b. Jan. 31, 1832; d. May 20, 1838.

2744. MARY, b. Jan. 31, 1832; d. May 6, 1832.

2745. GEORGE A., b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. Aug. 12, 1854.

2746. CHARLES W., b. June 17, 1835; d. Oct. 4, 1835.

2747. HARRIET, b. Nov. 10, 1836; d. March 31, 1837.

2748. JOHN EDWIN, b. Oct. 20, 1839; resides in Salem, Mass.

By second marriage.

2749. AMOS DODGE, b. May 17, 1844; soldier in Union Army, War of the Rebellion, and d. in the service, 1864.

By third marriage.

2750. SARAH E., b. Aug. 25, 1848; d. Jan., 1875.

2751. CHARLES WARREN, b. May 27, 1851; resides in Salem, Mass.

FAMILY 735.

**1357. Jeremiah Goodhue** [303], b. July 18, 1806; m. Nov. 24, 1844, Mrs. Mary (Stanwood) Goodhue, who d. Feb. 28, 1864; after her decease, he m. Oct. 25, 1864, Elisabeth B. —; he died April 2, 1880.

*Children; all by second marriage.*

2752. ARTHUR, b. Aug. 2, 1865.

2753. LULU M., b. Jan. 12, 1868.

2754. WILLIAM, b. April 19, 1875; d. July 9, 1876.

2755. WALTER, b. April 19, 1876.

2756. LILLIAN, b. Sept. 30, 1878.

FAMILY 736.

**1358. Abel Goodhue** [303], b. March 7, 1810; m. October 25, 1832, Mary J. Rutherford, who was b. Nov. 18, 1802 and d. March 10, 1879; he d. July 10, 1867; resided at Essex, Mass.

*Children.*

2757. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 13, 1833.

2758. HELEN MARIA, b. March 7, 1837.

FAMILY 737.

**1359. Charles Lord Goodhue** [303], b. Nov. 3, 1814, at Essex, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1838, Elisabeth Denner, who d. Aug. 29, 1877; he d. at West Gloucester, Mass., May 24, 1881.

*Children.*

2759. CHARLES EVERETT, b. Sept. 20, 1839.

2760. GEORGE, b. Dec. 29, 1842; resi. (1887), West Gloucester, Mass.; unmarried.

2761. ALBERT, b. Oct. 27, 1849; d. Jan. 9, 1850.

2762. WARREN BURNHAM, b. Feb. 6, 1853; resi. (1887), West Gloucester, Mass.

FAMILY 738.

**1361. Lucy Goodhue** [303], b. —; m. 1834, Perkins Story.

*Children.*

2763. EMILY STORY, b. June 14, 1835.

2764. EDWARD STORY, b. July 9, 1836.

2765. NEWTON STORY, b. Aug. 29, 1837.

2766. ELISABETH STORY; d. in infancy.

2767. ELISABETH STORY, b. Nov. 13, 1844.

#### FAMILY 739.

**1363. Francis Goodhue** [303], b. Sept. 25, 1818; m. Nov. 28, 1845, Elisabeth W. Poland, who was b. Oct. 24, 1816.

#### *Children.*

2768. ALBERT FRANCIS, b. July 4, 1847.

2769. ELLEN WOODBURY, b. Oct. 26, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1863.

#### FAMILY 740.

**1368. Betsey Story** [308], b. June 7, 1795; m. Nov., 1813, David Low; d. March 1, 1866; resided at Essex, Mass.

#### *Children.*

2770. ELISABETH LOW, b. Sept. 4, 1814.

2771. CLARISSA LOW, b. March 17, 1817.

2772. MARY A. LOW, b. July 20, 1819.

2773. DAVID LOW, b. April 25, 1822.

2774. MICHAEL S. LOW, b. July 21, 1825; unmarried.

2775. ASENATH LOW, b. Nov. 15, 1828.

2776. JAMES O. LOW, b. May 2, 1830.

2777. SIDNEY LOW, b. July 7, 1833.

2778. LYDIA M. LOW, b. July 30, 1837.

#### FAMILY 741.

**1371. Hannah Low** [309], b. —; m. March 3, 1827, William Thompson; residence, Perry, Ills.

#### *Children.*

2779. HANNAH E. THOMPSON.

2780. MARY E. THOMPSON.

2781. WILLIAM THOMPSON.

2782. HENRIETTA THOMPSON.

2783. JOSEPHINE THOMPSON.

#### FAMILY 742.

**1375. Joanna Galloway** [310], b. Sept. 28, 1801; m. John Laggon; d. at Chelsea, Mass., 1866.

#### FAMILY 743.

**1378. Abigail Holland Galloway** [310], b. March 26, 1807; m. James Davis; d. at Boston, Mass., May 10, 1851.

#### FAMILY 744.

**1379. Lydia Galloway** [310], b. February 22, 1809; m. James Davis; residence, Winchester, Mass.

FAMILY 745.

**1380. Elisabeth Galloway** [310], b. July 10, 1811; m. Obed Pratt; d. at Winchester, Mass.

FAMILY 746.

**1382. Lucy Ann Galloway** [310], b. March 15, 1818; m. 1839, William Pratt; d. at Winchester, Mass.

FAMILY 747.

**1383. Harriet Galloway** [310], b. Feb. 4, 1821; m. March 3, 1844, Joseph Pratt, of Boston, Mass.

*Children.*

2784. JOSEPH FRANKLIN PRATT, b. in Boston, Mass., July 26, 1848.

2785. CHARLES ALBERT PRATT, b. in Boston, Mass., January 27, 1855.

2786. HENRY E. PRATT, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1859.

FAMILY 748.

**1386. Lucy Low** [311], b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. John Mears; she d. April, 1845.

*Children.*

2787. ELISABETH MEARS, b. April 1, 1832.

2788. LUCY A. MEARS, b. 1840.

FAMILY 749.

**1387. Elisabeth D. Low** [311], b. June 14, 1815; m. Dec., 1840, Seth Friend; d. May 10, 1876; residence, Beverly, Mass.

*Children.*

2789. JOANNA E. FRIEND, b. May 8, 1844.

2790. HELEN A. FRIEND, b. Nov. 18, 1850.

FAMILY 750.

**1388. Joanna G. Low** [311], b. Jan. 22, 1819; m. Dec. 30, 1840, Charles B. Allen; residence, Lynn, Mass.

*Children.*

2791. JOANNA AUGUSTA ALLEN, b. April 19, 1844; d. April 19, 1846.

2792. CHARLES OTIS ALLEN, b. Nov. 17, 1847; d. Oct. 23, 1852.

2793. CHRISTINA AUGUSTA ALLEN, b. June 11, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1852.

2794. CHARLES LOW ALLEN, b. March 28, 1858.



## FAMILY 751.

**1395. Richard W. Goodhue** [314], b. Oct. 7, 1809; m. March 27, 1834, Drusilla S. Colby, who d. May 31, 1888; he d. June 10, 1885; resided at Bow, N. H.

*Children.*

2795. EVELINE B., b. July 30, 1838.  
2796. ELIZA J., b. Dec. 15, 1842; d. Jan. 30, 1845.  
2797. ANNIE W., b. March 16, 1844; d. Dec. 2, 1845.  
2798. RICHARD W., b. Dec. 5, 1846; d. Feb. 6, 1847.  
2799. JONATHAN C., b. Nov. 25, 1847; d. June 20, 1872; unmar.  
2800. ANNIE W., b. Feb. 4, 1850.  
2801. LEWIS C., b. Nov. 15, 1852.  
2802. JENNIE E., b. April 26, 1855.

## FAMILY 752.

**1396. Eunice P. Marshall** [315], b. July 6, 1804; m. Isaac Stearns, M. D.; d. Oct., 1831.

*Children.*

2803. SUSAN FRANCES STEARNS, b. Feb. 9, 1828.  
2804. ELISABETH MARSHALL STEARNS, b. Oct. 11, 1829.

## FAMILY 753.

**1399. Sarah Marshall** [315], b. January 6, 1808; m. Caleb Mills, D. D., LL. D.; d. Feb. 17, 1881.

*Children.*

2805. SARAH LOUISA MILLS, b. Nov., 1838.  
2806. MARSHALL B. MILLS, b. December, 1847; grad. at Wabash College; d. 1869.  
2807. JULIA B. MILLS, b. Sept., 1850.

## FAMILY 754.

**1400. Benjamin Marshall** [315], b. Dec. 12, 1809; m. Leonora Ward; he d.

*Children, no record.*

## FAMILY 755.

**1402. Lydia M. Marshall** [315], b. Nov. 29, 1813; m. Henry Crawford, of Crawfordsville, Ind.

*Child.*

2808. CLARA R. CRAWFORD, b. Nov., 1843; res., Crawfordsville, Indiana.



FAMILY 756.

**1404. Enoch P. Marshall** [315], b. Nov. 24, 1819; m. Jan. 23, 1853, Annis E. Page; residence (1885), Dunbarton, N. H.

*Children.*

2809. BENNIE MARSHALL, b. Sept. 1, 1854; d. Jan. 23, 1860.

1810. JESSIE MARSHALL, b. Dec. 2, 1861.

2811. LYDIA MARSHALL, b. March 28, 1864.

2812. BERTHA MARSHALL, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

FAMILY 757.

**1405. Charles H. Marshall** [315], b. March 11, 1823; m. Nov., 1851, Almira Tirning, who d. Jan., 1864; after her decease, he m. 1867, Margaret Vance. He grad. at Wabash College, 1844; studied Theology at Andover, Mass. and Lane Seminary, Ohio. He d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 27, 1872.

*Children.*

2813. CHARLES H. MARSHALL, b. Oct. 18, 1864.

2814. EDWARD H. MARSHALL, b. July 17, 1863.

FAMILY 758.

**1407. Samuel Choate Kimball** [316], b. August 5, 1821; m. Dec. 3, 1849, Lydia M. Ferren, of Goffstown, N. H., who was b. Aug. 15, 1829 and d. Aug. 21, 1853; he m. second, Oct. 5, 1859, Esther Ann Taft, of Swanzey, N. H., who was b. Sept. 14, 1829; residence (1888), Ft. Collins, Colorado.

*Children.*

2815. EUGENE CHOATE KIMBALL, b. Oct. 13, 1851; res. (1888), Burlington, Vt.

2816. CLARA ELLA KIMBALL, b. June 27, 1853; d. July 26, 1873.

2817. MARY LOUISE KIMBALL, b. Oct. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 26, 1862.

2818. WALTER LOUIS KIMBALL, b. June 27, 1863; res. (1887), Ft. Collins, Colo.

2819. FLORENCE ESTHER KIMBALL, b. Sept. 17, 1865; res. (1887), Ft. Collins, Colo.

FAMILY 759.

**1408. Seth Goodhue Kimball** [316], b. April 15, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1848, Mary A. Clough, who d. April 26, 1858; he m. second, Feb. 10, 1861, Nancy W. Eastman; residence (1887), Andover, N. H.; P. O., "Potter Place."

*Children.*

2820. MARY LIZZIE KIMBALL, b. May 19, 1849; d.

2821. ANNIE EDITH KIMBALL, b. April 6, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

2822. FLORA OSSA KIMBALL, b. Feb. 28, 1868.

FAMILY 760.

**1409. Charles Kimball** [316], b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. June 23, 1853, Sarah J. T. Jameson; residence (1887), Concord, N. H.

*Children.*

2823. SARAH LOUISE KIMBALL, b. May 19, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1871.

2824. ANNAH JAMESON KIMBALL, b. July 24, 1861.

FAMILY 761.

**1410. Elisabeth L. Kimball** [316], b. May 6, 1827; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Harris E. Ryder, who was b. Aug. 3, 1824; res. (1887), Bedford, N. H.; P. O., Goff's Falls, N. H.

*Children.*

2825. STANLEY H. RYDER, b. Nov. 13, 1851.

2826. NATT J. L. RYDER, b. March 16, 1857.

2827. WILLIE H. RYDER, b. 1869; residence, Bedford, N. H.

FAMILY 762.

**1411. Hannah G. Kimball** [316], b. July 2, 1828; m. Horace Caldwell; d. Dec. 30, 1859.

*Child.*

2828. HANNAH KIMBALL CALDWELL; residence (1887), Dunbarton, N. H.

FAMILY 763.

**1412. David B. Kimball** [316], b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. 1856, Harriet R. Smith, of Manchester, Mass., who was b. April 2, 1830; residence, Salem, Mass. (1887).

*Child.*

2829. HATTIE LEE KIMBALL, b. April 28, 1857.

FAMILY 764.

**1414. Ann R. Goodhue** [317], b. April 11, 1814; m. Dec. 27, 1832, William B. Stone.

*Child.*

2830. ELISABETH A. STONE, b. May 16, 1834.

FAMILY 765.

**1415. Jonathan C. Goodhue** [317], b. July 4, 1816; m. Feb. 27, 1840, Mary H. Chick.





SETH GOODHUE.

No. 1418.

*Children.*

2831. MARY A., b. April 10, 1841.

2832. JACOB HANSON, b. Nov. 1, 1847.

2833. ELLEN E., b. Jan., 1858.

FAMILY 766.

**1416. Elisabeth C. Goodhue** [317], b. Sept. 28, 1816; m. Oct. 17, 1845, William Stearns; she resided at Manchester, N. H., where she d. April 22, 1885.

*Children.*

2834. FRANCES E. STEARNS, b. Oct. 15, 1849; residence (1888), Manchester, N. H.

2835. WILLIAM BYRON STEARNS, b. Feb. 12, 1855.

2836. ELMER W. STEARNS, b. Dec. 13, 1860; residence (1888), Berlin Falls, Ct.

• FAMILY 767.

**1417. Jane W. Goodhue** [317], b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. Aug. 30, 1848, Henry White; residence (1886), Enfield, N. H.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 768.

**1418. Seth Goodhue** [317], b. April 25, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1850, Susan S. Stearns. He is (1889) a prominent farmer, machinist, and master builder of Wilmot, N. H. He has been Town Clerk for many years, and held other important offices.

*Children.*

2837. FRED. E., b. July 18, 1860.

2838. MARY ABBIE, b. Aug. 15, 1865.

2839. SETH E., b. Jan. 27, 1868.

FAMILY 769.

**1422. Margaret A. Goodhue** [317], b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. March 18, 1857, Rev. Charles T. Trussell; resided at Wilmot, N. H., where she d. Aug. 20, 1861.

*Children.*

2840. NELLIE A. TRUSSELL, b. Dec. 22, 1857.

2841. WILLIE F. TRUSSELL, b. Dec. 29, 1860.

FAMILY 770.

**1423. Mary E. Goodhue** [317], b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Carlton J. White; residence (1888), Andover, N. H.

*Children.*

2842. WESLEY D. WHITE, b. Nov. 7, 1861.

2843. LIZZIE F. WHITE, b. Nov. 21, 1870.

2844. ANNA MAY WHITE, b. April 25, 1876.

## FAMILY 771.

**1424. David P. Goodhue** [317], b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Abby J. Davis. He studied medicine, and is (1888) a practicing physician of Springfield, N. H. He was a surgeon in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion.

*Children.*

2845. DAVID HENRY, b. Oct. 20, 1868.

2846. LIBBIE A., b. Feb. 10, 1874.

2847. LAURETTE MAY, b. March 13, 1882.

2848. LUCIA FRANCES, b. Oct. 5, 1883.

## FAMILY 772.

**1425. William Goodhue** [318], b. Feb. 10, 1817; m. Sept. 26, 1841, Naomi Johnson, who was b. Feb. 7, 1812 and d. July 7, 1872; he d. Nov. 13, 1847.

*Children.*

2849. JOHN, b. June 24, 1842.

2850. ARCHIBALD J., b. April 27, 1844.

2851. MARY A., b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. March 14, 1848.

2852. WILLIAM H., b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. June 22, 1848.

## FAMILY 773.

**1434. Martha Ann Goodhue** [319], b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. June 12, 1862, James S. Mitchell; res. (1887), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.

*Children.*

2853. WILLIAM T. MITCHELL, b. Feb. 15, 1865.

2854. LULA J. MITCHELL, b. March 12, 1866.

2855. JOHN ALVIN MITCHELL, b. April 2, 1868; d. May, 1868.

2856. FRANK S. MITCHELL, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

## FAMILY 774.

**1437. William Goodhue** [319], b. Aug. 6, 1850; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Mary Virginia Parshall; res. (1886), Iola, Allen Co., Kansas.

*Child.*

2857. GRACE, b. Oct. 13, 1878.

## FAMILY 775.

**1447. Henry B. Goodhue** [323], b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. Oct. 11, 1840, Lorenda Marvin; d. March 21, 1857.





*D. P. Goodhue.*

No. 1424.



*Children.*

- 2858. MARY C., b. Jan. 22, 1842.
- 2859. MARTHA A., b. Nov., 1844.
- 2860. JAMES D., b. Feb. 15, 1846.
- 2861. MALINDA E., b. March 3, 1849.
- 2862. WALTER S., b. July 14, 1851.

FAMILY 776.

**1448. Walter S. Goodhue** [323], b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. April 6, 1847, J. Donahue; residence (1887), Lisbon, Iowa.

*Children.*

- 2863. JAMES H., b. Feb. 16, 1846.
- 2864. MARY C., b. April 23, 1848.
- 2865. JANE A., b. April 26, 1852.
- 2866. ELIZA E., b. Nov. 18, 1855; d. April 26, 1858.
- 2867. EDDIE E., b. Nov. 12, 1861; res., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

FAMILY 777.

**1449. Catharine A. Goodhue** [323], b. June 29, 1823; m. August 3, 1849, Calvin Dixon, who d. —; her residence, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where she d. Oct. 5, 1890.

*Children.*

- 2868. JAMES A. DIXON.
- 2869. JOHN E. DIXON.
- 2870. LEONIDAS DIXON.
- 2871. ELIZA DIXON.
- 2872. MARY DIXON.
- 2873. LOUIS DIXON.
- 2874. ROSELLA DIXON.

FAMILY 778.

**1450. Mary Martha Goodhue** [323], b. June 19, 1826; m. Oct. 31, 1844, Alexander Dixon, of Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind.; residence (1887), near Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa.

*Children.*

- 2875. ORLANDO GOODHUE DIXON, b. Sept. 11, 1845.
- 2876. ALLIA JANE DIXON, b. Nov. 15, 1847.
- 2877. CHARLES EDWIN DIXON, b. Oct. 26, 1849.
- 2878. JAMES OSCO DIXON, b. Dec. 23, 1851.
- 2879. ALICE AMELIA DIXON, b. April 23, 1854.
- 2880. MARY ELLEN DIXON, b. March 16, 1857.
- 2881. WILLIAMSON SHELDON DIXON, b. Sept. 11, 1859.

2882. JOHN C. FREMONT DIXON, b. Aug. 4, 1861.

2883. ELLSWORTH DIXON, b. Oct. 26, 1863.

FAMILY 779.

**1452. James E. Goodhue** [323], b. March 22, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Hannah G. Craig, who was b. Dec. 16, 1837; res. (1887), Garfield, Appanoose Co., Iowa.

*Children.*

2884. MARY J., b. Feb. 3, 1857.

2885. WILLIAM CRAIG, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. Oct. 19, 1859.

2886. LOUIE S., b. Nov. 1, 1860.

2887. FLORA H., b. Jan. 4, 1861; d. Jan. 6, 1885.

2889. DELIA P., b. April 11, 1863.

2884. DELILAH B., b. Sept. 27, 1865.

2890. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1872.

2891. ANNA I., b. April 7, 1872.

FAMILY 780.

**1453. Henrietta B. Goodhue** [323], b. October 12, 1833; m. Feb. 16, 1855, James Murray; resides in Oregon.

*Child.*

2892. CHARLES MURRAY, b. Feb., 1856.

FAMILY 781.

**1454. Eliza E. Goodhue** [323], b. April 21, 1835; m. James Vauter; resided at Franklin, Ind., where she d. April 26, 1865.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 782.

**1456. John W. Goodhue** [324], b. 1826; m. September, 1850, Fanny Clough; resided at Bow, N. H.; he d. March 3, 1889.

*Children.*

2893. KENDRICK J., b. July 18, 1851.

2894. JOHN N., b. July, 1856.

2895. CHARLES G., b. Jan., 1858.

FAMILY 783.

**1457. Eliza M. Goodhue** [324], b. 1828; m. Steadman Sanborn, who d. Jan., 1882; after his decease, she m. 1886, Jeremiah Tarbox; residence (1887), Nashua, N. H.

*Child.*

2896. HATTIE W. SANBORN, b. 1856.

FAMILY 784.

**1458. Catharine Goodhue** [323], b. 1830; m. David Wilson; residence (1886), Nashua, N. H.

*Children.*

2897. JOHN B. WILSON, b. Aug., 1860; res., Nashua, N. H.

2898. GEORGE M. WILSON, b. Aug., 1862; res., Nashua, N. H.

FAMILY 785.

**1459. Lucretia Straw** [325], b. —; m. Jacob Chase; residence (1887), Warner, N. H.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 786.

**1460. Nancy B. Goodhue** [326], b. March 5, 1823; m. Dec. 6, 1843, John Brown; residence (1886), Bow, N. H.

*Children.*

2899. MARY A. BROWN, b. April 2, 1845.

2900. HARRISON P. BROWN, b. March 17, 1848.

2901. LOUIS M. BROWN, b. Sept. 14, 1850.

2902. JESSE L. BROWN, b. July 3, 1856.

2903. MARY A. BROWN, b.

FAMILY 787.

**1461. Louisa G. Goodhue** [326], b. June 24, 1828; m. Feb. 14, 1853, Jasper Johnson, who was b. March 26, 1828 and d. Jan. 27, 1857; after his decease, she m. Jan. 26, 1860, Charles Flanders, who d. Nov. 4, 1882. Her residence (1887), New Hampton, N. H.

*Children.*

2904. ADA G. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 7, 1854.

2905. GEORGE N. JOHNSON, b. July 25, 1856.

2906. WALLACE L. FLANDERS, b. Dec. 14, 1862.

FAMILY 788.

**1462. James B. Goodhue** [326], b. May 19, 1831; m. Oct. 9, 1853, May G. Fisk, of New Hampton, N. H., who was b. in Washington, N. H., Dec. 18, 1825; residence (1886), Webster, N. H.

*Children.*

2907. CHARLES F., b. Dec. 24, 1854.

2908. GAVIETTA, b. May 1, 1859.

2909. WILL G., b. Aug. 2, 1861.

2910. SENTER M., b. Dec. 18, 1865.

2911. FORREST G., b. June 23, 1869; d. Sept. 25, 1877.

## FAMILY 789.

**1463. Mary Nichols** [327], b. October 30, 1822; m. March 30, 1843, Nelson Vance Merrill, of Goffstown Center, N. H., who died June 16, 1875.

*Children.*

2912. CHARLES ALBERT MERRIL, b. May 27, 1844.

2913. GEORGE AUGUSTINE MERRIL, b. Sept. 8, 1845.

2914. ELLA JANE MERRIL, b. Sept. 21, 1849.

2915. EDWIN CHASE MERRIL, b. Sept. 1, 1853.

## FAMILY 790.

**1465. John Nichols** [327], b. June 1, 1829; m. Dec. 19, 1854, Mary E. Merrill; residence (1886), Bow, N. H.

*Child; one, adopted.*

2916. ASA G. JOHNSON NICHOLS, b. Sept. 7, 1854.

## FAMILY 791.

**1467. Sarah Boswell** [328], b. July 11, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1861, William Sargent; residence (1886), New Hampton, N. H.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 792.

**1468. Florella Goodhue** [329], b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. 1856, William R. Cave; residence (1887), Clarksville, Iowa.

*Children.*

2917. CAROLINE C. CAVE, b. March 2, 1857; d. March 5, 1859.

2918. MARY EMMA CAVE, b. Feb. 22, 1859.

2919. JESSIE MARGARET CAVE, b. Aug. 25, 1861.

2920. CHARLES VERNON CAVE, b. Feb. 18, 1866.

2921. WINNIFRED CAVE, b. Oct. 14, 1871.

2922. WILMETTA MAY CAVE, b. May 24, 1874.

## FAMILY 793.

**1469. Samuel Newell Goodhue** [329], b. July 23, 1836; m. June 2, 1860, Margaret McRoberts; res. (1887), Marion, Iowa.

*Child.*

2923. WALTER S., b. June 15, 1861.

## FAMILY 794.

**1471. James M. Goodhue** [329], b. June 3, 1845; m. Mrs. Eaton, who d. —; residence, Bartlesville, Ind. Ter.

*Child.*

2924. FLORELLA, b. Feb. 13, 1873.



FAMILY 795.

**1475. Elisabeth Leach Goodhue** [330], b. Dec. 30, 1839; m. Sept. 18, 1871, R. B. Archibald, attorney at law. She d. at Jacksonville, Fla., May 24, 1877.

*Child.*

2924. WILLIAM MURRAY ARCHIBALD, b. July 3, 1872.

FAMILY 796.

**1476. Clara Frances Goodhue** [331], b. at Saco, Me., Feb. 10, 1849; m. Aug. 16, 1871, Charles A. Graham; residence (1889), Louisville, Ky.

*Children.*

2925. CHARLES A. GRAHAM, b. May 14, 1872.

2926. HATTIE EMERY GRAHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1874.

2927. ALBERT HAMILTON GRAHAM, b. July 28, 1876.

2928. LUCY EMMA GRAHAM, b. Nov. 3, 1882; d. July 19, 1883.

2929. EMERY SIDNEY GRAHAM, b. April 16, 1885.

2930. CLARA BELLE GRAHAM, b. Aug. 7, 1887.

FAMILY 797.

**1477. Lucy E. Goodhue** [331], b. June 26, 1851; m. Feb. 11, 1867, Richard Halden; residence (1886), San Saba, Texas.

*Children.*

2931. CLARA FRANCES HALDEN, b. April 20, 1868.

2932. JENNIE MILES HALDEN, b. Nov. 14, 1869; d. July 17, 1870.

2933. RICHARD FREELAND HALDEN, b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. April 14, 1873.

2934. ELLEN ELISABETH HALDEN, b. Feb. 26, 1874.

2935. FLORENCE GERTRUDE HALDEN, b. in San Saba, Texas, Aug. 20, 1877.

2936. ROGER GOODHUE HALDEN, b. Sept. 14, 1880.

2937. BETSEY BURNHAM HALDEN, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

FAMILY 798.

**1479. Priscilla Goodhue** [332], b. Oct. 23, 1845; m. 1863, Charles H. Pitman; residence (1888), Ipswich, Mass.

*Children.*

2938. MARY PRISCILLA PITMAN, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1864.

2939. GEORGE HENRY PITMAN, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 20, 1867; d. May 21, 1875.

2940. SAMUEL GOODHUE PITMAN, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 8, 1869; d. May 24, 1875.  
2941. ALFRED EDGAR D. J. PITMAN, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 12, 1871.  
2942. CHARLES CUTLER PITMAN, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1872.  
2943. MATILDA BERTHA PITMAN, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 10, 1875.  
2944. JOHN WALTER PITMAN, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878.  
2945. ELMER WILLIAM PITMAN, b. in Ipswich, Mass., July 15, 1881; d. May 25, 1884.

## FAMILY 799.

- 1480. Sarah Ann Goodhue** [332], b. Dec. 24, 1848; m. July 2, 1873, David Davidson, of New York City.

*Children.*

2946. FRANKLIN DAVIDSON, b. Sept. 25, 1875.  
2947. DAVID DAVIDSON, b. June 26, 1880; d. June 28, 1880.  
2948. SAMUEL JOSEPH DAVIDSON, b. Jan. 5, 1886; d. March 25, 1889.

## FAMILY 800.

- 1482. Samuel Goodhue** [332], b. Nov. 10, 1852; m. March 20, 1876, Ella Deane; residence (1887), Ipswich, Mass.

*Child.*

2949. GEORGE EDWARD, b. June 4, 1883.

## FAMILY 801.

- 1483. Ephraim Goodhue** [332], b. Nov. 24, 1854; m. April 25, 1874, Dolly E. PICKARD, of Ipswich, Mass., where they reside (1886).

*Children.*

2950. WILLIAM, b. June 25, 1875.  
2951. ELISABETH SWEET, b. June 28, 1876.  
2952. CLARA A., b. June 20, 1878.  
2953. GRACE M., b. Dec. 28, 1880.  
2954. MARY A., b. July 30, 1884.

## FAMILY 802.

- 1484. Rebecca Goodhue** [332], b. July 23, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Thomas Hayes, of Ipswich, Mass.

*Children.*

2955. MARY ELISABETH HAYES, b. April 6, 1876.

2956. NELLIE R. HAYES, b. Dec. 2, 1878.  
2957. WILLIAM T. HAYES, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

FAMILY 803.

**1485. Sarah Eunice Dodge** [333], b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. June 13, 1872, Howard E. Norton, of Salem, Mass.; residence (1887), 29 Revere St., Boston, Mass.

*Children.*

2958. ANGUS S. NORTON, b. Oct. 21, 1873.  
2959. ARTHUR P. NORTON, b. Dec. 23, 1877.  
2960. LUTHER E. NORTON, b. Sept. 14, 1884.

FAMILY 804.

**1486. Frederic Lewis Dodge** [333], b. July 29, 1851; m. June 20, 1875, Abby Harris, of Ipswich, Mass.; res. (1887), Brighton, Mass.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 805.

**1487. George Rufus Dodge** [333], b. March 26, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Mary C. Knowlton, of Hamilton, Mass.; residence (1887), Brighton, Mass.

*Children.*

2961. PERCY APPLETON DODGE, b. Oct. 10, 1880.  
2962. CHARLES FREDERIC DODGE, b. March 16, 1883.

FAMILY 806.

**1488. Albert Winslow Dodge** [333], b. April 2, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Carrie J. Tyler, of Ipswich, Mass.; res. (1888), Brighton, Mass.

*Children.*

2963. BERTHA MAY DODGE, b. Nov. 29, 1879.  
2964. GEORGE ALBERT DODGE, b. April 20, 1882; d. in infancy.  
2965. JESSE RAYMOND DODGE, b. Jan. 4, 1884; d.  
2966. FLORA FRANCES DODGE, b. April 26, 1885; d.

FAMILY 807.

**1489. Jesse Fowler Dodge** [333], b. July 18, 1858; m. April 13, 1879, Lillie B. Webster, of Ipswich, Mass.; residence (1888), Ipswich, Mass.

*Children.*

2967. ETHEL WEBSTER DODGE, b. Aug. 1, 1883; d. in infancy.  
2968. ETHELYN WEBSTER DODGE, b. Nov. 26, 1884; d. in infancy.  
2969. FRANCIS LINWOOD DODGE, b. Nov. 21, 1885.

## FAMILY 808.

**1490. Mary Abby Dodge** [333], b. Aug. 31, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Frank E. Perkins; d.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 809.

**1494. Helen A. Goodhue** [334], b. April 15, 1836; m. John Champney Park, who d. Aug. 16, 1884, aged 59, much lamented by all that knew him. Her residence (1888), Somerville, Mass.

*Children.*

2970. JOHN FRANCIS PARK, b. March 21, 1861.

2971. HELEN CHAMPNEY PARK, b. June 8, 1863.

2972. ANNA AUGUSTA PARK, b. Aug. 13, 1864.

2973. GEORGETTA TYLOR PARK, b. Sept. 25, 1867.

2974. KATIE BELL PARK, b. May 15, 1870.

2975. GEORGE WASHINGTON PARK, b. Feb. 5, 1872.

2976. ADA LOWE PARK, b. April 5, 1874.

2977. LIZZIE WILLIAMS PARK, b. June 15, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1875.

2978. HARRY MOZART PARK, b. Jan. 18, 1879.

## FAMILY 810.

**1495. Annie Rebecca Goodhue** [334], b. —; m. John Hunt Harmon.

*Children.*

2979. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS HARMON, b. Nov. 11, 1867.

2980. ANNIE AUGUSTA HARMON, b. Nov. 24, 1869.

2981. FRANK BADGER HARMON, b. Nov. 11, 1873.

## FAMILY 811.

**1497. Mary Jane Goodhue** [334], b. —; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Frederic Davis.

*Children.*

2982. MARY FLORENCE DAVIS, b. June 30, 1877.

2983. CHARLES MILTON DAVIS, b. Dec. 5, 1878.

2984. CHESTER BONNER DAVIS, b. April 28, 1885.

## FAMILY 812.

**1498. Emily Frances Goodhue** [334], b. —; m. April 19, 1873, Edwin Joseph Haviland.

*Children.*

2985. EDWIN GOODHUE HAVILAND, b. July 1, 1874.

2986. CATHARINE ELIZA HAVILAND, b. Dec. 1, 1876.

2987. THEODORE HAVILAND, b. Feb. 12, 1879.

2988. ARTHUR HAVILAND, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

2989. MARY CARROL HAVILAND, b. Sept. 4, 1884.

FAMILY 813.

**1500. Mary Jane Goodhue** [336], b. Oct. 28, 1851; m. R. L. Dewey.

*Child.*

2990. MAUD M. DEWEY.

FAMILY 814.

**1505. Benjamin Wisner Goodhue** [338], b. in Boston, Mass., June 22, 1835; m. April 15, 1859, Katie Williams, who d. Aug. 22, 1868; after her decease he m. Amy Louisa Smith. He is a prominent business man of Chicago, and much interested in matters of reform and progress. He was the candidate of the Labor Party of Illinois in 1887, for the U. S. Senate, and received several votes in the Legislature.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

2991. GILBERT H., b. April 15, 1861.

2992. LOTTIE E., b. Jan. 29, 1863.

2993. BENJAMIN W., b. March 1, 1867.

By second marriage.

2994. ARTEMAS, b. Aug. 20, 1870.

2995. CLARENCE, b. April 12, 1874.

2996. CLARA LOUISA, b. Aug. 19, 1876.

2997. RALPH WALDO, b. Dec. 6, 1879.

2998. REUBEN LOPEZ, b. April 14, 1881.

2999. JOSEPH WHITMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1883.

3000. AMY NEVADA, b. March 12, 1885; d. Sept., 1885.

FAMILY 815.

**1506. Mary Eliza Goodhue** [338], b. March 22, 1837; m. June 28, 1865, Joshua P. Calendar, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she died May 27, 1867.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 816.

**1507. Adelaide M. Goodhue** [338], b. May 10, 1839; m. Oct., 1859, John G. Kimball; d. Jan. 2, 1876.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 817.

**1508. Cordelia P. Goodhue** [338], b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. 1861, Adam Weare; d. Jan. 2, 1876.

*No Children.*



## FAMILY 818.

**1509. Samuel C. P. Goodhue** [338], b. March 10, 1842; m. 1865, Margaret A. Johnson.

*Child.*

3001. BENJAMIN F., b. May 10, 1866.

## FAMILY 819.

**1513. Sarah Henrietta Cleaveland Johnson** [339], b. July 23, 1840; m. Sept. 26, 1861, William George Jones, of New York City.

*Children.*

3002. WILLIAM CLEAVELAND JONES.

3003. EMMA HENRIETTA JONES.

3004. ALICE JONES.

3005. MABEL JONES.

3006. ALBERT JONES.

3007. CLARA GOODHUE JONES.

## FAMILY 820.

**1514. Georgianna Adelia Whitnall Johnson** [339], b. Oct. 31, 1841; m. April 10, 1861, Hiram Van Zant, of New York City.

*Children.*

3008. CHARLOTTE L. VAN ZANT, b. Sept. 5, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1876.

3009. EMMA ADELIA VAN ZANT, b. Nov. 19, 1864.

3010. MILDRED JEANETTE VAN ZANT, b. Feb. 1, 1868.

3011. WALTER HIRAM VAN ZANT, b. May 1, 1870; d. Dec. 18, 1873.

3012. HARVEY EUGENE VAN ZANT, b. April 2, 1875.

3013. ELMER FREDERICK VAN ZANT, b. Sept. 23, 1877.

3014. JAMES RANDALL VAN ZANT, b. Nov. 9, 1879.

## FAMILY 821.

**1515. Charlotte Louisa Johnson** [339], b. Oct. 15, 1843; m. June 26, 1867, Henry Edgar Denny, of New York City.

*Children.*

3015. HENRY EDGAR DENNY, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. Jan. 22, 1876.

3016. SARAH ELLEN DENNY, b. July 28, 1870; d. Jan. 30, 1876.

3017. ISABELLA DENNY, b. June 6, 1872; d. Feb. 6, 1876.

3018. FLORENCE LOUISE DENNY, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

3019. GERTRUDE DENNY, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

3020. ALFRED HENRY DENNY, b. March 11, 1882.



FAMILY 822.

**1517. Laura Lavinia Johnson** [339], b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. Feb. 14, 1871, Francis Winfield Tilton, of New York City.

*Children.*

3021. GEORGE WEBSTER TILTON, b. Sept. 28, 1873.

3022. LESTER TILTON, b. March 29, 1876; d. July 9, 1876.

FAMILY 823.

**1518. Medora Johnson** [339], b. Jan. 6, 1854; m. Oct. 20, 1873, Isaiah Leveret Webster.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 824.

**1520. Catharine Matilda Palfrey** [340], b. Nov. 2, 1842; m. Nov. 5, 1881, Frank M. Brown.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 825.

**1523. John Walter Palfrey** [340], b. June 15, 1854; m. Mary Ella Kendall, who d. Oct. 16, 1883.

*Child.*

3023. MARY EDITH PALFREY.

FAMILY 826.

**1524. Mary Adelia Lay** [341], b. March 26, 1843; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Albert E. King.

*Child.*

3024. MARY G. KING, b. Aug. 3, 1868.

FAMILY 827.

**1529. Carrie May Wilkins** [341], b. May 22, 1856; m. July, 1874, John B. Smith; residence (1886).

*Child.*

3025. OLLA B. SMITH, b. April 3, 1875.

FAMILY 828.

**1531. Hattie Alice Wilkins** [341], b. Dec. 9, 1860; m. Aug. 3, 1879, Richard W. Smith; d. Sept. 14, 187-.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 829.

**1532. Lizzie Thomas** [342], b. June 24, 1849; m. June 24,

1864, Capt. E. W. Baughman, of St. Louis, Mo.; residence (1890), Lewiston, Idaho.

*Children.*

3026. HATTIE MARY BAUGHMAN, b. March 10, 1865.

3027. HATTIE C. BAUGHMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

3028. FRANK BAUGHMAN, b. May 19, 1871.

3029. GEORGE BAUGHMAN, b. June 12, 1873; d. July 24, 1873.

3030. RALPH LYNN BAUGHMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

FAMILY 830.

**1533. Mary Adelia Thomas** [342], b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. Aug. 13, 1875, Charles Harry Souls; d. May 27, 1880.

*Children.*

3031. WILLIAM HARRY SOULS, b. at Oregon City, July 5, 1876.

3032. ADA THOMAS SOULS, b. at Oregon City, July 16, 1879.

FAMILY 831.

**1534. Ada Thomas** [342], b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. June 25, 1884, Edwin Charles Beard; residence (1890) Seattle, Washington.

FAMILY 832.

**1535. William Richard Thomas** [342], b. Sept. 23, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1879, Minnie M. Buckingham.

*Children.*

3033. GRACE GOODHUE THOMAS, b. Sept. 13, 1880.

3034. ST. CLAIR TOWSON THOMAS, b. June 7, 1883.

FAMILY 833.

**1542. Charles A. Crossley** [344], b. June 19, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Daisy Whittemore, of Balston Spa., N. Y.

*Child.*

3035. DAISY ETHEL CROSSLEY, b. July 3, 1880; d. July 20, 1881.

FAMILY 834.

**1548. Lydia Ann Knight** [345], b. Oct. 31, 1823; m. Feb. 10, 1857, William E. Andrews, of New Boston, N. H.

FAMILY 835.

**1549. Samuel Gardner Knight** [345], b. July 9, 1825; m. Dec., 1852, Lydia E. Barber, of Hancock, N. H., who d. April 6, 1854; after her decease he m. Sarah L. Laughton, of Dummerston, Vt.; he d. July 9, 1878.

*Children.*

3036. WILLIS E. KNIGHT, b. Dec. 27, 1856.

3037. ELMIRA S. KNIGHT, b. Feb. 10, 1859.

3038. HARLAN PAGE KNIGHT, b.

FAMILY 836.

**1551. Mehitable Knight** [345], b. Oct. 22, 1828; m. April 25, 1850, Henry M. Chapin, who d. Feb. 23, 1876; she d. July 15, 1884.

*Children.*

3039. EDWARD PERRY CHAPIN, b. June 25, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1851.

3040. FRANKLIN MONROE CHAPIN, b. April 19, 1853.

3041. ELLA CHAPIN, b. May 3, 1857.

3042. ASA CUMMINGS CHAPIN, b. Feb. 18, 1866.

3043. MARY BOGARDIS CHAPIN, b. June 13, 1868.

FAMILY 837.

**1554. Nancy Knight** [345], b. June 24, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1855, Henry J. Fogg, of Hancock, N. H., who d. January 31, 1861; her residence (1887), New Boston, N. H.

*Child.*

3044. CHARLES HEMAN FOGG, b. Aug. 22, 1859.

FAMILY 838.

**1556. Abbie Elisabeth Knight** [345], b. July 4, 1840; m. William O. Gordon, of Danbury, N. H.; residence (1887), New Hampton, N. H.

*Children.*

3045. NELLIE AUGUSTA GORDON, b. May 11, 1859.

3046. MARY LYDIA GORDON, b. Oct. 11, 1861.

3047. MYRA GAULT GORDON, b. Feb. 12, 1864.

3048. ARTHUR WILLIAM GORDON, b. May 23, 1866.

3049. ELMER DUDLEY GORDON, b. May 25, 1869; d. Feb. 4, 1875.

3050. SAMUEL KNIGHT GORDON, b. July 16, 1871; d. Feb. 6, 1875.

3051. JOSEPH STONE GORDON, b. Aug. 19, 1877.

3052. CLARENCE ISAAC GORDON, b. Sept. 10, 1880.

FAMILY 839.

**1558. Ellen Frances Knight** [345], b. October 18, 1844; m. March 26, 1875, Granville K. Hodley; res. (1887), Rutland, Mass.

FAMILY 840.

**1559. Edwin Franklin Knight** [345], b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Nov., 1869, Eva D. Barker, of Harrisville, N. H.; he d. Oct. 18, 1877.

## FAMILY 841.

**1560. Irving Augustus Knight** [345], b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1878, Mary A. Felch, of Sutton, N. H., who died May 29, 1880; residence (1887), Hancock, N. H.

*Child.*

3053. ELMER IRVING KNIGHT, b. June 20, 1879.

## FAMILY 842.

**1562. Albert Clarke** [347], b. June 28, 1839; m. August 20, 1864, Hannah Eliza Todd.

*Children.*

3054. FLORA ELLA CLARKE, b. Nov. 18, 1865.

3055. MYRON ALBERT CLARKE, b. Oct. 26, 1867; d. August 30, 1877.

3056. CAROLINE MEHITABLE CLARKE, b. March 25, 1871; died Aug. 4, 1877.

## FAMILY 843.

**1563. William Harrison Clarke** [347], b. May 15, 1841; m. May 17, 1866, Anna Maria Hodge, of New York City; residence (1887), New York City.

*Children.*

3057. FRANK AVERY CLARKE, b. March 2, 1868; d. May 15, 1874.

3058. WILLIAM HOWARD CLARKE, b. Sept. 20, 1869.

3059. LAURENCE DOUGLASS CLARKE, b. June 29, 1875; d. July 12, 1876.

3060. LESTER BALDWIN CLARKE, b. Sept. 28, 1878; d. July 4, 1879.

3061. ELLIOT CLARKE, b. April 21, 1884.

## FAMILY 844.

**1564. Frank Avery Clarke** [347], b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. June 16, 1869, Helen M. Barker; after her decease he m. Ida J. Putnam.

*Child; by second marriage.*

3062. FREDERICK PUTNAM CLARKE, b. Feb. 15, 1881.

## FAMILY 845.

**1565. Charles Burgess Simonds** [348], b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. July 1, 1868, Mary Marlin, of West Bloomfield, N. Y.; residence (1886), Schoolcraft, Mich.

*Children.*

3063. FREDERICK H. SIMONDS, b. Oct. 5, 1869.

3064. LILLA P. SIMONDS, b. Oct. 2, 1871.

3065. CHARLES SIMONDS, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

3066. LUCY L. SIMONDS, b. Aug. 8, 1881.

FAMILY 846.

**1566. Susan Fidelia Goodhue** [350], b. Oct. 29, 1842; m. George W. Blair, of Peterboro, N. H.

*Children.*

3067. ANNIE JANE BLAIR, b. Nov. 23, 1866.

3068. LUCY GOODHUE BLAIR, b. July 30, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1872.

3069. NED GOODHUE BLAIR, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

FAMILY 847.

**1568. Warner C. Goodhue** [351], b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1865, Loenza V. Hayward; residence (1887), Hancock, N. H.

*Children.*

3070. IDA ELISABETH, b. May 31, 1868.

3071. NELLIE CAROLINE, b. Aug. 13, 1872.

3072. FLORENCE ANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

FAMILY 848.

**1569. Andrew J. Goodhue** [351], b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. April 7, 1870, Lemira Barrett, of Nashua, N. H.; res. (1886), Burlington, Vermont.

*Child.*

3073. GRACE ANNA, b. Jan. 3, 1879.

FAMILY 849.

**1570. Cynthia Ann Goodhue** [351], b. Dec. 23, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1876, George Leck, of Lawrence, Mass.

*Children.*

3074. PERLEY R. LECK, b. July 13, 1883.

3075. ARTHUR J. LECK, b.

FAMILY 850.

**1571. Frank B. Goodhue** [351], b. Nov. 11, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1875, Julia E. Lane, of Nashua, N. H., where they reside (1886).

*Children.*

3076. HERBERT LANE, b. Aug. 31, 1878.

3077. EVERETT LANE, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

FAMILY 851.

**1572. Frances C. Goodhue** [351], b. Nov. 11, 1854; m. Willis J. Stephenson, of Lyndboro, N. H.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 852.

**1573. Perley E. Goodhue** [351], b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. Alice H. Carr, of Hillsboro, N. H. He studied medicine and was a practicing physician of Haverhill, Mass. He was very successful and built up a large practice. He died a martyr to his profession, from diphtheria contracted from a patient, May 19, 1890.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 853.

**1574. Mary Elisabeth Goodhue** [352], b. March 10, 1851; m. May 18, 1870, Curtis A. Hibbard, a merchant of Burlington, Vt. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion. He was a member of the Vermont Legislature, 1884.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 854.

**1578. Calista Goodhue** [355], b. May 6, 1835; m. May 10, 1860, Andrew A. Wilkins; residence (1886), Deering, N. H.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 855.

**1582. Mary V. Goodhue** [356], b. March 21, 1843; m. May 16, 1875, Robert Polzer; residence, Gilsum, N. H.

*Children; no record.*

## FAMILY 856.

**1587. Mary M. Goodhue** [357], b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. Jan. 30, 1862, Henry Melvin Osgood, of Nelson, N. H., who d. Jan. 3, 1878; residence (1887), Hancock, N. H.

*Children.*

3078. MARY A. OSGOOD, b. Feb. 12, 1866.

3079. CARRIE L. OSGOOD, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

3080. FRED. W. OSGOOD, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

## FAMILY 857.

**1589. Alice S. Goodhue** [357], b. June 17, 1853; m. April 14, 1881, William H. Harris; residence (1887), Lunenburg, Mass.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 858.

**1590. George W. Goodhue** [357], b. April 20, 1857; m. Sept. 18, 1879, Ella Tuttle [375], of Hancock, N. H.; residence (1887), Hancock, N. H.

*No Children.*



FAMILY 859.

**1592. George Brown** [358], b. March 10, 1846; m. March 23, 1867, Sophia Barney, of Hancock, N. H.; who d. Sept. 29, 1877; April 3, 1887, he m. Josie M. Dodge, of Stodard, N. H.; residence (1887), South Antrim, N. H.

*Children.*

3081. CHARLES A. BROWN, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

3082. WILLIAM GEORGE BROWN, b. Sept. 20, 1877. .

3082-2 FRANK A. BROWN, b. Sept. 16, 1888.

FAMILY 860.

**1593. Alvin Brown** [358], b. March 23, 1849; m. August 29, 1872, Josephine Dustan, of Antrim, N. H.; residence (1887), Antrim, N. H.

*Children.*

3083. FREDERICK A. BROWN, b. May 28, 1876.

3084. LILLIA M. BROWN, b. Jan. 1, 1879.

FAMILY 861.

**1595. Augustine Goodhue** [360], b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. Nov. 31, 1868, Melissa Bennett, of Marlow, N. H.; residence (1888), Marlow, N. H.

*Children.*

3085. JAMES HOWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1871.

3086. JOHN AUGUSTINE, b. June 4, 1884.

FAMILY 862.

**1596. Sarah E. Goodhue** [360], b. July 26, 1850; m. May 26, 1886, Frank D. Rogers, of Marlow, N. H.

*Child.*

3087. LEE F. ROGERS, b. Sept. 15, 1887.

FAMILY 863.

**1600. Charles D. Sawyer** [363], b. July 26, 1839; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Martha A. Swett; residence (1886), Antrim, N. H.

*Child; adopted.*

3088. MABEL J. SAWYER, b. Sept. 28, 1874.

FAMILY 864.

**1601. Mary A. Sawyer** [363], b. Feb. 26, 1841; m. April 4, 1867, Asher S. Burbank; residence (1886), Boston, Mass.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 865.

**1602. Allen L. Sawyer** [363], b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Nov. 2,

1865, Caroline A. Wilson; after her decease he m. Mary Case, April 18, 1883; residence (1886), Antrim, N. H.

*Children.*

3089. GEORGE A. SAWYER, b. Sept. 6, 1866.

3090. MARY L. SAWYER, b. Nov. 11, 1870.

3091. LORA SAWYER, b. Dec. 7, 1874.

FAMILY 867.

**1603. Clarence E. Sawyer** [363], b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Nellie M. Burnham; residence (1886), Bennington, N. H.

*Children.*

3092. ROSA A. SAWYER, b. June 18, 1883.

3093. EDITH M. SAWYER, b. June 9, 1884.

FAMILY 868.

**1608. Hubbard Sawyer** [367], b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. April 27, 1880, Martha A. Cutler, of East Jaffrey, N. H.; residence (1887), Hancock, N. H.

*Child.*

3094. WILLIAM A. SAWYER, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

FAMILY 869.

**1609. Emma E. Sawyer** [367], b. Sept. 24, 1860; m. June 27, 1880, Charles Blakeley, of Manchester, N. H.; after his decease she m. Edward A. May, of Holliston, Mass.; res. (1887), Boston, Mass.

*Child.*

3095. LOTTIE M. BLAKELEY.

FAMILY 870.

**1612. Sarah C. Kimball** [368], b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Jan. 14, 1858, Henry Tuttle, who d.

*Child.*

3096. ELLA L. TUTTLE, b. Sept. 6, 1859.

FAMILY 871.

**1617. Albert M. Kimball** [368], b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Oct. 19, 1870, Hannah M. Gordon; residence (1887), Greenfield, N. H.

*Children.*

3097. LILLIAN E. KIMBALL, b. May 10, 1872.

3098. MARY C. KIMBALL, b. Dec. 20, 1878.

FAMILY 872.

**1620. Caroline L. Hunt** [371], b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. March 27,

1862, S. C. Chase, who d. August 19, 1883 ; her residence ( 1886 ), Hancock, N. H.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 873.

**1621. David F. Hunt** [ 371 ], b. Oct. 27, 1836; m. April 13, 1864, Harriet W. Burbank; residence (1886), Antrim, N. H.

*Children.*

3099. ANTOINETTE A. HUNT, b. Feb. 15, 1865.

3100. FLORENCE C. HUNT, b. Aug. 29, 1871.

FAMILY 874.

**1622. Lewis Hunt** [371], b. Oct. 24, 1839; m. June 2, 1869, Alma L. Colby; residence (1886), Somerville, Mass.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 875.

**1623. Lucy Hunt** [371], b. —; m. John F. Eaton; residence (1886), Hancock, N. H.

*Children.*

3101. FREDERICK EATON.

3102. NORMAN EATON.

3103. ADA EATON.

FAMILY 876.

**1624. Melvin Hunt** [371], b. —; m. Fanny Yardly; residence (1886), Hancock, N. H.

*Children.*

3104. ELDORA HUNT.

3105. ALMA HUNT.

FAMILY 877.

**1628. Frederick Hunt** [371], b. April 28, 1854; m. June 5, 1878, Alice J. Fessenden; residence (1886), Hancock, N. H.

*Child.*

3106. INA LOUISE HUNT, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

FAMILY 878.

**1629. Lucy Jane Johnson** [372], b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. Oct. 31, 1855, Oscar Adams, who d. Oct. 5, 1860; after his decease she m. May 8, 1865, Stephen E. Knight; res. (1886) Gardner, Mass.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

3107. FREDERICK O. ADAMS, b. Feb. 5, 1861.

By second marriage.

3108. FLORA E. KNIGHT, b. Feb. 6, 1866.

FAMILY 879.

**1630. Mary Elisabeth Johnson** [372], b. Sept. 8, 1839 ; m. Jan. 18, 1866, Alfred M. Adams; res. (1887) Riverside, Franklin Co., Mass.

*Children.*

3109. LILLIAN G. ADAMS, b. Jan. 13, 1867, d. Feb. 13, 1867.

3110. FREDERICK L. ADAMS, b. Aug. 9, 1870.

3111. LILA M. ADAMS, b. Jan. 18, 1872.

FAMILY 880.

**1631. Charlotte Lakin Johnson** [372], b. Mar. 8, 1843 ; m. May 16, 1866, Samuel McGown; d. May 16, 1879.

*Children.*

3112. JENNIE C. MCGOWN, b. July 13, 1867.

3113. HENRY S. MCGOWN, b. Aug. 27, 1869.

3114. FREDERICK C. MCGOWN, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

3115. WILLIAM MCGOWN, b. —; d. Dec. 27, 1875.

3116. MINNIE C. MCGOWN, b. —; d. Dec. 29, 1875.

FAMILY 881.

**1633. William G. Johnson** [372], b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1875, Carrie E. Chamberlain; res. (1887) Riverside, Franklin Co., Mass.

*Children.*

3117. ANNIE L. JOHNSON, b. March 29, 1877.

3118. ALICE E. JOHNSON, b. March 19, 1879.

FAMILY 882.

**1634. Serene Josephine Johnson** [372], b. March 8, 1850 ; m. Sept. 29, 1871, Elliot Durkee.

*Child.*

3119. GERTRUDE J. DURKEE, b. Sept. 29, 1875.

FAMILY 883.

**1639. George J. Mathews** [374], b. Nov. 8, 1855; m. Antoinette V. Clinton, of Concord, N. H.

*Child.*

3120. HARRY G. MATHEWS, b. Sept. 27, 1882.

FAMILY 884.

**1642. Ella Tuttle** [375], b. —; m. Sept. 18, 1879, George W. Goodhue, of Hancock, N. H.; see [858].

FAMILY 885.

**1653. Abigail Goodhue** [382], b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. Lucius Wells, of Salem, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1872.

*Children.*

3121. WILLIAM GOODHUE WELLS, b. Oct. 15, 1833.

3122. LUCIUS CRAWFORD WELLS, b. April 1, 1835; died April 21, 1835.

3123. MARY ELISABETH WELLS, b. March 31, 1838.

FAMILY 886.

**1654. William Penniman Goodhue** [382], b. July 5, 1807; m. Sept. 14, 1831, Alice Verry, of Salem, Mass.; residence (1888) Salem, Mass.

*Children.*

3124. MARY PALFREY, b. May 10, 1833.

3125. SAMUEL VERRY, b. July 14, 1835.

3126. WILLIAM WATSON, b. June 7, 1837.

3127. THEODORE EAMES, b. Aug. 19, 1839; died at sea on the West Coast of Africa, Oct. 28, 1863, aged 25. The Salem Register of March 10, 1864, says of him: "He was always distinguished for the uprightness of his character and the excellence and strength of his principles. Although so young the world was better that he had lived in it, and he left an example which should be held up for the emulation of young men and the admiration of all."

3128. DANIEL ROSS, b. Dec. 11, 1841; d. June 26, 1847.

3129. ALBERT PENNIMAN, b. Sept. 28, 1844.

3130. CHARLES HENRY.

FAMILY 887.

**1657. Sarah Bickford Ross** [385], b. Sept. 30, 1817; m. June 29, 1843, William F. Treadwell, of Ipswich, Mass.; d. —.

*Child.*

3131. JOHN S. TREADWELL, b. 1844.

FAMILY 888.

**1658. Josiah Ross** [385], b. in Ipswich, Mass., May 7, 1820; m. Dec. 27, 1842, Mary Ann Peabody, of Middleton, Mass., who d. June 14, 1866; after her decease he m. Nov. 27, 1867, Lydia Ellen Weston; he d. July 16, 1882; resided in Danvers, Mass.

*Children.*

3132. THOMAS STANIFORD ROSS, b. Oct. 21, 1843; died April 3, 1857.  
 3133. ABBY JANE ROSS, b. Aug. 29, 1846.  
 3134. VIRGINIA FOSTER ROSS, b. Aug. 17, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1858.  
 3135. MABEL GOODHUE ROSS, b. Oct. 25, 1870.  
 3136. LIZZIE BROOKS ROSS, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Oct. 19, 1872.

## FAMILY 889.

**1659. Hannah Ross** [385], b. —; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Ebenezer Lord, of Ipswich, Mass.

*Children.*

3137. EBENEZER LORD, b. May 22, 1849.  
 3138. ELISABETH LORD, b. Dec. 29, 1850.  
 3139. SARAH B. LORD, b. June 13, 1853.  
 3140. THOMAS R. LORD, b. Dec. 6, 1855.  
 3141. LUCY ANN LORD, b. Jan. 9, 1858.  
 3142. EUNICE LORD, b. March 29, 1860; d. May 4, 1881.

## FAMILY 890.

**1661. Moses Peabody** [387], b. April 9, 1816; m. May 18, 1843, Eunice Jewett, of Ipswich, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1876.

*Children.*

3143. MOSES WILLIAM PEABODY, b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. June 29, 1859.  
 3144. MARY ABBY PEABODY, b. Aug. 25, 1849.

## FAMILY 891.

**1662. Mary Peabody** [387], b. Aug. 8, 1817; m. Aug. 19, 1841, Woodbridge Adams, of Newburyport, Mass., who d. Dec. 11, 1849.

*Children.*

3145. SARAH ADAMS, b. Nov. 21, 1842.  
 3146. MARY PEABODY ADAMS, b. Dec. 13, 1844.  
 3147. JOHN PEABODY ADAMS, b. Sept. 10, 1847.  
 3148. GEORGE ADAMS, b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Nov. 20, 1854.

## FAMILY 892.

**1663. William Goodhue Peabody** [387], b. Oct. 15, 1823; m. Dec., 1849, Martha Ann Tuffts, of Peabody, Mass.; after her decease he m., 1851, Eliza J. Cameron, of Boothbay, Me.; residence, Ipswich, Mass.

*Children.*

3149. MARTHA ANN PEABODY, b. June 10, 1850.







CHARLES LEONARD GOODHUE.

No. 1666.

3150. MARY ADAMS PEABODY, b. March 8, 1853.

3151. WILLIAM GOODHUE PEABODY, b. June 30, 1859.

3152. GEORGE W. PEABODY, b. in Ipswich, Mass., March 27, 1862.

FAMILY 893.

**1664. John Quincy Peabody** [387], b. July 28, 1825; m. Jan. 27, 1869, Mrs. Mary S. (Kimball) Coburn, of Ipswich, Mass. He graduated at Amherst College, 1848; studied for the Ministry at Andover, Mass.; graduated, 1852; was for a time Pastor of Cong. Church, Fryburg, Me., but his health failing, he retired from the active work of the Ministry; resides (1888) Ipswich, Mass.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 894.

**1665. William Goodhue** [388], b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Addie Farnum. He resides (1887) in Ipswich, Mass., and owns by inheritance the homestead of William Goodhue, the first settler who came from England, in 1636. The title to this homestead has never passed by deed but always by will.

*Children.*

3153. FANNY BELLE, b. July 29, 1883.

3154. WILLIAM W., b. Aug. 6, 1889.

FAMILY 895.

**1666. Charles Leonard Goodhue** [388], b. April 26, 1838; m. June 6, 1867, Hattie E. Hill; resides (1885) at Springfield, Mass.

*Child.*

3154. GRACE B., b. at Agawam, Mass., July 27, 1872.

FAMILY 896.

**1667. Elisabeth Goodhue** [388], b. Mar. 27, 1841; m. Jan. 6, 1863, Charles Rowell.

*Children.*

3155. CHARLES GOODHUE ROWELL, b. March 17, 1864.

3156. NELLIE ROWELL, b. June 8, 1873.

FAMILY 897.

**1668. George Goodhue** [388], b. Nov. 9, 1843; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Asenath J. Morison; residence, Concord, N. H.

*Child, one; died in infancy.*

FAMILY 898.

**1669. Aaron Goodhue** [388], b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Clara Hancock; he d. Oct. 29, 1883.

*Child.*

3157. CLARENCE ABNER, b. at Windsor Locks, Ct., March 20, 1871.

## FAMILY 899.

- 1671. Catharine Russell Goodhue** [389], b. May 29, 1825 ; m. Nov. 20, 1842, Nathaniel Lang Cloutman.

*Children.*

3158. GEORGE FRANCIS CLOUTMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1843; d. Dec. 26, 1860.  
 3159. MARY HELEN CLOUTMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1845.  
 3160. JOHN MCCLEAN CLOUTMAN, b. in Salem, Mass., July 9, 1849.  
 3161. FRANK GOODHUE CLOUTMAN, b. in New Orleans, July 19, 1852; he d. June 24, 1862.  
 3162. KATE SUTTON CLOUTMAN, b. in Balize, La., May 23, 1855.  
 3163. JAMES BRADBURY CLOUTMAN, b. in Balize, La., April 20, 1858.  
 3164. NATHANIEL HUBERT CLOUTMAN, b. May 17, 1860.  
 3165. VICTORIA LEE CLOUTMAN, b. in Algiers, La., Dec. 13, 1862.

## FAMILY 900.

- 1675. Abba A. Goodhue** [389], b. March 31, 1832; m. Sept. 13, 1854, Benjamin F. Robinson.

*Children.*

3166. KATE RUSSELL ROBINSON, b. Feb. 10, 1856.  
 3167. ALICE LANE ROBINSON, b. at Salem, Mass., Feb. 19, 1864.

## FAMILY 901.

- 1684. Stephen Goodhue Wheatland** [391], b. Aug. 11, 1824; grad. Harvard Col., 1844; m. June 16, 1869, Anna Maria Pingree, who was b. March 8, 1846; resides in Salem, Mass.; has been mayor of the city and representative to Mass. Legislature.

*Children.*

3168. ANNA PINGREE WHEATLAND, b. June 13, 1870.  
 3169. RICHARD WHEATLAND, b. May 13, 1872.  
 3170. DAVID PINGREE WHEATLAND, b. April 25, 1877; d. May 26, 1877.  
 3171. STEPHEN WHEATLAND, b. July 5, 1883.

## FAMILY 902.

- 1689. George Wheatland** [393], b. Oct. 21, 1839; m. July 20, 1864, Florence S. Demaresque, who was born June 24, 1843. He

studied Law at Harvard Univ.; engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston, Mass.

*Children.*

3172. PHILIP DEMARESQUE WHEATLAND, b. April 9, 1868.

3173. FLORENCE DEMARESQUE WHEATLAND, b. April 14, 1870.

3174. GEORGE WHEATLAND, b. April 12, 1873.

FAMILY 903.

**1692. Robert Wheatland Bemis** [294], b. July 30, 1828; m. Nov. 26, 1852, Rachel Zuriah Smith, who was b. Aug. 21, 1827; residence (1887) Chicopee, Mass.

*Children.*

3175. ANNIE GOODHUE BEMIS, b. Jan. 28, 1855.

3176. BENJAMIN WHEATLAND BEMIS, b. Dec. 3, 1857.

3177. MARY CATHARINE BEMIS, b. Feb. 5, 1861.

3178. CAROLINE RACHEL BEMIS, b. Jan. 20, 1865.

3179. ROBERT EDDY BEMIS, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

3180. EDWARD SMITH BEMIS, b. July 20, 1873.

FAMILY 904.

**1696. Mary Wheatland Bemis** [394], b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. Jan. 1879, Henry M. Whitney; residence (1887) Lawrence, Mass.

FAMILY 905.

**1697. Sarah Davis Bemis** [394], b. April 3, 1841; m. Jerome H. Fisk; residence (1887) Malden, Mass.

FAMILY 906.

**1698. Martha Goodhue Bemis** [394], b. June 10, 1844; m. James G. Smith, who d. July 10, 1878. Her residence (1886) Salem, Mass.

*Children.*

3181. ROBERT BEMIS SMITH, b. Nov. 1865.

3182. JAMES MANNING SMITH, b. Nov. 1865.

FAMILY 907.

**1699. Frederick James De Peyster** [396], b. Feb. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1871, Augusta M. Evers Morris.

*Children.*

3183. HELEN VAN C. DE PEYSTER, b. Sept. 12, 1872.

3184. FRED ASHTON DE PEYSTER, b. Oct. 29, 1874.

3185. FRANCES GOODHUE DE PEYSTER, b. June, 6, 1876.

3186. AUGUSTA M. DE PEYSTER, b. June 25, 1877.

3187. ELLA MORRIS DE PEYSTER, b. July 7, 1881.

## FAMILY 908.

**1704. Sarah Chandler Goodhue** [398], b. July 13, 1853 ; m. June 12, 1884, Perry Rivington, who was born Jan. 13, 1852.

## FAMILY 909.

**1706. Emily Goodhue** [399], b. Nov. 11, 1844 ; m. Jan. 2, 1869, Moses Parren ; residence, Norfolk, Mass.

*Children.*

- 3188. GEORGE H. PARREN, b. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1869.
- 3189. ALICE J. PARREN, b. in W. Hartford, Conn., March 29, 1871.
- 3190. CARRIE E. PARREN, b. March 2, 1873 ; d. May 23, 1874.
- 3191. EMMA L. PARREN, b. Feb. 27, 1875 ; d. March 4, 1875.
- 3192. ELLA M. PARREN, b. in Vernon, Conn., March 8, 1876.
- 3193. ANNIE B. PARREN, b. Feb. 23, 1879 ; d. May 11, 1883.
- 3194. FRANK W. PARREN, b. in Norfolk, Mass. Mar. 12, 1883.
- 3195. ALBERT W. PARREN, b. in Norfolk, Mass. March 14, 1885.

## FAMILY 910.

**1708. Alice Goodhue** [399], b. June 18, 1851 ; m. May 10, 1866, James H. Churchill ; died 1886.

*Children.*

- 3196. EDWARD P. CHURCHILL, b. Jan. 27, 1867.
- 3197. WALTER H. CHURCHILL, b. March 24, 1871.
- 3198. CARD E. CHURCHILL, b. Oct. 23, 1872.
- 3199. WILLIAM H. CHURCHILL, b. Sept. 3, 1876.
- 3200. HAROLD ATWOOD CHURCHILL, b. Nov. 24, 1880.
- 3201. LAURA B. CHURCHILL, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

## FAMILY 911.

**1712. Cynthia H. Goodhue** [400], b. Jan. 25, 1838 ; m. March 22, 1860, George W. Scott, who d. ———— ; she d. Jan. 25, 1873.

*Children.*

- 3202. NELLIE A. SCOTT, b. July 17, 1861.
- 3203. ELMER G. SCOTT, b. May, 19, 1863.

## FAMILY 912.

**1713. Emeline S. Goodhue** [400], b. May 19, 1840 ; m. March 19, 1861, Charles K. Benjamin ; residence (1887) Barre, Vt.

*Child.*

- 3204. EMMA J. BENJAMIN, b. June 29, 1866.



## FAMILY 913.

**1714. Phebe J. R. Goodhue** [400], b. June 22, 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1871, Oscar P. Tabor; residence (1887) Gardner, Me.

*Child.*

3205. OSCAR P. TABOR, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

## FAMILY 914.

**1715. Ellen M. Goodhue** [400], b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. Jan. 13, 1866, J. H. Leffingwell; residence (1887) Corning, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

*Children.*

3206. ELISABETH T. LEFFINGWELL, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

3207. GEORGE LEFFINGWELL, b. Jan. 7, 1869; d. ———.

3208. CHARLES W. LEFFINGWELL, b. Oct. 10, 1877; d. ———.

3209. MAUD G. LEFFINGWELL, b. Dec. 20, 1880.

## FAMILY 915.

**1719. Julia Louisa Goodhue** [401], b. 1859; m. 1882, C. H. Lull of Montpelier, Vt., where they now (1887) reside.

## FAMILY 916.

**1721. Jennie Cynthia Goodhue** [401], b. 1864; m. 1882 John J. McCrea, of Wilton, N. H., where they now (1887) reside.

## FAMILY 917.

## FAMILY 918.

**1731. Frank H. Goodhue** [404], b. Nov. 2, 1848; m. May 19, 1882, Francena L. Dunbar.

*Child.*

3209. EDNA L., b. Dec. 26, 1884.

## FAMILY 919.

**1732. Abbie L. Goodhue** [404], b. July, 8, 1853; m. May 19, 1881, Joseph R. Lewis.

*Child.*

3210. ERNEST H. LEWIS, b. March 30, 1882.

## FAMILY 920.

**1741. Susan H. Goodhue** [407], b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. Dec. 7, 1882, Martin W. Dunbar; residence (1887) North Andover, Mass.

*Child.*

3210. WALTER L. DUNBAR, b. Feb. 5, 1884.

## FAMILY 921.

**1742. George H. Goodhue** [407], b. April 9, 1863 ; m. Dec. 7, 1882, Maria L. Bishop ; residence (1887) N. Andover, Mass.

## FAMILY 922.

**1756. Albert Nathaniel White** [413], b. Feb. 25, 1855 ; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Susan Ella Huston.

*Child.*

3211. NATHANIEL EDWARD HUSTON WHITE, b. Dec. 6, 1886.

## FAMILY 923.

**1757. Carrie Stanley White** [413], b. Nov. 22, 1857 ; m. July 20, 1879, Bradford Young Knight.

## FAMILY 924.

**1764. John Raymond Goodhue** [415], b. Nov. 18, 1836 ; m. ———, Cornelia Elizabeth Smith, of Spencerport, N. Y. ; residence (1891) Rochester, N. Y.

*Children.*

3212. MORETON RAYMOND, b. in Wheatland, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1863.

3213. MAURICE P., b. Dec. 20, 1864.

3214. EDWARD ALGERNON, b. in Wheatland, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1869.

3215. BERTRAND, b. Jan. 14, 1872.

## FAMILY 925.

**1769. Lydia M. Wells** [416], b. May 15, 1821 ; m. Oct. 28, 1846, William M. Roberts.

## FAMILY 926.

**1770. George Wells** [416], b. Nov. 25, 1822 ; m. July 5, 1847, Sarah Wilson.

## FAMILY 927.

**1771. Nancy Wells** [416], b. Aug. 9, 1824 ; m. Jan. 13, 1848, John Mathews.

## FAMILY 928.

**1772. Harriet Elisabeth Wells** [416], b. April 2, 1826 ; m. March 30, 1852, Edwin Roberts.

## FAMILY 929.

**1773. Moses Allen Wells** [416], b. Feb. 14, 1828 ; m. April 14, 1857, Lydia Ann Baker ; after her decease he m. Caroline Buchanan.

FAMILY 930.

**1774. Hannah Ann Wells** [416], b. Jan. 10, 1831 ; m. March 5, 1860, George Alison.

FAMILY 931.

**1775. Lois Wells** [416], b. Jan. 27, 1832 ; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Philetus Rulison ; she d. May 10, 1866.

FAMILY 932.

**1778. Seth Wells** [416], b. April 19, 1838 ; m. Nov. 7, 1866, Marietta Rulison.

FAMILY 933.

**1780. John Talcot Wells** [416], b. Jan. 14, 1843 ; m. Feb. 20, 1873, Cyrena Clark.

FAMILY 934.

**1781. Olive Montague Wells** [416], b. May 9, 1845 ; m. Jan. 15, 1868, Frederick Wallace.

FAMILY 935.

**1782. Mary G. Goodhue** [417], m. Dec. 1877, John P. Kineon ; residence (1890) Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Children.*

3216. GOODHUE KINEON.

3217. JAMES KINEON.

3218. A DAUGHTER.

FAMILY 936.

**1784. Minnie Goodhue** [417], m. 1877, William J. Dickson ; residence (1890) Cincinnati, Ohio.

FAMILY 937.

**1785. Abba F. Goodhue** [417], m. June 24, 1890, John McCormick Gibson ; residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

FAMILY 938.

**1791. Annie W. Goodhue** [419], b. June, 1852 ; m. Feb. 1876, Graham Whitney.

*Children.*

3219. CAROL PACKARD WHITNEY, b. March 5, 1878.

3220. DELLA GOODHUE WHITNEY, b. Feb. 24, 1881.

3221. WYMAN HARVEY WHITNEY, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

## FAMILY 939.

**1793. Mary Abby Goodhue** [420], b. Aug. 12, 1852 ; m. Aug. 25, 1875, Edgar W. Thaxter.

## FAMILY 940.

**1794. Arrie Longfellow Goodhue** [420], m. July 14, 1886, John W. Hadley.

## FAMILY 940-2.

**1804. Edward Illsley Galvin** [424], b. in Calais, Me., April 3, 1838; m. June 29, 1865, Anna M. Stambach, of Phila., Pa., who d. at Aiken, S. C., 1870; 1874 he m. Eleanor M. Crafts, of Eastport, Me., who d. in Phila., Pa., June 25, 1876; July 2, 1878, he m. at Portland, Oregon, Mary E. Mack. He graduated from the High School, Phila., Pa.; studied Divinity at Cambridge, Mass.; was settled as Unitarian minister, in Brookfield, Peabody and Brighton, Mass., and afterwards at Portland, Ore., and Walla Walla, Wash., and Chicago, Ills., and is now (1890), Supt. of Athenæum of that city.

*Children.*

3221-2. CARROLL DUNHAM GALVIN, b. at Brookfield, Mass., April 7, 1866.

3221-3. EDWARD ILLSLEY GALVIN, b. in Nassau, N. P., Nov. 15, 1868; d. in infancy.

3221-4. WM. WHITNELL GALVIN, b. at Peabody, Mass., Dec. 19, 1870; d. in infancy.

3221-5. REBA GALVIN, b. Feb. 22, 1883.

## FAMILY 940-3.

**1806. Laura Wood Galvin** [424], b. at Calais, Me., July 8, 1843; m. Austin William Utassy, who was b. in Pesth, Hungary.

*Children.*

3221-6. LINA GALVIN UTASSY, b. in Phila., Pa., Aug. 11, 1868.

3221-7. GEORGE WILLIAM UTASSY, b. Nov. 5, 1870.

3221-8. CHARLOTTE GALVIN UTASSY, b. Oct. 18, 1877; d. Feb. 13, 1881.

## FAMILY 940-4.

**1807. Mary Shannon Galvin** [424], b. April 19, 1845; m. Oct. 5, 1876, William Home Wood Hopper.

*Children.*

3221- 9. MAY GALVIN HOPPER, b. Aug. 15, 1877.

3221-10. CLARENCE H. HOPPER, b. March 16, 1880.

FAMILY 940-5.

**1809. Charles Augustus Brackett** [425], b. Feb. 7, 1832; m. June 27, 1855, Sophia R. Whitney, of Waltham, Mass.; residence (1890) Waltham, Mass.

*Children.*

3221-11. ELLEN LOUISA BRACKETT, b. March 12, 1857.

3221-12. MABEL MARIA BRACKETT, b. Nov. 25, 1859.

FAMILY 940-6.

**1811. Sarah Elisabeth Brackett** [425], b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. April 16, 1873, Albert F. Arnold, of Providence, R. I.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 940-7.

**1812. Eliza Rogers Jones** [426], m. Henry C. Storrell, of Waltham, Mass.; d.

FAMILY 940-8.

**1813. Martha Galvin Jones** [426], b. 1819; m. Edgar N. Ward, of Newton Highlands, Mass.; she d. at Dennysville, Me., Feb., 1844.

FAMILY 940-9.

**1815. Mary Caroline Goodhue** [427], b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 25, 1848; m. Jan. 1869, Cyrus B. Townsend, of East Boston, Mass.; residence (1890) Newtonville, Mass.

*Children.*

3221-13. EMMA LOUISE TOWNSEND, b. May 13, 1871.

3221-14. ALICE MARY TOWNSEND, b. Nov. 10, 1873; d. Sept. 18, 1883.

3221-15. HOLLAND BISHOP TOWNSEND, b. May 28, 1878.

FAMILY 941.

**1816. Eliasbeth G. Hedge** [429], b. Jan. 5, 1822; m. Sept. 28, 1842, John G. Webster, of Boston, Mass.; residence (1886) Hyde Park, Mass.

*Children.*

3222. FREDERICK HEDGE WEBSTER, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1843; was a member of 54th Reg. of Mass. Vols. in the War of the Rebellion, and d. in the army at Beaufort, S. C. Jan. 25, 1865, while holding the office of lieutenant.
3223. ELLA ELISABETH WEBSTER, b. Sept. 20, 1845.
3224. CLARA EUNICE WEBSTER, b. in Melrose, Mass., May 4, 1847; is a teacher of art, Boston, Mass.

## FAMILY 942.

**1817. Levi Hedge** [429], b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. Elisabeth Houston, of Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1875.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 943.

**1819. Franklin Hedge** [429], b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Nov. 29, 1851, Abbie Bowers, of Lowell, Mass.

*Child.*

3225. ELISABETH BOWERS HEDGE, b. Nov. 30, 1857.

## FAMILY 944.

**1821. Elisabeth Kittredge** [430], b. April 5, 1829; m. June 10, 1848, William Churchill, who d. Oct. 9, 1860; she d. March 7, 1881.

*Children.*

3226. HERBERT WILLIAM CHURCHILL, b. June 10, 1849; d. April 11, 1870.
3227. EARNEST COURTENAY CHURCHILL, b. May 11, 1855.
3228. FRANK CHURCHILL, b. April, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1856.

## FAMILY 945.

**1823. Katharine Kittredge** [430], b. Feb. 15, 1834; m. June 12, 1858, John N. Taylor; residence (1885) Kingston, R. I.

*Children.*

3229. PHILIP KITTREDGE TAYLOR, b. April 28, 1860; he is a practicing physician of Wakefield, R. I.
3230. KATE TAYLOR, b. June 9, 1864.
3231. FANNIE WILCOX TAYLOR, b. Nov. 28, 1865; d. Jan. 28, 1881.



FAMILY 946.

**1825. John S. Emerson** [431], b. 1832; m. Lizzie Hamer, of Chester, N. H.; he served in the 9th and 18th Regiments of N. H. Vols. in the War of the Rebellion; after the war he was an eminent physician of Lynn, Mass.; he d. Sept. 23, 1886.

*Child.*

3232. CHARLES HAMER EMERSON.

FAMILY 947.

**1826. Lizzie Emerson** [431], b. ————; m. John Bell, M. D.; after his decease she m. Rev. Mr. Emerson, a Cong. minister; she d. ————.

FAMILY 948.

**1829. Eva Goodhue** [442], b. ————; m. Sept. 2, 1869, Morris Lamprey, an eminent lawyer of St. Paul, Minn.; after his decease she m. (1883) Jasper Tarbox; residence (1885) St. Paul, Minn.

*Children; all by first marriage.*

3233. MARION LAMPREY, b. Aug. 23, 1871.

3234. EVA LAMPREY, b. Aug. 28, 1873; d. Feb. 12, 1874.

3235. FLORENCE LAMPREY, b. Feb. 13, 1875.

3236. RAY LAMPREY, b. July 19, 1876.

3237. EVA LAMPREY, b. Oct. 31, 1877.

FAMILY 949.

**1830. James Kneeland Goodhue** [432], b. at St. Paul, Minn. July 1, 1853; m. Helen Kimball of Lowell, Mass.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 950.

**1831. Mary Goodhue** [432], b. at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Charles A. Moore, of St. Paul; d. ————.

FAMILY 951.

**1832. Mary Kimball Goodhue** [433], b. at St. Paul, Minn., July 1, 1853; m. Aug. 17, 1880, Benjamin Davenport, of Minneapolis, Minn.

FAMILY 952.

**1833. Stephen Goodhue Bailey** [434], b. Jan. 23, 1845; m.

Aug. 6, 1873, Ella Patience Pray ; he studied medicine and practicing physician of Lowell, Mass.

*Children.*

3238. SIDNEY PRAY BAILEY, b. June 23, 1876.

3239. THOMAS DUSTAN BAILEY, b. July 25, 1878.

3240. PHILIP GOODHUE BAILEY, b. March 7, 1880.

3241. PAUL BAILEY, b. July 1, 1884.

FAMILY 953.

**1834. Clara Emerson Bailey** [434], b. Oct. 5, 1847 ; m. Sept. 16, 1869, A. Alonzo Douglass; after his decease July 18, 1871, she m. November 10, 1875, Sheldon W. Churchill; residence (1889), Lowell, Mass.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

3243. WALTER BAILEY DOUGLASS, b. Sept. 3, 1870.

By second marriage.

3244. LOUISE CHURCHILL, b. July 1, 1878.

3245. ELEANOR CHURCHILL, b. Aug. 19, 1876.

3246. DANIEL EVERETT CHURCHILL, b. Jan. 16, 1881.

FAMILY 954.

**1838. Philander Chase Royce** [436], b. March 24, 1838 ; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Cornelia Schermerhorn ; residence (1886) Hartford, Ct.

*Children.*

3247. WILLIAM ROLLO ROYCE, b. Feb. 25, 1870.

3248. ALBERT JAY ROYCE, b. Sept. 21, 1864 ; d. Oct. 1867.

3249. MABEL ROYCE, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1873.

FAMILY 955.

**1839. Orlando Westover Royce** [436], b. Aug. 8, 1840 ; m. Oct. 1865, Esther Miller, of Kaneville, Ill. ; residence (1886) Papillon, Neb.

*Children.*

3250. ALTA MAY ROYCE, b. at Plainfield, Ill., July 25, 1866.

3251. PHILANDER CHASE ROYCE, b. Feb. 7, 1871.

3252. JESSIE YATES ROYCE, b. June 21, 1876.

3253. ORLAND WESTOVER ROYCE, b. March 3, 1880.

FAMILY 956.

**1843. Edward C. Hagar** [439], b. April 19, 1846 ; m. March 24, 1875, Mrs. Harriet C. Gager; residence (1886) Joliet, Ill.

*Children.*

3254. ELMER GOODHUE HAGAR, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

3255. CHARLES HAGAR, b. Aug. 11, 1881.

FAMILY 957.

**1844. Ella H. Hagar** [439], b. March 26, 1848 ; m. Charles Fraser, of Plainfield, Ill. ; d. April 6, 1883.

*Children.*

3256. MERTON HAGAR FRAZER, b. Sept. 19, 1873.

3257. EDNA ADALINE FRASER, b. Jan. 15, 1881, d. June 6, 1882.

FAMILY 958.

**1846. Isadora Goodhue** [440], b. June 16, 1855 ; m. J. R. Spivey, of New Windsor, Mercer Co., Ill.

*Children.*

3258. ELIAS LONGFELLOW SPIVEY, b. Dec. 15, 1875.

3259. CASSA ANN JOSEPHINE SPIVEY, b. July 20, 1877.

3260. GROVER CLEVELAND BAYARD SPIVEY, b. Feb. 27, 1885.

FAMILY 959.

**1847. William Goodhue** [440], b. Oct. 12, 1862 ; m. Agnes Philips of Mo.

*Child.*

3261. JOHN LYMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1884.

FAMILY 960.

**1851. Henry W. Goodhue** [442], b. Aug. 9, 1863 ; m. July 27, 1887 ; Cora Douglass ; residence (1887) Nashua, Iowa.

*Child.*

3261-2. CARRIE ETHEL, b. July 15, 1888.

FAMILY 961.

**1858. Lizzie Goodhue Millett** [443], b. Oct. 5, 1853 ; m. June 12, 1878, Ernest Fenollosa, who is Prof. of Political Economy in the University of Japan, Tokio, Japan, where they reside (1887).

*Children.*

3262. ERNEST KANO FENOLLOSA, b. June 20, 1880.

3263. BRENDA FENOLLOSA, b. at Tokio, July 25, 1883.

FAMILY 962.

**1859. Sarah G. Merrill** [444], b. Oct. 9, 1817 ; m. Oct. 5, 1841, John G. Richardson, an eminent and successful Baptist minister ; d. 1887.

*Children.*

3264. DAVID C. RICHARDSON.

3265. WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON.

3266. JOHN J. RICHARDSON.

3267. FRANK G. RICHARDSON.

## FAMILY 963.

**1862. Sherburn Randolph Merrill** [444], b. March 4, 1822; m. Dec. 27, 1849, Sarah J. Fellows, of Deerfield, N. H.; he is a prominent physician of Paterson, N. J.

*Child, one; adopted.*

3268. JOHN ROGERS (STILES) MERRIL, b. May 20, 1861; studied medicine and practiced in Paterson, N. J. (1887).

## FAMILY 964.

**1863. Samuel Collins Merrill** [444], b. Aug. 23, 1825; m. Sept. 4, 1858, Clara Carpenter of Concord, N. H.; residence (1887) Paterson, N. J.

*Children.*

3269. MARY C. MERRIL, b. May 21, 1863.

3270. CLARA MABEL MERRIL, b. July 7, 1870.

## FAMILY 965.

**1865. Samuel Goodhue Knox** [445], b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. March 26, 1862, Eliza F. Babcock; residence (1886) Wausau, Wis.

*Children.*

3271. MINNIE E. KNOX, b. July 14, 1863.

3272. ZERLENA ADEL KNOX, b. Dec. 15, 1865.

3273. WILLIAM KNOX, b. March 26, 1868; d. Dec. 8, 1873.

3274. JOHN HIRAM KNOX, b. July 12, 1870; d. Feb. 8, 1873.

## FAMILY 966.

**1866. William H. Knox** [445], b. Nov. 28, 1834; m. July 14, 1865, Mary S. Atford; residence (1877) Wausau, Wis.

*Children.*

3275. HIRAM KNOX, b. Aug. 18, 1866.

3276. GRACIE KNOX, b. June 17, 1870.

## FAMILY 967.

**1867. Mary Goodhue Knox** [445], b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. Aug. 16, 1858, John F. Sanderson, of Littleton, Mass.

*Children.*

3277. JESSIE A. SANDERSON, b. June 19, 1860.

3278. IDA L. SANDERSON, b. July 23, 1862.

3279. JOHN KNOX SANDERSON, b. Aug. 23, 1865.

## FAMILY 968.

**1868. Mary Ayer Goodhue** [446], b. May 4, 1831; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Alden Stone, of Deerfield, N. H.; d. at Wayne, Me., Jan. 17, 1872.

*Children.*

3280. ALICE MAY STONE, b. April 17, 1862; residence (1886) New Vineyard, Me.  
3281. GRACE MYRTIE STONE, b. March 23, 1864; residence, Farmington, Me.

FAMILY 969.

- 1869. Sarah Holt Goodhue** [446], b. May 28, 1834; m. June 2, 1859, Samuel A. Bumpus; residence (1887) Hebron, Me.

*Children.*

3282. JAMES LANGDON BUMPUS, b. March 21, 1861.  
3283. GRACIE EDITH BUMPUS, b. July 9, 1871.

FAMILY 970.

- 1870. James Whidden Goodhue** [446], b. June 23, 1833; m. Dec. 23, 1856, Martha Ann Beane, of Deerfield, N. H.; residence (1887) San Francisco, California.

*Child.*

3284. GRACE EVA, b. Feb. 5, 1858.

FAMILY 971.

- 1871. Samuel Gilman Goodhue** [446], b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Nov. 1, 1866, Georgiana Tilton, of Meredith Village, N. H.; residence (1887) San Francisco, California.

*Children.*

3285. JULIA ETTA, b. Aug. 22, 1867.  
3286. STEPHEN HERBERT, b. Oct. 7, 1870; d. Jan. 11, 1874.  
3287. GEORGIETTA, b. March 7, 1874.  
3288. FANNY OLIVE, b. Aug. 18, 1876.  
3289. CARRIE ELLA, b. May 16, 1880.  
3290. SAMUEL GILMAN, b. July 25, 1883.

FAMILY 972.

- 1878. George H. Goodhue** [448], b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. July 4, 1873, Mary Scribner; res. (1885) South Haven, Kan.

*Children.*

3291. BERNARD TIMOTHY, b. June 16, 1874.  
3292. ORA MAY, b. March 5, 1878.  
3293. BEULAH A., b. May 25, 1884.

FAMILY 973.

- 1879. Henry T. Goodhue** [448], b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Aug. 4, 1870, Julia T. Fellows, of Canton, Miss.; residence (1886) Sharon, Madison Co., Miss.

*Children.*

3294. MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 14, 1871.  
 3295. SUSAN TAYLOR, b. Jan. 3, 1873.  
 3296. JONATHAN F., b. March 20, 1876; d. Sept. 16, 1876.  
 3297. DORA VAN VECTER, b. May 8, 1877.  
 3298. JULIA, b. Nov. 20, 1880.  
 3299. HENRIE, b. Feb. 14, 1883.  
 3300. ROZELLE, b. Aug. 13, 1886.  
 3300-2. SALLIE HART, b. Nov. 25, 1889.

## FAMILY 974.

**1880. Albert F. Goodhue** [448], b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. April 25, 1875, Martha A. League; res. (1885) South Haven, Kan.

*Children.*

3301. CHARLES H., b. Jan. 4, 1876; d. July 7, 1878.  
 3302. GEORGE F., b. June 11, 1878.  
 3303. ERNEST ALBERT, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

## FAMILY 975.

**1881. Mary A. Goodhue** [448], b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. Oct. 26, 1870, Charles A. Fiske, of Manchester, N. H., where they reside (1886).

*Children.*

3304. ANNETTE C. FISKE, b. March 23, 1872; d. June 1, 1879.  
 3305. IDA M. FISKE, b. May 18, 1874.  
 3306. STELLA G. FISKE, b. Dec. 31, 1875; d. Jan. 30, 1876.  
 3307. MARY E. FISKE, b. March 7, 1877; d. Oct. 1, 1879.

## FAMILY 976.

**1883. Susan Olive Goodhue** [450], b. at Oxford Wis., Dec. 16, 1852; m. March 31, 1874, John T. Benesch, of Bohemia, Austria.

*Children.*

3308. GRACE EVELENA BENESCH, b. Jan. 22, 1875.  
 3309. AGNES JULIA BENESCH, b. March 26, 1877.  
 3310. BLANCHE BENESCH, b. Dec. 7, 1878; d. Feb. 26, 1879.

## FAMILY 977.

**1884. Julia Etta Goodhue** [450], b. Feb. 3, 1854; m. Aug. 25, 1875, Norman Henry Maynard; residence (1889) Park Point, Duluth, Minn.

*Children.*

3311. ERNEST NORMAN MAYNARD, b. March 26, 1878.  
 3312. WILLIAM THOMAS MAYNARD, b. Nov. 12, 1879.  
 3313. JESSIE EVANGELINE MAYNARD, b. June 24, 1881.



3314. EPHRAIM BENEDICT MAYNARD, b. May 4, 1886; d. June 13, 1887.

3315. RUSSELL GOODHUE MAYNARD, b. March 23, 1889.

3316. RAYMOND WATSON MAYNARD, b. March 23, 1889; d. Jan. 29, 1890.

FAMILY 978.

1885. William Thomas Goodhue [450], b. April 14, 1858; m. May 23, 1888, Minnie C. Lind.

*Child.*

3317. WALTER ERNEST, b. May, 1890.

FAMILY 979.

1894. Rebecca L. Whittemore [453], b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Aug. 15, 1853, Nesbit Elliot; she d. Sept. 1857.

*Child.*

3318. ANNA ELLIOT, b. 1856.

FAMILY 980.

1898. Mary A. Whittemore [453], b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. 1856, Sylvester Leavitt.

*Children.*

3319. JULIUS LEAVITT, b. Aug. 18, 1857.

3320. GRANT LEAVITT, b. April 18, 1863.

FAMILY 981.

1900. John T. Whittemore [453], b. Jan. 30, 1841; m. June 16, 1866, Mary A. Peoples. He served as a soldier in the Union Army in the War of Rebellion.

*Children.*

3321. MAGGIE WHITTEMORE, b. May 24, 1867.

3322. FRANK E. WHITTEMORE, b. Sept. 2, 1868.

3323. WILLIAM WHITTEMORE, b. Nov. 24, 1874.

FAMILY 982.

1903. Daniel G. Whittemore [453], b. March 1, 1846; m. May 2, 1878, Catharine Foster; he is a merchant of Keene, Ohio.

*Child.*

3324. GEORGE F. WHITTEMORE, b. Dec. 25, 1879.

FAMILY 983.

1904. George W. Goodhue [454], b. Feb. 1, 1837; m. 1872, Sarah Mulford; served in Union Army in the War of the Rebellion; residence (1887) West Lafayette, Ohio.

*Children.*

3325. CHARLES G., b. March 3, 1860.

3326. GEORGE, b. Aug. 5, 1862.

3327. MARY, b. March 26, 1873.

## FAMILY 984.

**1905. Harrison Goodhue** [454], b. Jan. 19, 1840; m. Jan. 10, 1864, —————; res. (1886) Knightsville, Clay Co., Ind.

*Child.*

3328. MARY C., b. March 4, 1865.

## FAMILY 985.

**1907. Eliza Goodhue** [454], b. —————; m. 1864, George Tindon; residence (1886) West Lafayette, Ohio.

*Children.*

3329. JESSIE TINDON, b. 1866.

3330. CHARLES TINDON, b. 1868.

3331. HORACE TINDON, b. 1874.

3332. MINNIE TINDON, b. 1878.

3333. TOBIAS TINDON, b. 1876.

## FAMILY 986.

**1908. Lovina Goodhue** [454], b. 1846; m. 1864, George Henderson.

*Children.*

3334. ANNIE HENDERSON, b. 1866.

3335. CHARLES HENDERSON, b. 1868.

3336. LULU HENDERSON, b. 1870.

3337. JOSEPH HENDERSON, b. 1872.

3338. NETTIE HENDERSON, b. 1874.

3339. MOLLIE HENDERSON, b. 1876.

3340. GEORGE HENDERSON, b. 1883.

3341. EDWARD HENDERSON, b. 1883.

## FAMILY 987.

**1909. Robert Goodhue** [454], b. July 10, 1855; m. 1880, Alice Rathford. He resided in Missouri, removed from thence to Minn.; was killed by a fall in St. Paul, Minn., May 20, 1884.

*Children.*

3342. HARRISON, b. 1881.

3343. JAMES, b. 1882; d. —.

FAMILY 988.

**1910. Miriam J. Goodhue** [455], b. 1837; m. — May; d. March 30, 1884.

*Child.*

3344. WILLIAM E. MAY, b. Feb. 1857.

FAMILY 989.

**1911. Hiram B. Goodhue** [455], b. 1842; m. —; d. May 24, 1881.

*Children.*

3345. MABEL E., b. 1873.

3346. ROBERT W., b. 1875.

FAMILY 990.

**1917. Joseph Fellows** [457], b. April 25, 1829; m. Aug. 29, 1850, Martha T. Boothby; d. Jan. 16, 1860.

*Child.*

3347. HENRY GILMAN FELLOWS, b. Sept. 27, 1854.

FAMILY 991.

**1919. Lucy Ann Fellows** [457], b. June 24, 1833; m. Dec. 30, 1856, George Philbrick.

*Children.*

3348. CAROLINE FELLOWS PHILBRICK, b. Oct. 15, 1857.

3349. CHARLES GILMAN PHILBRICK, b. Sept. 8, 1862; d. Oct. 4, 1877.

3350. JOHN ROBINSON PHILBRICK, b. March 31, 1865.

3351. MARY WHITE PHILBRICK, b. July 24, 1867; d. March 17, 1870.

3352. ALBERT GEORGE PHILBRICK, b. April 16, 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1877.

FAMILY 992.

**1920. James Fellows** [457], b. Oct. 21, 1837; m. Dec. 11, 1865, Deborah T. Swan; residence (1887), Skowhegan, Me.

*Child.*

3353. MARY ELISE FELLOWS, b. Nov. 14, 1873.

FAMILY 993.

**1922. Julia T. Fellows** [459], b. July 4, 1852; m. Aug. 4, 1870, Henry T. Goodhue.

*Children; see [983].*

FAMILY 994.

**1925. Mary Frances Carter** [460], b. Jan. 30, 1831; m.

Henry McFarland, of Concord, N. H. He was paymaster in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion, and for a long time secretary and treasurer of the Union Pacific Railroad ; residence (1890) Concord, N. H.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 995.

**1926. Nancy Marinda Carter** [460], b. Jan. 14, 1839 ; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Charles S. Stanley, M. D., who is (1890) a practicing physician of Amesbury, Mass.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 996.

**1928. Frederick Carter Goodhue** [462], b. Jan. 8, 1852 ; m. 1863, Lucy Maria James, of Lowell, Mass. He served in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion in the Army of the Potomac, and was killed in the battle of Bethesda Church, May 30, 1864.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 997.

**1929. Joseph Hood Goodhue** [462], b. June 23, 1843 ; m. May 2, 1870, Clara Frances Browning, who d. March 29, 1875 ; after her decease he m. Oct. 21, 1884, Mrs. Delia A. (Browning) Smith. He served for a time in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion ; residence (1889) Warren, Mass.

*Child.*

3354. CLARA BROWNING, b. Feb. 20, 1875.

FAMILY 998.

**1930. Ralph Hamlin Goodhue** [462], b. Dec. 26, 1845 ; m. Sept. 5, 1869, Juline Frances Miner of Manchester, N. H. ; residence (1889) Lowell, Mass.

*Children.*

3355. FRED MINER, b. May 17, 1871.

3356. RALPH WORTHEN, b. May 20, 1876.

3357. AMY HELEN, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

FAMILY 999.

**1931. Walter Scott Goodhue** [462], b. Dec. 10, 1847 ; m. Mary Aiken, of Goffstown, N. H., where they reside (1889).

*Child.*

3358. BEULAH, b. Aug. 23, 1886.

FAMILY 1000.

**1935. Nellie Frances Goodhue** [462], b. July 3, 1859; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Oscar Frederick Tinker, of East Alstead, N. H., where they reside (1889).

*Children.*

3359. OSCAR RUSSELL TINKER, b. Jan. 19, 1882.

3360. KATIE GOODHUE TINKER, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

FAMILY 1001.

**1945. Henry James Carr** [467], b. in Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 16, 1849; m. 1879, Emma B. Quimby, of Manchester, N. H., who d. Sept. 15, 1882; after her decease he m. May 13, 1886, D. Edith Wallbridge, of Springfield, Ill.; res. (1890) St. Joseph, Mo. He is librarian of Public City Library.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 1002.

**1946. Emma Jane Carr** [467], b. in Plainfield, Ill., Dec. 13, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Charles H. Leonard, of Grand Rapids, Mich., a manufacturer and merchant of that city, where they reside (1890).

*Children.*

3361. HARRY WINSLOW LEONARD, b. Dec. 25, 1874.

3362. JENNIE MAY LEONARD, b. Aug. 15, 1877.

3363. JESSIE EVANGELINE LEONARD, b. Aug. 30, 1879.

FAMILY 1003.

**1947. Thomas Wentworth Sanborn** [468], b. Jan. 7, 1835; m. Abbie A. Noyes, of Pembroke, N. H.; residence (1889) Concord, N. H.

*Child.*

3364. THOMAS E. SANBORN, b. Oct. 1863.

FAMILY 1004.

**1949. Mary Stearns Jewell** [471], b. —; m. March 29, 1865, Amos K. Tapan, of Kingston, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1871.

*Children.*

3365. ELLSLEY GARLAND TAPAN, b. May 3, 1867.

3366. SADIE JEWELL TAPAN, b. Jan. 29, 1869.

FAMILY 1005.

**1950. Horace G. Stevens** [472], b. June 4, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Clara S. Carpenter, of Chichester, N. H.; residence (1887) Merrimack, Mass.

*Children.*

3367. BESSIE C. STEVENS, b. July 11, 1877; d. Aug. 17, 1879.

3368. ROY GOODHUE STEVENS, b. July 28, 1880.

## FAMILY 1006.

**1951. Hobart W. Stevens** [472], b. Aug. 2, 1847; m. Sept. 22, 1867, Ida E. Le Bosquet, of Concord, N. H.; residence (1887) Merrimack, Mass.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 1007.

**1953. Joseph Everet Garland** [473], b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. Feb. 23, 1887, Sarah McClennan Rogers, daughter of John Kimball Rogers, of Brookline, Mass. He graduated at Harvard University; studied medicine in U. S. and Germany; is a successful physician and surgeon of Gloucester, Mass. (1890).

*Children.*

3369. ALICE GARLAND, b. March 20, 1888.

3370. KIMBALL ROGERS GARLAND, b. Dec. 18, 1889.

## FAMILY 1008.

**1960. Josiah G. Thompson** [477], b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. 1876, Mollie E. Brown.

## FAMILY 1009.

**1961. Granville B. Gilman** [478], b. April 16, 1837; m. Mrs. Carrie P. Fletcher, of San Francisco, Cal.; no further record.

## FAMILY 1010.

**1963. James M. Gilman** [478], b. June 9, 1842; m. Mattie Smith of California, where they reside (1886).

*Children.*

3371. MARSHALL F. GILMAN.

3372. HERBERT M. GILMAN.

3373. CARRIE A. GILMAN.

3374. ARTHUR F. GILMAN.

3375. JAMES G. GILMAN.

3376. MATTIE GILMAN.

## FAMILY 1011.

**1967. Zill E. Gilman** [478], b. March 29, 1851; m. Frederic S. Prescott, of Meredith, N. H.



*Children.*

3377. LEO F. PRESCOTT.  
3378. HARRY T. PRESCOTT.  
3379. FRANK G. PRESCOTT.

FAMILY 1012.

**2003. George W. Goodhue** [492], b. Sept. 19, 1843; m. Melissa Gardner.

*Children.*

3380. DORA, b. March 9, 1871.  
3381. ALICE, b. July 11, 1876.

FAMILY 1013.

**2005. Alfred N. Goodhue** [492], b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. Nov. 19, 1872, Mary Ella Perry; res. (1887) Woburn, Mass.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 1014.

**2017. Mary A. Gile** [496], b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Clark D. Chamberlain, of Vt.; residence (1887), El Moro, Colorado.

*Children.*

3382. MARY E. CHAMBERLAIN.  
3383. NELLIE T. CHAMBERLAIN.  
3384. ISADORA CHAMBERLAIN.  
3385. CARRIE BELL CHAMBERLAIN.

FAMILY 1015.

**2018. Jane S. Gile** [496], b. July 19, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1852, John Bell, of Andover, Mass.

*Children.*

3386. WILLIAM BELL, b. Oct. 12, 1855; d. Jan. 20, 1861.  
3387. GEORGE H. BELL.

FAMILY 1016.

**2019. Ellen A. Gile** [496], b. March 27, 1829; m. Elbridge G. W. Bartlett, of Chichester, N. H.; d. Feb. 20, 1875.

*Children.*

3388. EDWIN G. BARTLETT, b. —; d. Sept. 12, 1875.  
3389. ALBERT E. BARTLETT, b. —.

FAMILY 1017.

**2020. Lydia A. Gile** [496], b. March 10, 1831; m. Daniel Amsden, of —, Vt.; d. April 9, 1883.

*Children.*

- 3390. FRED AMSDEN.
- 3391. BERTRAND AMSDEN.
- 3392. FORREST AMSDEN.
- 3393. CARRIE L. AMSDEN, d. young.
- 3394. WALTER AMSDEN, d. young.

## FAMILY 1018.

**2021. Sarah E. Gile** [496], b. Jan. 3, 1833; m. March 12, 1854, Franklin Ames, of —, Mass.

*Children.*

- 3395. ELISABETH F. AMES.
- 3396. ELWOOD F. AMES.
- 3397. EDITH M. AMES.
- 3398. FRED. G. AMES.

## FAMILY 1019.

**2023. James H. Gile** [496], b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. Ellen A. Bemis.

*Children.*

- 3399. ELLSWORTH A. GILE.
- 3400. EDWIN J. GILE.
- 3401. JASON C. GILE.
- 3402. FRANK B. GILE.
- 3403. SELDON A. GILE.
- 3404. NELLIE MAY GILE.

## FAMILY 1020.

**2024. Ada M. Gile** [496], b. March 7, 1839; m. Oscar G. Bemis, of Biddeford, Me.; d. July 24, 1870.

*Children.*

- 3405. LILLIAN F. BEMIS, b. Dec. 5, 1861; d. Sept. 24, 1877
- 3406. MABEL G. BEMIS, b. Feb. 15, 1864.
- 3407. KITTIE BEMIS, b. Dec. 6, 1866.
- 3408. SHERMAN O. BEMIS, b. Jan. 25, 1868.

## FAMILY 1021.

**2025. John M. Gile** [496], b. June 4, 1841; m. Olive Kimball; after her decease he m. Augusta Smart.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

- 3409. CORA GILE.
- 3410. WINNETTE GILE.
- 3411. ROBERT GILE.

FAMILY 1022.

**2026. Maria S. Gile** [496], b. April 13, 1843 ; m. April 12, 1863, William Ames ; d. Aug. 8, 1877.

*Children.*

3412. WILLIE G. AMES, b. Sept. 23, 1866.

3413. RALPH E. AMES, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

FAMILY 1023.

**2027. Clara A. Gile** [496], b. Sept. 3, 1848 ; m. John Ham, of —, Me.

*Child.*

3414. LEON HAM.

FAMILY 1024.

**2028. Charles W. Gile** [496], b. April 11, 1851 ; m. Lizzie Dixon.

*Children.*

3415. BEATRICE GILE.

3416. CARRIE M. GILE.

FAMILY 1025.

**2029. Mary E. Goodhue** [497], b. 1844 ; m. Aug. 10, 1870, Herbert Hall ; residence, 78 Waltham St., Boston, Mass. (1887).

*No. Children.*

FAMILY 1026.

**2030. Augusta Goodhue** [497], b. — ; m. Zenas Winslow, of Winthrop, Me., where they reside.

FAMILY 1027.

**2033. Charles Goodhue** [498], b. April 24, 1838 ; m. May 22, 1878, Elisabeth Burrell, of the Island of New Zealand. He was b. in Brookfield, N. H. ; in 1860 he sailed for Liverpool, Eng., and from thence to Melbourne, Australia ; in 1862 he went to the gold fields of New Zealand, and is now (1887) engaged in fruit growing at Taumarere Bay, of Island New Zealand.

*Children.*

3417. CHARLES S., b. at Kawa, N. Z., June 24, 1869.

3418. GEORGE J., b. at Shortland, N. Z., July 17, 1871.

3419. HENRY A., b. at Taumarere, N. Z., Nov. 21, 1874.

3420. ARTHUR E. b. Sept. 12, 1876 ; d. Dec. 10, 1880.

3421. FRANK T. b. July 2, 1879.

3422. FREDERICK W., b. July 12, 1881.

3423. LOIS E., b. April 17, 1883.

## FAMILY 1028.

**2035. George E. Goodhue** [498], b. June 3, 1843; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Laura Lovering, of Great Falls, N. H.

*No children.*

## FAMILY 1029.

**2036. Thomas Goodhue** [498], b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Sarah Witham, of Brookfield, N. H.; residence (1886) Brookfield, N. H.

*Children.*

3424. **HATTIE M.**, b. April 19, 1870.

3425. **ELLEN A.**, b. May 14, 1875.

## FAMILY 1030.

**2037. Ellen A. Goodhue** [498], b. May 2, 1852; m. July 2, 1872, Joseph Carter, of Etna, Me.

*No children.*

## FAMILY 1031.

**2040. Sallie M. Goodhue** [499], b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. May 18, 1865, M. Fitzgerald, M. D., of Augusta, Ga.; after his decease she m. E. P. Purdy, of Ky.; residence (1889) San Antonio, Tex.

*Child.*

3426. **EDWARD GOODHUE PURDY**, b. May, 1888.

## FAMILY 1032.

**2041. Mary J. Armitage** [500], b. July 11, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1869, George Parsons; residence (1887) Saugus, Mass.

*Children.*

3427. **WINSLOW ARMITAGE PARSONS**, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

3428. **NELLIE MARIA PARSONS**, b. Feb. 23, 1873.

3429. **EVELYN PARSONS**, b. April 15, 1877.

## FAMILY 1033.

**2042. Charlotte Ann Armitage** [500], b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Aug., 1880, Charles Blethen; residence (1887) North Auburn, Me.

*Children.*

3430. **ANNIE SARAH BLETHEN**, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

3431. **LAURA ALICE BLETHEN**, b. April 19, 1883.

## FAMILY 1034.

**2043. Alice Maria Armitage** [500], b. June 15, 1852; m. June, 1872, Mathew Rawson; res. (1887) Hutchinson, Kansas,

*Children.*

3432. **BERTHA MARIA RAWSON**, b. March, 1874.

3433. **MARY BELLE RAWSON**, b. Oct., 1875.

3434. **GRACE VIOLA RAWSON**, b. May, 1882.

FAMILY 1035.

**2048. Clarence Montrose Goodhue** [501], b. Sept., 1852; m. June, 1883, Sarah Griffin, of Boston Highlands, Mass.

*No children.*

FAMILY 1036.

**2049. Henry Lyman Goodhue** [501], b. April, 1854; m. Oct., 1883, Linna Williamson, of Boston Highlands, Mass.; res. (1886)

*No children.*

FAMILY 1037.

**2058. Jennie Louise Goodhue** [503], b. Mar. 22, 1849; m. 1873, William Lynch, of Spokane Falls, Wash., who is an editor and author of some prominence; she d. 1881.

*Children.*

3435. **WILLIAM JAMES LYNCH**, b. 1874; d. in infancy.

3436. **MARY LYNCH**, b. 1875.

3437. **JENNIE LYNCH**, b. May 11, 1876.

FAMILY 1038.

**2059. James Hammond Goodhue** [503], b. in Athabaskaville, P. Q., June 14, 1851; m. 1879, Evelyn Berth; he is (1889) a banker of Riverside, Cal.

*Children.*

3438. **JAMES ALLEN**, b. 1882; d. in infancy.

3439. **MURIEL**, b. 1886.

FAMILY 1039.

**2060. Bessie Sophia Goodhue** [503], b. Feb. 21, 1853; m. 1879, Rev. R. McKillop, a Baptist minister, of McMinnville, Oregon (1889).

*Children.*

3440. **JAMES RONOLD MCKILLOP**, b. 1881.

3441. **WILLIAM MCKILLOP**, b. 1883.

3442. **EDWIN MCKILLOP**, b. 1884.

FAMILY 1040.

**2061. Charles Howard Goodhue** [503], b. in Athabaskaville P. Q., Can., Aug. 8, 1855; m. Aug. 17, 1889, Petrea C. Paterson, a native of Denmark.

## FAMILY 1040-2.

**2063. Edward Solon Goodhue** [503], b. Sept. 29, 1861; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Lulu M. Rose.

## FAMILY 1041.

**2069. Allan Johnston Goodhue** [514], b. July 18, 1844; m. May 4, 1869, Kate Beardsley, of Akron, Ohio; residence (1886) Wahpeton, Dakotah.

*Children.*

3443. WILLIS MAXWELL, b. April 19, 1870.

3444. KATE, b. Feb. 19, 1873.

3445. ALLAN EDWARD, b. Aug. 10, 1877.

## FAMILY 1042.

**2070. Mary Helen Goodhue** [514], b. Dec. 24, 1848; m. Aug. 6, 1867, Rev. Samuel Maxwell, who is (1888) Rector of Trinity Church, Pittsburg, Pa.; residence (1888) Allegheny City, Pa.

*Children.*

3446. MARY GOODHUE MAXWELL, b. April 24, 1870.

3447. ALLAN SAMUEL MAXWELL, b. July 9, 1875.

## FAMILY 1043.

**2071. Nathaniel P. Goodhue** [514], b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. April 4, 1883, Mary K. McNaughton, of Cleveland, Ohio; residence (1887) Akron, Ohio.

## FAMILY 1044.

**2072. Adaline L. Goodhue** [515], b. —; m. Alfred Guilmette; residence (1885) Denver, Colo.

## FAMILY 1045.

**2077. Edward C. Goodhue** [516], b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Etta Chase; residence (1887) Danville, P. Q., Canada.

*Children.*

3448. EDITH, b. April 27, 1873; d. June, 1874.

3449. CLINTON, b. Jan. 3, 1876; d. Feb. 8, 1877.

3450. HAROLD, b. Dec. 4, 1878.

## FAMILY 1046.

**2080. Mary L. Goodhue** [516], b. May 10, 1855; m. William H. Stockwell; residence (1887) Danville, P. Q.

*Children.*

3451. HENRY PERKINS STOCKWELL, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

3452. LOUISA ELEANOR STOCKWELL, b. Nov. 5, 1877.

3453. HERMAN K. STOCKWELL, b. Jan. 13, 1880.



FAMILY 1047.

**2089. Mary Ellen Goodhue** [518], b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. Aug. 1862, Erastus F. Emerson; residence (1886) Campton, N. H.

*Children.*

- 3454. FRED. H. EMERSON, b. April 3, 1863; d. June 2, 1884.
- 3455. WILLIE E. EMERSON, b. Nov. 2, 1864.
- 3456. ALICE C. EMERSON, b. March 30, 1866.
- 3457. KATIE T. EMERSON, b. March 14, 1868.
- 3458. MINNIE EMERSON, b. Nov. 10, 1870.
- 3459. NELLIE EMERSON, b. Jan. 4, 1875.
- 3460. B. M. BELL EMERSON, b. 1880.
- 3461. MAUDE EMERSON, b. 1882.

FAMILY 1048.

**2090. Emma A. Goodhue** [518], b. May 12, 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Millen Farroth; residence (1887) Peacham, Vt.

*Children.*

- 3462. DANIEL G. FARROTH, b. May 29, 1872.
- 3463. MARY E. FARROTH, b. Sept. 13, 1874.
- 3464. FRANK FARROTH, b. —, 1876.

FAMILY 1049.

**2093. Ella E. Goodhue** [521], b. June 12, 1854; m. July 8, 1875, Charles Farmer, of Plymouth, N. H.

*Children.*

- 3465. FREDERICK S. FARMER, b. Jan. 9, 1877.
- 3466. SARAH E. FARMER, b. Sept. 14, 1881.

FAMILY 1050.

**2104. Lucinda Estelle Waldron** [525], b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. Dec. 12, 1859, E. F. Russell, M. D.; residence (1887) Poynette; Columbia Co., Wis.

*Child.*

- 3467. HARRY LUMAN RUSSELL, b. March 12, 1866.

FAMILY 1051.

**2107. Edward P. Waldron** [525], b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Dec. 2, 1872, Francena L. Stanton; residence (1887) near Glencoe, Minn.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 1052.

**2111. Estelle Jeanette Goodhue** [527], b. Nov. 12, 1858; m. Sept. 3, 1878, W. H. Lovell.

## FAMILY 1053.

**2120. Charles P. Goodhue** [530], b. June 18, 1864; m. March 17, 1886, Nellie S. Thomas, of Grand Falls, N. Brunswick; residence (1886) Caribou, Me.

## FAMILY 1054.

**2121. Ida M. Goodhue** [530], b. July 19, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1886, Simon Prescott, of East Corinth, Me.

*Child.*

3468. ALBERTA V. PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 1888.

## FAMILY 1055.

**2134. William Goodhue Shaw** [532], b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. April 27, 1870, Mary Alice Bissell, daughter of Bishop Bissell, of Burlington, Vt.; residence (1886) Burlington, Vt.

*Children.*

3469. WILLIAM GEORGE SHAW, b. 1872; d. in infancy.

3470. HENRY BIGELOW SHAW, b. Nov. 30, 1873.

3471. FANNIE LAURA SHAW, b. July 30, 1875.

## FAMILY 1056.

**2136. Susan Maria Shaw** [532], b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. Charles M. Gay; residence (1887) Newton, Mass.

*Children.*

3472. MINNIE BIGELOW GAY, b. Oct. 5, 1860.

3473. CHARLES MERRICK GAY, b. Jan. 23, 1871.

## FAMILY 1057.

**2140. Henry More Goodhue** [533], b. Dec. 30, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1866, Mary E. Chapman; residence (1890) Rochester, N. Y.

*Child.*

3474. HARRY C., b. Nov. 30, 1871.

## FAMILY 1058.

**2143. William Tyler Goodhue** [533], b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Jennie E. Andrews; res. (1887) Luverne, Minn.

*Child.*

3475. ELVA WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

## FAMILY 1059.

**2144. Marcia Catharine Goodhue** [533], b. July 1, 1849; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Sylvester P. Ireland; residence (1885) Wausau, Wis.

*Children.*

3476. MARCIA EDITH IRELAND, b. June 9, 1873.  
 3477. LUCY LAVET IRELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1877.  
 3478. ROY LAVAN IRELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1881.

FAMILY 1060.

**2145. Clara Frances Goodhue** [534], b. May 29, 1848; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Orlando C. Neeves, who d. Nov. 14, 1878.

*Child.*

3479. ORLANDO WILLIAMS NEEVES, b. June 8, 1873.

FAMILY 1061.

**2146. Elisabeth J. Goodhue** [534], b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. March 6, 1872, Philo R. Kendall.

*Children.*

3480. PHILO REMINGTON KENDALL, b. Jan. 12, 1873; d. Oct. 27, 1879.  
 3481. CLYDE FRANCIS KENDALL, b. Feb. 5, 1880; d. Aug. 12, 1880.  
 3482. NELLIE RUTH KENDALL, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

FAMILY 1062.

**2147. Fanny Delia Goodhue** [534], b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. July 1, 1875, Mitchell Joannes; res. (1887), Green Bay, Wis.

*Children.*

3483. GUY GOODHUE JOANNES, b. May 11, 1876; d. Aug. 25, 1876.  
 3484. GERTRUDE ALLEN JOANNES, b. March 26, 1879.  
 3485. NELLIE GENEVIEVE JOANNES, b. Aug. 31, 1880; d. June 23, 1882.

FAMILY 1063.

**2151. Carrie Evans** [535], b. Nov. 25, 1856; m. Oct., 1878, Rev. John McLane, who is a minister of the Presbyterian Church; residence (1885), Del Norte, Colorado.

*Children.*

3486. JOHN A. McLANE, b. Dec. 5, 1879.  
 3487. JAMES B. McLANE, b. Oct. 25, 1881.  
 3488. CARRIE CLARISSA McLANE, b. Feb. 9, 1884.

FAMILY 1064.

**2152. Minnie Lawrence Goodhue** [536], b. Sept. 2, 1858; m. Ortho A. Orton, a lawyer of Madison, Wis.

*Children.*

3489. MARY ORTON, b. 1882; d. 1883.

3490. WILLIAM ORTON, b. 1880.

## FAMILY 1065.

**2154. Charles Hatch Bicknell** [537], b. Nov. 3, 1849; m. 1870, Ella Weed; residence, California.

*Child.*

3491. HENRY EDWARD BICKNELL, b. Feb. 5, 1871.

## FAMILY 1066.

**2155. Elisabeth Stearns Bicknell** [537], b. Aug. 22, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Edgar A. Howell; residence (1887), Beloit, Wis.

*Children.*

3492. ROBERT BICKNELL HOWELL, b. Aug. 21, 1878; d. Dec. 5, 1878.

3493. EDGAR LEROY HOWELL, b. Sept. 3, 1879.

3494. CLARA LOUISE HOWELL, b. June 25, 1881.

## FAMILY 1067.

**2162. Philip Cosmore Holland** [539], b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Jennie L. Spofford.

## FAMILY 1068.

**2170. George Goodhue Hepburn Watson** [547], b. Aug. 14, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Anne Townsend Barber, of West Chester, Pa., who was b. Sept. 28, 1857.

*Children.*

3495. HELEN WATSON, b. Nov. 27, 1884; d. Dec. 2, 1884.

3496. WALTER MALCOLM WATSON, b. Oct. 8, 1886.

3497. LOUISA TOWNSEND WATSON, b. March 3, 1888; d. July 2, 1889.

## FAMILY 1069.

**2172. Archibald Aitkin Watson** [547], b. March 22, 1862; m. June 2, 1888, Ella Alice Wilson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. June 2, 1867.

*Child.*

3498. ELLA WOLFERSTAN WATSON, b. in New York City, March 26, 1889.

## FAMILY 1070.

**2205. Mary Elisabeth Goodhue** [554], b. April 13, 1844; m. Feb. 19, 1863, William Ratcliff; residence (1889), Barnets, Morgan Co., Mo.

*Children.*

- 3499. JAMES W. RATCLIFF, b. April 20, 1865.
- 3500. LYDIA J. RATCLIFF, b. June 27, 1869.
- 3501. THOMAS F. RATCLIFF, b. July 5, 1874.
- 3502. MAGGIE A. RATCLIFF, b. Nov. 13, 1876.
- 3503. MARY I. RATCLIFF, b. May 16, 1879.
- 3504. MALRY J. RATCLIFF, b. July 22, 1881.
- 3505. NANCY E. RATCLIFF, b. March 24, 1885.
- 3506. ESTHER A. RATCLIFF, b. March 24, 1887.

FAMILY 1071.

**2206. Isabelle A. Goodhue** [554], b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. July 1, 1866, William Duncan; residence (1889), Aurora Springs, Morgan Co., Mo.

*Children.*

- 3507. WILLIAM JOSEPH DUNCAN, b. July 6, 1867.
- 3508. SARAH JANE DUNCAN, b. Sept. 23, 1868.
- 3509. JAMES DANIEL DUNCAN, b. Jan. 9, 1870.
- 3510. EDGAR DUNCAN, b. Jan. 16, 1875.
- 3511. IVY G. DUNCAN, b. May 15, 1877.
- 3512. FREDDIE ARTHUR DUNCAN, b. Sept. 12, 1880.
- 3513. GEORGE CLINTON DUNCAN, b. July 17, 1882.
- 3514. MARY MAY DUNCAN, b. May 7, 1885.
- 3515. FRANK HARRISON DUNCAN, b. April 3, 1889.

FAMILY 1072.

**2208. William G. Goodhue** [554], b. March 24, 1852; m. Aug. 22, 1878, Mary A. Miller, who was b. Nov. 30, 1857; residence (1889), Barnets, Morgan Co., Mo.

*Children.*

- 3516. SARAH E., b. Oct. 5, 1880.
- 3517. JOSEPH M., b. Feb. 11, 1883.

FAMILY 1073.

**2209. Martha J. Goodhue** [554], b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. June 18, 1871, Dewitt C. Singleton, b. Oct. 30, 1848; residence, Barnets, Morgan Co., Mo.

*Children.*

- 3518. WILLIAM C. SINGLETON, b. Sept. 30, 1873.
- 3519. SARAH M. SINGLETON, b. May 8, 1876.
- 3520. JOSEPH A. SINGLETON, b. June 2, 1878.
- 3521. JAMES E. SINGLETON, b. July 3, 1881.
- 3522. CHARLES B. SINGLETON, b. April 3, 1883.

3523. LOU E. SINGLETON, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

3524. FRANK L. SINGLETON, b. Jan. 15, 1888.

FAMILY 1074.

**2210. Margaret E. Goodhue** [554], b. April 3, 1857; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Geo. A. Decker, b. March 29, 1857; res. (1889), Barnets, Morgan Co., Mo.

*Child.*

3525. ALONZO JOSEPH DECKER, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

FAMILY 1075.

**2211. Elizabeth McClure** [555], b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. May 5, 1857, Julius Rive of Yamhill Co. Oregon; she d. Dec. 25, 1864.

*Children.*

3526. HENRY RIVE.

3527. LINZY RIVE.

3528. Wilber Rive.

3529. JANE RIVE.

FAMILY 1076.

**2212. Amanda McClure** [555], b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. May 12, 1865, William Harris; d. Sept. 1, 1885, in Polk Co., Ore.

*Children.*

3530. EDWARD HARRIS.

3531. FRANK HARRIS.

FAMILY 1077.

**2213. Alice McClure** [555], b. May 23, 1849; m. March, 1886, George Rogers; residence, Wash.

*Child.*

3532. DANIEL ROGERS.

FAMILY 1064.

**2220. Elisabeth Parham** [556], b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. July 7, 1870, John W. Cash; residence (1888) Wellington, Mo.

*Children.*

3533. ARTHUR R. CASH, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

3534. WALTER S. CASH, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

3535. ANNA S. CASH, b. July 23, 1879.

3536. CALLA CASH, b. Nov. 27, 1884.

FAMILY 1078.

**2221. Anna L. Parham** [556], b. June 26, 1854; m. Sept. 13, 1870, W. S. Coulter; residence (1888) St. Joseph, Mo.



*Children.*

3537. WILLIE COULTER, b. March 14, 1872.

3538. ROBERT W. COULTER, b. Aug. 13, 1881.

FAMILY 1079.

**2224. Mary Jane Goodhue** [559], b. Sept. 10, 1860 ; m. John Carrol ; residence (1887) New York City,

*No Children.*

FAMILY 1080.

**2225. John Woods Goodhue** [559], b. Aug. 9, 1863 ; m. — McClure, of —, Ohio ; after her decease he m. — Easter, of Ohio ; residence (1886) Kansas City, Mo.

*Child.*

3539. GEORGE, b. March 30, 1885.

FAMILY 1081.

**2226. Martha Kendall Goodhue** [559], b. Sept. 30, 1865 ; m. April 19, 1881, John James ; res. (1887) Waverly, Mo.

*Children.*

3540. HENRY MICHAEL JAMES, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

3541. LYDIA ELLEN JAMES, b. Feb. 25, 1885.

FAMILY 1082.

**2231. Eliza Ann Sandifer** [560], b. June 9, 1854 ; m. Nov. 23, 1882, James B. Hook.

FAMILY 1083.

**2236. Albert Keller Sandifer** [560], b. Dec. 9, 1867 ; m. March 9, 1886, Lizzie Becule.

FAMILY 1084.

**2242. Edward Goodhue Ware** [563], b. at South Deerfield, Mass., May 4, 1846 ; m. Oct. 14, 1875, at Batavia, Ill., Mary Ann Johnson ; res. (1887) Garden Grove, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

*Child.*

3542. LILLIAN AGNES WARE, b. Feb. 26, 1877.

FAMILY 1085.

**2250. Martha Goodhue Kendall** [564], b. March 31, 1844 ; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Justus Edward Earle.

*Children.*

3543. EDWARD H. EARLE, b. Nov. 21, 1867.

3544. GEORGE H. EARLE, b. April 5, 1871 ; d. June 30, 1879.  
3545. CHARLES M. EARLE, b. June 26, 1872 ; d. June 16, 1874.  
3546. FREDERICK EARLE, b. July 12, 1876.

## FAMILY 1086.

**2251. George Tallman Kendall** [564], b. May 13, 1846 ; m. Sept. 23, 1872, Mary A. Johnson, of Grand Rapids, Mich. ; d. May 11, 1877.

*Child.*

3547. GEORGE T. KENDALL, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

## FAMILY 1087.

**2252. Mary E. Kendall** [564], b. April 8, 1848 ; m. June 16, 1870, Rev. David R. Breed, of Auburn, N. Y. (1890).

*Children.*

3548. ESTHER K. BREED, b. March 21, 1871.  
3549. MARY E. BREED, b. Nov. 2, 1872.  
3550. MAURICE E. BREED, b. Nov. 15, 1875.  
3551. DAVID R. BREED, b. April 2, 1881.  
3552. ALLEN BREED, —.

## FAMILY 1088.

**2253. Esther M. Kendall** [564], b. Dec. 12, 1856 ; m. Oct. 29, 1884, John G. Shields, of Grand Rapids, Mich.

## FAMILY 1089.

**2271. Mary Goodhue Hollister** [571], b. Feb. 2, 1860 ; m. Jan. 1885, McGeorge Bunday.

## FAMILY 1090.

**2282. George H. Goodhue** [576], b. Dec. 23, 1859 ; m. Feb. 9, 1882, Nellie Rockwood.

*Child.*

3553. LOLETA, b. Aug. 6, 1883.

## FAMILY 1091.

**2352. Alice Ann Goodhue** [598], b. Aug. 6, 1849 ; m. Feb. 9, 1868, W. C. Ward, a prominent lawyer of Selma, Ala.

*Children.*

3554. ALICE LILLIAN WARD, b. June 13, 1869.  
3555. ROSE ARAMINTA WARD, b. Oct. 6, 1871 ; d. Aug. 6, 1872.  
3556. JULIA WARD, b. Feb. 4, 1876.  
3557. MAY CARLTON WARD, b. Feb. 28, 1881.

FAMILY 1092.

**2353. Julia Barron Goodhue** [598], b. Dec. 13, 1851; m. A. F. Bullard, M. D., a physician of Oxford, Ala.

*Children.*

3558. WILLIAM GOODHUE BULLARD, b. Oct. 28, 1877.

3559. ALICE ARMENIA BULLARD, b. Dec. 21, 1878.

3560. ELSERLIE WALLACE BULLARD, b. July 24, 1882.

FAMILY 1093.

**2364. Ella E. Vorse** [603], b. April 24, 1853; m. 1877, R. E. Carpenter; residence (1888), Watertown, Dacotah.

FAMILY 1094.

**2365. John C. Vorse** [603], b. May 19, 1856; m. Dec., 1886, Emma Spencer; residence (1888), Denver, Colo.

FAMILY 1095.

**2391. Mitchell Case Howard** [609], b. at Genoa, Ohio, April 19, 1841; m. Dec. 5, 1861, Katharine E. Thompson.

*Children.*

3561. MARY ESTELLE HOWARD, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. March 24, 1882.

3562. CARLOS NEWTON HOWARD, b. July 20, 1865.

3563. EDWARD DAVENPORT HOWARD, b. March 1, 1868.

3564. JOHN WILMOT HOWARD, b. Aug. 17, 1871.

3565. FANNY FERN HOWARD, b. Nov. 30, 1873.

3566. HOMER CURTIS HOWARD, b. Dec. 23, 1875.

3567. ANNA FAY HOWARD, b. Dec. 30, 1879.

3568. KATE MITCHELL HOWARD, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

3569. VERN DWIGHT HOWARD, b. June 14, 1883.

FAMILY 1096.

**2396. Curtis Clark Howard** [609], b. at Blendon, Ohio, July 22, 1854; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Nettie Brown, Plainfield, N. J.

*Children.*

3570. LILLIAN HOWARD, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

3571. RAYMOND BROWN HOWARD, b. Oct. 11, 1884.

3572. SIDNEY CURTIS HOWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1885.

FAMILY 1097.

**2453. Albert Smith Goodhue** [627], b. March 14, 1832; m. Ann Elisabeth Dennis; he d. Dec. 1, 1862.

## FAMILY 1098.

**2456. Mary F. Goodhue** [628], b. —; m. Nov. 5, 1868, George F. Patch.

## FAMILY 1099.

**2458. Levi K. Goodhue** [629], b. Aug. 18, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Martha A. Moore; residence (1888), Beverly, Mass.

*Children.*

3573. NANCY THORNDIKE, b. March 5, 1858.

3574. CLARA ELLEN, b. Feb. 6, 1860.

3575. FRANK KNOWLTON, b. Oct. 29, 1862.

3576. BERTHA WALLIS, b. March 25, 1876.

## FAMILY 1100.

**2459. Clara A. Goodhue** [629], b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. March 25, 1860, Albert Trask; she d. Oct. 25, 1868.

*Children.*

3577. CHARLOTTE C. TRASK, b. —; d. Dec. 23, 1888.

3578. CLARA E. TRASK; killed by a R. R. accident Sept. 21, '81.

## FAMILY 1101.

**2460. Alonzo Lewis Goodhue** [629], b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. March 30, 1871, Eliza L. Lefavour; res. (1889), Beverly, Mass.

*Child.*

3579. MABEL, d. young.

## FAMILY 1102.

**2462. Adoniram J. Goodhue** [629], b. April 3, 1851; m. May 20, 1873, Emma F. Burnham, of Essex, Mass.; residence (1888), Beverly, Mass.

*Child.*

3580. LIZZIE F., b. May 8, 1874.

## FAMILY 1103.

**2475. Frederick W. Goodhue** [633], b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. 1887, Amanda Widholm, of Chicago, Ills.; res. (1889), Chicago, Ills.

## FAMILY 1104.

**2481. Mary Ann Goodhue** [637], b. Aug. 4, 1816; m. William P. Cune, of Brattleboro, Vt.; president (1888), of the First National Bank in that place.

*Children.*

3580. WILLIAM G. CUNE, b. Dec. 17, 1875; d. April 3, 1842.

3581. MARY G. CUNE, b. Oct. 11, 1841.

3582. JULIA H. CUNE, b. Feb. 25, 1844.

FAMILY 1105.

**2482. Harriet S. Goodhue** [637], b. Sept. 1, 1817; m. Jan. 13, 1835, the Hon. Frederick Holbrook, the "War Governor" of Vermont, during the War of the Rebellion; residence (1888), Brattleboro, Vt.

*Children.*

3583. FRANK H. HOLBROOK, b. March 1, 1837.

3584. WILLIAM C. HOLBROOK, b. July 14, 1842.

3585. JOHN C. HOLBROOK, b. July 17, 1852.

FAMILY 1106.

**2483. Lucy Wells Goodhue** [637], b. July 17, 1819; m. Chauncey A. Hall, M. D., of Hartford, Ct.

*Child.*

3586. JOSEPH GOODHUE HALL, b. May 25, 1841.

FAMILY 1107.

**2484. Francis Goodhue** [637], b. Aug. 26, 1822; m. Mary E. Brooks; residence (1889), Brattleboro, Vt.

*Children.*

3587. JOSEPH B., b. Oct. 29, 1849; d. 1850.

3588. ELLEN B., b. June 14, 1851.

3589. SARAH E., b. June 22, 1855; d. Aug. 18, 1860.

3590. LUCY H., b. July 30, 1861; d. 1864.

3591. ALICE, b. 1863; d. 1864.

3592. FRANCIS, b. 1867.

FAMILY 1108.

**2485. Sarah F. Goodhue** [637], b. May 3, 1827; m. Albert H. Bull, of Hartford, Ct., who d. Feb. 29, 1869; after his decease she m. Edward R. Chapin, M. D., for a time superintendent of Kings Co., New York, Asylum, who d. Dec., 1886.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 1109.

**2486. Lucy B. Goodhue** [639], b. May 28, 1830; m. Nov. 25, 1850, the Rev. George B. Draper, D. D., who for a time was rector of St. Andrews Church, New York City, and died as such Sept. 1876; her residence (1888) St. Paul, Minn.

*Children.*

3593. GEORGE WELLS DRAPER, b. Aug. 23, 1851.

3594. FREDERICK GOODHUE DRAPER, b. Aug. 23, 1854.

3595. WALTER DRAPER, b. June 27, 1857.  
 3596. ARNOLD DRAPER, b. June 27, 1857; d. —.  
 3597. FRANK B. DRAPER, b. Nov. 10, 1859; studied Divinity at the Gen. Theolog. Sem., New York City; ordained to the ministry of the Prot. Epis. Church; assistant minister of St. Michaels and St. Lukes, New York City; rector of St. Andrews Church, Emporia, Kansas; rector (1890) All Saints Memorial Church, New Milford, Ct.  
 3598. LAURA BARNARD DRAPER, b. June 1, 1861.  
 3599. LIZZIE ELDREDGE DRAPER, b. Aug. 30, 1864.  
 3600. LUCY DRAPER, b. July 1, 1866; d. —.

## FAMILY 1110.

**2487. Julia Goodhue** [639], b. Sept. 23, 1833; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Thomas H. Walter, of New York City; she d. Oct. 1, 1867.

*Child.*

3601. JAMES WALTER.

## FAMILY 1111.

**2488. Charles W. Goodhue** [639], b. Nov. 2, 1835; m. 1857, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Larned; after her decease he m. Helen Grosvenor Eldredge, of Pomfret, Ct., where they reside (1890).

*Children.*

By first marriage.

3602. WELLS, b. Nov. 6, 1859.

By second marriage.

3603. BERTRAM GROSVENOR, b. April 28, 1869. A prominent architect of New York City.

3604. HENRY ELDREDGE, b. March 11, 1873.

3605. DONALD MUMFORD, b. Aug. 25, 1876; d. Dec. 22, 1876.

3606. EDWARD ELDREDGE, b. Feb. 9, 1875.

## FAMILY 1112.

**2501. Maria Adelia Kendall** [646], b. Jan. 17, 1840; m. April 8, 1869, Bourne Spooner, of Dorchester, Mass.

*Children.*

3607. LAURA GIBBS SPOONER, b. Oct. 22, 1871; d. Aug. 15, 1875.

3608. KENDALL BOURNE SPOONER, b. Nov. 13, 1870.

3609. ANNIE SHEPARD SPOONER, b. April 28, 1874.

3610. HARRIET MARIA SPOONER, b. March 24, 1876.

3611. LUCY GOODHUE SPOONER, b. March 23, 1880.

3612. EDITH LUCIA SPOONER, b. Aug. 7, 1883; d. Aug. 23, 1884.



FAMILY 1113.

**2502. Henry Waterman Burr** [647], b. Nov. 15, 1842, at Ashby, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Mary E. Warner, of Ashby, Mass.

*Children.*

3613. CAROLINE LOUISE BURR, b. July 28, 1872.

3614. EMMA GERTRUDE BURR, b. July 1, 1878.

FAMILY 1114.

**2504. Florence A. Mirrick** [651], b. June 21, 1855; m. June 30, 1887, Samuel P. Newell.

FAMILY 1115.

**2506. Emma F. Goodhue** [652], b. April 17, 1857; m. Feb. 15, 1886, Stephen W. Ford, of Brookline, N. H.

*Child.*

3614-2. Charles A. Ford.

FAMILY 1116.

**2509. Edith L. Goodhue** [653], b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. Lewis D. Coit, of Vt.

FAMILY 1117.

**2511. Forest Ellsworth Beal** [654], b. June 15, 1862; m. Sept. 1881, Effie J. Perkins, of Worcester, Mass., where they reside (1887).

*Children.*

3615. FRED. E. BEAL, b. 1882.

3616. FRANK L. BEAL, b. 1884.

FAMILY 1118.

**2512. Augusta A. Pierce** [655], b. July 30, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1871, George F. Cook, who was b. Sept. 18, 1847.

*Children.*

3617. JASPER S. COOK, b. June 30, 1872.

3618. FLORA E. COOK, b. Aug. 30, 1874.

3619. RUBY R. COOK, b. June 22, 1876.

3620. LULA A. COOK, b. Oct. 17, 1877.

3621. FRED. M. COOK, b. Dec. 17, 1879.

FAMILY 1119.

**2516. Sarah J. Hopkins** [656], b. April 9, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Frank H. Symmes; she d. in Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1882.

*Children.*

3622. GEORGE EDWARD SYMMES, b. Oct. 25, 1872; d. Feb. 24, 1873.

3623. FLORA MAY SYMMES, b. Oct. 18, 1873.

3624. EDITH ALMIRA SYMMES, b. July 29, 1875.  
 3625. HERBERT ALBERT SYMMES, b. Aug. 6, 1877.  
 3626. IDA EMMA SYMMES, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

## FAMILY 1120.

**2517. Mary Adaline Hopkins** [656], b. Aug. 19, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1874, David Weston; res. (1888) Reading, Mass.

*Children.*

3627. MARGARETTA HOPKINS WESTON, b. Oct. 24, 1875.  
 3628. JOSEPH LYON WESTON, b. April 28, 1878.  
 2629. ROBERT BALDWIN WESTON, b. Sept. 2, 1880.  
 3630. PHILIP SIDNEY WESTON, b. Jan. 20, 1884.

## FAMILY 1121.

**2519. Myra E. Goodhue** [658], b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. 1875, Samuel Vinton, who d. Feb. 1883.

*Children.*

3631. ERNEST L. VINTON, b. Aug. 8, 1875.  
 3632. AMY MARGIE VINTON, b. Oct. 1876.

## FAMILY 1122.

**2520. Convers Goodhue** [659], b. June 24, 1822; m. March 31, 1847, Mary A. Trussell; residence (1887) Grantham, N. H.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 1123.

**2521. George W. Goodhue** [659], b. March 4, 1825; m. Nov. 23, 1849, Adaline Fisher; res. (1887) Croyden, N. H.

*Children.*

3633. LIZZIE, b. Oct. 1, 1850.  
 3634. CURTIS, b. Aug. 9, 1852.  
 3635. HORACE, b. April 2, 1856.  
 3636. EMMA, b. June 19, 1858.

## FAMILY 1124.

**2522. David H. Goodhue** [659], b. Sept. 4, 1829; m. March 29, 1864, Kate Colburn; he is (1886) Captain of Police Force, Lowell, Mass.

*Child.*

3637. GRACE, b. Aug. 1872.

## FAMILY 1125.

**2523. Julia A. Goodhue** [659], b. April 21, 1831; m. Feb. 27, 1850, Samuel Winship, who d. June 31, 1859; after his decease she m. Benjamin Livermore; residence (1887) Rutland, Vt.

FAMILY 1126.

**2524. Lizzie F. Goodhue** [659], b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. March 29, 1864, Henry Fales; residence (1887) Lebanon, N. H.

*Child.*

3638. GRACE FALES, b. Aug. 1872.

FAMILY 1127.

**2525. Joseph Merrill Goodhue** [660], b. March 17, 1828; m. Frances Harris; was accidentally drowned at Enfield, N. H., 1881.

*Child.*

3639. GEORGE HARRIS, b. in Weymouth, Mass., April 20, 1856.

FAMILY 1128.

**2527. Emily Goodhue** [661], b. April 18, 1831; m. March 31, 1869, J. Frank Jones; residence (1887) Enfield, N. H.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 1129.

**2528. Kate W. Goodhue** [661], b. Dec. 12, 1835; m. Sept. 19, 1855, John C. Currier; d. April 4, 1861; resided at Enfield, N. H.

*Children.*

3639. FRED. G. CURRIER, b. May 11, 1856.

3640. MARCIA L. CURRIER, b. June 24, 1857.

3641. LIZZIE K. CURRIER, b. Sept. 25, 1860.

FAMILY 1130.

**2530. Almira Story Johnson** [662], b. July 19, 1832; m. March 21, 1856, William M. Hatheway.

FAMILY 1131.

**2533. Convers Goodhue Johnson** [662], b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Elisabeth Lendlum.

FAMILY 1132.

**2535. Mahala Fisk** [663], b. May 7, 1832; m. J. S. Pillsbury, who was Governor of Minnesota for four years; residence (1880), Minneapolis, Minn.

*Children.*

3642. ADDIE EVA PILLSBURY, b. Oct. 4, 1860.

3643. SUSAN MAY PILLSBURY, b. June 23, 1863.

3644. SARAH BELL PILLSBURY, b. June 30, 1866.

3645. ALFRED FISK PILLSBURY, b. Oct. 30, 1868.

## FAMILY 1133.

**2537. Sarah Fisk** [663], b. at Wilmot, N. H., July 6, 1838; m. May 31, 1871, L. W. Campbell; res. (1886) Minneapolis, Minn.

*Children.*

3646. MAHALA PILLSBURY CAMPBELL, b. July 17, 1873.

3647. MAY A. CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 26, 1874.

## FAMILY 1134.

**2538. Mary A. Fisk** [663], b. March 9, 1840, at Wilmot, N. H.; m. May 31, 1871, Thomas F. Andrews; res. (1887) Minneapolis, Minn.

*Children.*

3648. FRANK FISK ANDREWS, b. May 7, 1876.

3649. DOLLY SARAH ANDREWS, b. May 23, 1881.

## FAMILY 1135.

**2539. Emily Rand** [664], b. May 17, 1838; m. July 29, 1857, Samuel H. Dow; residence (1887) Warner, N. H.

*Children.*

3650. HERMAN A. DOW, b. Sept. 8, 1858.

3651. EMILY G. DOW, b. Jan. 13, 1861.

## FAMILY 1136.

**2540. Carrie L. Goodhue** [665], b. at Enfield, N. H., March 17, 1849; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Mahlon W. Collins, who d. Feb. 18, 1876; after his decease she m. Oct. 7, 1884, J. C. Sanderson, of Lynn, Mass.

*Child.*

3652. NELLIE B. COLLINS, b. June 27, 1871.

## FAMILY 1137.

**2541. Matilda Howe** [666], b. March 25, 1822; m. March 11, 1847, David Gile; residence, —.

*Children.*

3653. CLARA M. GILE, b. March 27, 1848.

3654. JULIA W. GILE, b. Feb. 28, 1853.

3655. GEORGE S. GILE, b. Feb. 1, 1855; d. April 30, 1879.

3656. WILL D. GILE, b. May 3, 1857.

3657. IDELLA A. GILE, b. May 28, 1859.

## FAMILY 1138.

**2542. Jonathan H. Howe** [666], b. May 4, 1824; m. Oct. 3, 1853, Eunice A. Worth; residence (1886) Piermont, N. H.

*Children.*

3658. FRED. B. HOWE, b. April 14, 1857.

3659. MARY A. HOWE, b. May 29, 1863.

FAMILY 1139.

**2543. Ansel P. Howe** [666], b. July 8, 1825 ; m. Nancy M. Howe, who d. June 24, 1865 ; after her decease he m. Martha A. Goodrich ; residence (1886) Lebanon, N. H.

*Children ; by first marriage.*

3660. CHARLES W. HOWE, b. Feb. 11, 1853.

3661. NED G. HOWE, b. Dec. 9, 1857 ; killed by a falling tree.

FAMILY 1140.

**2545. Abigail J. Howe** [666], b. Sept. 2, 1833 ; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Wallace Putnam ; she d. Aug. 24, 1864.

*Child.*

3662. CLARENCE L. PUTNAM, b. Aug. 8, 1868.

FAMILY 1141.

**2546. Helen M. Howe** [666], b. Dec. 28, 1841 ; m. March 6, 1874, Henry Cole.

*Children.*

3663. VIOLA MABEL COLE, b. Nov. 1874.

3664. IDA MAY COLE.

FAMILY 1142.

**2551. Sarah A. Richardson** [668], b. June 7, 1826 ; m. Dec. 19, 1847, Enos B. Williams, who d. Feb. 3, 1863 ; after his decease she m. Dec. 16, 1868, William Jackson, who d. Aug. 16, 1881 ; res. (1887) Georgia, Vt.

*Children.*

*By first marriage.*

3665. ISABEL J. WILLIAMS, b. April 21, 1850.

3666. ELLEN M. WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 8, 1852.

3667. BAILIE E. WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 21, 1854.

3668. JOHN B. WILLIAMS, b. July 14, 1857.

3669. ALBERT WILLIAMS, b. April 4, 1860.

*By second marriage.*

3670. CHARLES A. JACKSON, b. Aug. 3, 1869.

3671. WILLIE C. JACKSON, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

FAMILY 1143.

**2552. Harrison C. Richardson** [668], b. March 4, 1828 ; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Cordelia Sherwin, who d. Feb. 17, 1872 ; he d. Feb. 21, 1875.

*Children.*

3672. HORACE C. RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 5, 1854.  
 3673. ELISABETH RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 24, 1856.  
 3674. LAURA RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 20, 1859.  
 3675. CLARK RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 16, 1861.  
 3676. CLARA RICHARDSON, b. March 1, 1864.  
 3677. FRED. RICHARDSON, b. May 27, 1867; d. Aug. 12, 1870.  
 3678. FRANK RICHARDSON, b. March 18, 1869.

## FAMILY 1144.

**2554. Thomas Goodhue Richardson** [668], b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1863, Hester A. Burdick, who d. Feb., 1867; after her decease he m. Cornelia Mosher. He d. Dec. 28, 1880; resided at Burlington, Vt.

*Children.*

3679. FLORENCE M. RICHARDSON, b. June 1, 1864.  
 3680. GEORGIE RICHARDSON, b. June 30, 1872.

## FAMILY 1145.

**2555. Lorin Tyler Richardson** [668], b. June 9, 1836; m. Oct., 1860, Mary Davis.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 1146.

**2556. John H. Richardson** [668], b. Dec. 29, 1838; m. Jan. 31, 1872, Mary Christina Gage; res. (1888), Lexington, Mich.

*Child.*

3681. MARY ELISABETH RICHARDSON, b. Nov. 24, 1875.

## FAMILY 1147.

**2557. Abner S. Richardson** [668], b. June 29, 1841; m. March 27, 1870, Phebe M. Decker; res. (1886), Mason Valley, Nevada.

*Children.*

3682. SYLVANUS RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 30, 1871.  
 3683. ETHEL RICHARDSON, b. April 3, 1873; d. Oct. 7, 1873.  
 3684. ETHELYN RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 25, 1874.  
 3685. GRACE RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 23, 1876.

## FAMILY 1148.

**2560. Gertrude Mary Goodhue** [670], b. Feb. 3, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Osgood Blanchard; residence (1887), Mansonville Patton, Prov. Quebec, Canada.

*Children.*

3686. WALLACE OSGOOD BLANCHARD, b. Dec. 7, 1870.  
 3687. CHARLES BLANCHARD, b. Feb. 26, 1874; d. Aug., 1874.



FAMILY 1149.

**2561. Parthenia Cross Goodhue** [670], b. June 13, 1845; m. April 5, 1864, John A. Bedard; res., St. Albans, Vt. (1885).

*Children.*

3688. LIZZIE CORDELIA BEDARD, b. Dec. 7, 1864; d. Aug. 25, 1874.

3689. LOLA LEONA BEDARD, b. Aug. 18, 1867; d. Aug. 30, 1871.

3690. JOHN GOODHUE BEDARD, b. May 20, 1874.

3691. WALTER HENRY BEDARD, b. May 18, 1877.

3692. CHARLES HARRISON BEDARD, b. March 6, 1879; d. March, 1881.

FAMILY 1150.

**2562. Leona Houston Goodhue** [670], b. June 15, 1847; m. June 15, 1871, James A. Chamberlain; d. at St. Albans, Vt., June, 1881.

*Children.*

3693. LILLIAN H. CHAMBERLAIN, b. Feb. 19, 1873.

3694. CARLOTTA MAY CHAMBERLAIN, b. April 22, 1877; died Oct., 1887.

FAMILY 1151.

**2563. Harriet S. Goodhue** [670], b. March 10, 1849; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Winfield S. Bailey; residence (1887), St. Albans, Vt.

*Children.*

3697. ELEANOR MARY BAILEY, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

3698. ARTHUR SCOTT BAILEY, b. Nov. 15, 1877.

FAMILY 1152.

**2564. Irving John Goodhue** [670], b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Hattie P. Wright, Feb. 11, 1874; residence (1885), 1923 5th Av., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

*Child.*

3699. MABEL FRANCES, b. Nov. 13, 1874.

FAMILY 1153.

**2565. Wallace Thomas Goodhue** [670], b. Aug. 31, 1853; m. July 25, 1879, Ellen Haight; residence (1887), Minneapolis, Minn., 1923 5th Avenue.

*Child.*

3700. ELSIE LEONA, b. June 25, 1879.

FAMILY 1154.

**2569. Edwin F. Goodhue** [671], b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. May

13, 1883, Annie W. Howlett, of Hartford, Ct.; residence (1887), Helena, Montana.

#### FAMILY 1155.

**2570. Elbert N. Goodhue** [671], b. Nov. 23, 1860; m. April 6, 1884, Sally C. Wood, of Newport, Washington Co., Minn.; res. (1888), Trempealeau, Wis. Editor of the Herald, printed in that place.

#### *Children.*

3701. FRANCIS J., b. Jan. 11, 1885; d. Sept. 20, 1887.

3702. EDITH MAY, b. Feb. 8, 1889.

#### FAMILY 1156.

**2574. David G. Wells** [672], b. Nov. 21, 1837; m. April 12, 1861, Loraine L. Washburn; residence (1885), Oakland, Cal.

#### *Children; no record.*

#### FAMILY 1157.

**2575. William. H Wells** [672], b. March 6, 1839; m. Helen Jackson; residence (1885), Oakland, Cal.

#### *Children; no record.*

#### FAMILY 1158.

**2577. Mary E. Wells** [672], b. July 4, 1842; m. Oct. 27, 1864, F. W. Bicknell, of Chicago, Ill.; res. (1886) Chicago, Ill.

#### *Children.*

3703. WILLIAM BICKNELL, b. Aug. 9, 1866.

3704. NELLIE B. BICKNELL, b. May 4, 1868.

3705. MARY A. BICKNELL, b. March 23, 1871.

3706. E. DEAN BICKNELL, b. June 13, 1873.

3707. GRACIE BICKNELL, b. Jan. 19, 1875; d. Feb. 1875.

#### FAMILY 1159.

**2581. Oliver P. Goodhue** [673], b. July 28, 1840 at Underhill, Vt.; m. May 24, 1864, Myra M. Weston, who was b. Sept. 17, 1843. O. P. Goodhue was an upright man and an active and thoroughly reliable business man; he d. at Sacramento Cal., Feb. 21, 1884.

#### *Children.*

3708. FRANK FAY, b. May 1, 1865 at Forest City, Colo.

3709. CARRIE AMANDA, b. Oct. 21, 1866, at San Francisco, Cal.

3710. LILLIS GEORGE, b. Nov. 19, 1868, at San Francisco, Cal.

3711. ARTHUR MARTIN, b. Dec. 22, 1870, at Sacramento, Cal.

3712. LEONARD WESTON, b. March 29, 1873, at Sacramento, Cal.

FAMILY 1160.

**2582. Henry L. Johnson** [674], b. March, 1842; m. Mary Barton, of Burlington, Vt.; he is an officer in the U. S. Navy.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 1161.

**2583. Edna A. Johnson** [674], b. April, 1856; m. Fred. C. Nash, of Burlington, Vt.; res. (1886) Ft. Wayne, Ind.

*Children.*

3713. DAISY LUCRETIA NASH, b. Nov. 28, 1874.

3714. LOUIS HENRY NASH, b. Oct. 24, 1876.

3715. EDNA MAY NASH, b. June 30, 1879; d. Aug. 3, 1879.

FAMILY 1162.

**2584. Freeman Goodhue** [675], b. March 21, 1835; m. Susan P. Martin, of Prospect, Me.; he was an officer in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion.

*Children.*

3716. ADRIAN.

3717. CORA.

FAMILY 1163.

**2586. Wm. Henry Goodhue** [675], b. May 6, 1843; m. Mary Raven; residence (1885) Presque Isle, Me.

*Children.*

3718. FRED. BROWN.

3719. IDA MAY.

FAMILY 1164.

**2589. Mary Elisabeth Weymouth** [676], b. Aug. 8, 1833; m. Nathan Clark, who d. April 5, 1869; after his decease she m. William T. Plummer, Sept. 26, 1868; res. (1886) Troy, Me.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

3720. DAVID ALLEN CLARK, b. Feb. 19, 1863; d. —.

3721. JOSEPHINE CLARK, b. April 30, 1865.

By second marriage.

3722. WILLIAM A. PLUMMER, b. Feb. 22, 1870.

FAMILY 1165.

**2590. Nancy Jane Weymouth** [676], b. June 14, 1835; m. Sept. 12, 1853, Henry A. Kimball.

*Children.*

3723. MARTHA ETTA KIMBALL.

3724. GEORGIANNA KIMBALL.

## FAMILY 1166.

**2591. Emeline Weymouth** [676], b. Jan. 14, 1837; m. Robert Glidden; after his decease she m. John J. Adams, of Dorchester, Mass.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

3725. MARGARET EMMA GLIDDEN, b. July 20, 1854.

3726. ANNETTE GLIDDEN, b. Sept. 26, 1856.

3727. ALLEN GLIDDEN, b. Sept. 26, 1857; d. Sept. 24, 1858.

By second marriage.

3728. ELDORA ADAMS.

3729. EDWARD ADAMS.

## FAMILY 1167.

**2593. Ellen Weymouth** [676], b. March 8, 1847; m. June 22, 1867, William Porter Plummer; d. —.

*Child.*

3730. HENRY ALVAH PLUMMER, b. Nov. 28, 1865; d. July 10, 1870.

## FAMILY 1168.

**2594. Georgianna Weymouth** [676], b. Dec. 31, 1849; m. Albert M. Gardner, a merchant of Boston, Mass.

*Children.*

3731. EARL CLIFTON GARDNER, b. June 28, 1873.

3732. CLARENCE MORTON GARDNER, b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. —.

3733. RUSSELL OSGOOD GARDNER.

3734. FLORA MAY GARDNER.

## FAMILY 1169.

**2596. Lucy A. Goodhue** [677], b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Benjamin R. Libbey; res. (1887) Albion, Me.

*Children.*

3735. CORA BELLE LIBBEY, b. May 1870; d. June, 1884.

3736. CLARA LIBBEY, b. June, 1884.

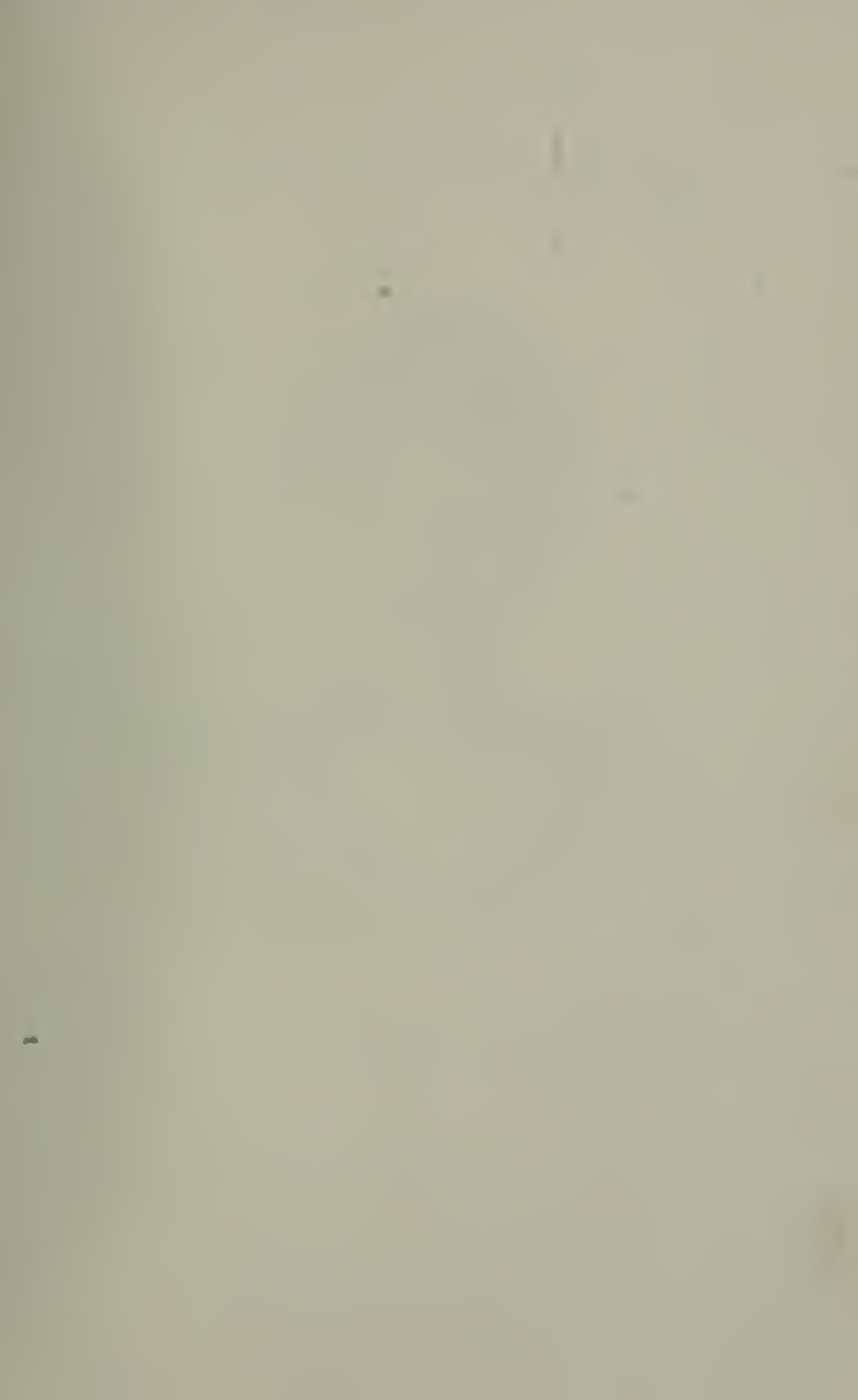
## FAMILY 1170.

**2597. George Goodhue** [677], b. April 22, 1847; m. Olive Hall, who d. March 31, 1878; res. (1888) West Brentwood, N. H.

*Children.*

3736. GEORGE WESLEY, b. June 4, 1873.

3737. JENNIE O., b. April 17, 1876.





MRS. ALBERT M. GARDNER.

No. 2602.



FAMILY 1171.

**2599. David Henry Goodhue** [678], b. May 1, 1844 ; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Anna T. Tilton. He is a very successful mechanic of Sidney, Me.

*Children.*

3738. DAVID S., b. Sept. 6, 1869.

3739. CLINTON H., b. Nov. 2, 1872.

3740. CARRIE MAY.

3741. LIZZIE LENORA.

3742. ANNIE LOUISE.

3743. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Aug. 1883.

FAMILY 1172.

**2600. Helen Jane Goodhue** [678], b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Lorrell J. Farnham ; res. (1886) Sidney, Me.

*Children.*

3744. ROSE EMMA FARNHAM, b. Nov. 3, 1867.

3745. LAURA MAY FARNHAM, b. Sept. 12, 1870.

3746. CHARLES SELDEN FARNHAM, b. Sept. 4, 1876.

FAMILY 1173.

**2601. Charles Ruel Goodhue** [678], b. Sept. 30, 1851 ; m. Oct. 2, 1872, Amelia M. Cowan.

*Children.*

3747. ALBION PARIS, b. July 25, 1873.

3748. CHARLES TRUE, b. —.

3749. LULENE ALICE, b. —.

FAMILY 1174.

**2602. Carrie Abbie Goodhue** [679], b. August 26, 1853; m. Sept. 15, 1887, Albert M. Gardner, a merchant of Boston, Mass.

FAMILY 1175.

**2608. James Perley Farnum** [681], b. Sept. 25, 1821 ; m. Feb. 27, 1849, Malinda Jones, of Enfield, N. H.; residence (1886), Lebanon, N. H.

*Children.*

3744. EMMA FRANCES FARNUM.

3745. CHARLES HENRY FARNUM.

3746. EDWIN WYMAN FARNUM.

•FAMILY 1176.

**2612. John Quincy Perley** [682], b. Nov. 22, 1832; m. Oct. 1, 1859, Elisabeth Dow Pattee, of Canaan, N. H. He was for many

years postmaster of Canaan; in 1872 he removed to Montreal, Prov. Quebec, Canada; from thence he removed to Peoria, Ills., and became landlord of a hotel in that place.

*Children.*

3747. CHARLES ALLEN PERLEY, b. Aug. 6, 1860.

3748. IDA FRANCES PERLEY, b. Sept. 28, 1862.

3749. MAY BELLE PERLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1866.

FAMILY 1177.

**2615. Sarah Jane Perley** [685], b. April 9, 1844; m. April 8, 1861, Charles E. Wentworth, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; after his decease, she married April 1, 1867, Eliphalet Wiggin, of Corinth, Vermont.

*Child.*

3750. MABEL PERLEY WIGGIN, b. Feb. 6, 1872; d. Aug. 11, 1872.

FAMILY 1178.

**2625. Josephine Goodhue** [689], b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Jan. 6, 1859, T. M. Hatch; residence (1886), Independence, Kansas.

*Children.*

3751. FRANK WILLIAMS HATCH, b. Aug. 20, 1860.

3752. FLORA PAMELIA HATCH, b. April 9, 1866.

FAMILY 1179.

**2626. Emeline A. Goodhue** [689], b. July 20, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1864, William Barnes; residence (1886), Bunker Hill, Ill.

FAMILY 1180.

**2628. Fred. Goodhue** [689], b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. May 21, 1879, Matilda T. Wood, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAMILY 1181.

**2630. Mary Jane Burnham** [690], b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Wm. E. Orcutt; residence (1886), Rockford, Ill.

*Child.*

3753. MARY ORCUTT.

FAMILY 1182.

**2631. Oliver Goodhue Burnham** [690], b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. Nov. 4, 1869, Alice Wakeman, of Cottage Hill, Ill.

FAMILY 1183.

**2633. Frank Pierce Burnham** [690], b. July 30, 1853; m. Delia Milliken, of Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY 1184.

**2634. Henry J. Eaton** [691], b. Jan. 20, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Lizzie A. Hill, of Concord, N. H.; residence (1886), Concord, N. H.

*Children.*

3754. EDGAR GOODHUE EATON, b. July 25, 1870.

3755. DAISY P. EATON, b. Dec. 10, 1872.

3756. BERTHA H. EATON, b. Aug. 13, 1876.

FAMILY 1185.

**2635. Frances Maria Eaton** [691], b. November 6, 1854; m. Samuel T. Page, of Haverhill, N. H., where they reside (1887).

*Children.*

3757. GRACIE MARIA PAGE, b. Jan. 12, 1874.

3758. DONALD TAYLOR PAGE, b. Oct. 27, 1878.

FAMILY 1186.

**2636. Emma B. Goodhue** [692], b. July 28, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1876, M. H. Evans, of Pavilion, Ill.; residence (1886), Englewood, Ill. P. O. box, 688.

*Children.*

3759. EVAN G. EVANS, b. Dec. 19, 1877.

3760. JOHN EARLE EVANS, b. Aug. 10, 1879.

3761. OLIVER A. EVANS, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

FAMILY 1187.

**2637. Irving E. Ingraham** [693], b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. June 1, 1873, Francelia Deibert.

FAMILY 1188.

**2647. Chestine Webster** [695], b. February 11, 1828; m. Levi Martin; d. May 29, 1877.

*Children; no record.*

FAMILY 1189.

**2650. Rufus Webster** [695], b. August 23, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1854, Sarah A. —; d. —.

*Children.*

3762. EVELYN G. WEBSTER, b. April 31, 1857.

3763. GEORGE E. WEBSTER, b. Sept. 31, 1861.

3764. KATE L. WEBSTER, b. Feb. 25, 1864.

3765. RUFUS CHOATE WEBSTER, b. March 9, 1866.

3766. LIZZIE MAY WEBSTER, b. Dec. 5, 1868; d. March 11, 1869.

3767. LIZZIE MAY WEBSTER, b. Dec. 9, 1869; d. Aug. 10, 1870.  
 3768. LILLIE WEBSTER, b. Dec. 9, 1869.  
 3769. THOMAS FORD WEBSTER, b. Oct. 25, 1872.  
 3770. WILLIAM HENRY WEBSTER, b. Jan. 24, 1874.

## FAMILY 1190.

- 2652. Lorenzo Currier** [696], m. Eliza Smith; d. —.

*Children.*

3771. ADDIE CURRIER, b. April 2, 1868.  
 3772. GEORGE G. CURRIER, b. 1864; d. 1864.

## FAMILY 1191.

- 2656. Angeline F. Webster** [697], b. January 24, 1831; m. Daniel Campbell, April 30, 1851.

## FAMILY 1192.

- 2657. Sarah H. Webster** [697], b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Frank H. Wells.

## FAMILY 1193.

- 2658. Clifton C. Webster** [697], b. May 28, 1836; m. Sept. 29, 1860, Anna Abbott.

## FAMILY 1194.

- 2659. Emma E. Webster** [697], b. Sept. 28, 1840; m. Jan. 17, 1867, Duty Stickney.

## FAMILY 1195.

- 2660. Charles H. Webster** [697], b. March 1, 1845; m. July 6, 1876, Alice Pillsbury.

## FAMILY 1196.

- 2661. Sarah E. Webster** [698], b. March 18, 1843; m. Lorell Nichols.

## FAMILY 1197.

- 2662. John S. Webster** [698], b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. May 21, 1868, Ellen Patterson.

*Child.*

3773. ALICE M. WEBSTER, b. 1877.

## FAMILY 1198.

- 2663. Elisabeth Webster** [698], b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Horace Leeds.

FAMILY 1199.

**2664. Hannah S. Webster** [700], b. Aug. 19, 1826; m. ———  
Wilson.

FAMILY 1200.

**2670. Sarah J. Webster** [700], b. August 4, 1838; m. Mark  
Peabody, of Lebanon, N. H.

*Child.*

**3774. NANCY J. PEABODY**, b. Aug. 26, 1860.

FAMILY 1201.

**2673. Clementine M. Currier** [701], b. March 25, 1831; m.  
Nov. 28, 1861, Dr. Beard.

FAMILY 1202.

**2674. James M. Currier** [701], b. Sept. 27, 1832; m. April  
23, 1860, Anna Pattee.

FAMILY 1203.

**2675. Lucius W. Currier** [701], b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Oct. 7,  
1850, Lydia Kimball, of Ottawa, Can.

FAMILY 1204.

**2676. Thomas W. Currier** [701], b. March 14, 1839; m. Sept.  
5, 1862.

FAMILY 1205.

**2678. Mary L. Webster** [702], b. April 12, 1835; m. Jan. 1,  
1862, Asa Paige, of Boston, Mass.

FAMILY 1206.

**2679. Levi F. Webster** [702], b. Nov. 4, 1836; m. June 22,  
1862, Anna C. Smith.

FAMILY 1207.

**2682. Charles H. Webster** [702], b. May 29, 1850; m. Nov.  
1, 1876, Hattie Johnson.

FAMILY 1208.

**2690. Polly Barnard** [708], b. Dec. 30, 1822; m. William  
Godfrey.

FAMILY 1209.

**2693. Frances E. Shaw** [712], b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 1,  
1844; m. Sept. 13, 1864, John H. Bell, of Garland, Me. In 1874  
they removed to West Cleveland, Ohio.

*Children.*

3775. ERMINNIE EMILY BELL, b. in Garland, Me., July 4, 1866.  
 3776. ELVA ALBERTA BELL, b. Nov. 19, 1868; d. Nov. 18, 1876.  
 3777. GRACE LOUISA BELL, b. in Cleveland, Ohio., Oct. 8, 1871.  
 3778. FANNIE MAY BELL, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1874.  
 3779. CLINTON HENRY WEST BELL, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 31, 1876.  
 3780. NELLIE RICHMOND BELL, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1878.  
 3781. ALTA QUINCY BELL, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 17, 1881.  
 3782. HELEN SHAW BELL, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1885.

## FAMILY 1210.

**2704. Eleanor H. Goodhue** [715], b. Aug. 18, 1863; m. June 13, 1883, George E. Lefavour; residence (1887), 31 Vesper Street, Portland, Me.

*Child.*

3783. EDITH LONGLEY LEFAVOUR.

## FAMILY 1211.

**2708. Mary Abbie Norton** [717], b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. Jan. 18, 1880, Edward W. Winter; d. Aug. 2, 1884. He resides (1887), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

*Child.*

3784. FRANK HOMER WINTER, b. at Algoma, Wis., April 22, 1882.

## FAMILY 1212.

**2710. Annie F. Goodhue** [718], b. July 5, 1861; m. April 28, 1884, George A. Dearborn, of Dexter, Me.

*Child.*

3785. CHARLES QUINCY DEARBORN, b. Nov. 3, 1885.

## FAMILY 1213.

**2716. Sarah Lord** [719], b. May 23, 1854; m. Sept. 10, 1875, Michael Connolly; d. May 11, 1876.

## FAMILY 1214.

**2717. Daniel Richards** [720], b. March, 1850; m. —; residence (1886), Amesbury, Mass.

## FAMILY 1215.

**2719. William Fletcher Goodhue** [723], b. March 31, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Alice Eva Weld, of Palmyra, Wis., who d. Aug. 19, 1872; November 27, 1877, he m. Elisabeth Freeman Snell, of



Augusta, Me. He is by profession a civil engineer; was a soldier in the "War of the Rebellion"; enlisted May 4, 1861, in Co. C, 3d Reg. Wis. Vol. Infantry; discharged at the close of the war, July 18, 1865; was in the campaigns of Shenandoah Valley, under Banks; second Bull Run, under Pope; Antietam, under McClellan; Chancellorville, under Hooker; Gettysburg, under Meade; New York "Draft Riots," under Canby; Chattanooga, under Grant; in the Atlanta campaign and siege of Atlanta; the march to the sea under Sherman and siege of Savannah; the campaigns in the Carolinas, and marched in the "Grand Review" at Washington, D. C., May 24, 1865. During the last year of the war he was assistant engineer to Capt. John B. Vliet, of the 20th Army Corps of 1st Div.

He graduated at Milton Academy, Wis., June, 1866; was assistant engineer in construction of Union Pacific R. R., under Gen. Anderson, 1867-71; U. S. Surveyor of Indian Territory, 1871-2; assistant editor of *Chicago Railway Review*, 1873-4; chief engineer Chicago, Danville & Vincennes Ry., 1875-6; chief engineer Chicago & Eastern Ry. and Chicago & West Indiana Ry., building it into Chicago, 1875-82; located Delaware & LacLabelle Ry., Keweenaw Pt. Lake Superior, 1882-3; built bridges on Gunpowder River, Md., Baltimore & Ohio Ry., 1883-4; on hydrographic survey of Norfolk Harbor, Va., and Tar and Pamlico Rivers, N. C., U. S. Engineer Corps, 1884-5; city engineer, Racine, Wis., 1886-8. He is member of Western Society of Engineers and Secretary of Association of Veterans of 3d Wis. Infantry. He resides (1890), Milwaukee, Wis.

*Child; adopted.*

3786. EULAH CASTLE.

#### FAMILY 1216.

**2720. Elisabeth Treadwell Goodhue** [723], b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. May 21, 1866, Joseph L. Boyer, of Broadhead, Wis., who was comrade and tentmate of her brother Wm. F. and was wounded at the battle of Antietam; residence (1890), near Indianola, Iowa.

*Children.*

3787. GUY TAYLOR BOYER, b. Nov. 26, 1867.

3788. CLAY FLETCHER BOYER, b. May 28, 1872.

3789. JESSE WILLIAM BOYER, b. Sept. 21, 1879.

#### FAMILY 1217.

**2721. Amos Perley Goodhue** [723], b. March 19, 1847; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Frances A. Ryder of Fond Du Lac, Wis.; a machinist (1890) of La Junta, Col.

*Child.*

3790. ALICE RYDER, b. March 8, 1876.

## FAMILY 1218.

**2722. Annie Cleveland Goodhue** [723], b. Oct. 28, 1847, in Chelsea, Mass.; m. Nov. 1871, David M. Sutherland of Lawrence, Kansas; d. July 4, 1876.

*Child.*

3791. PAUL SUTHERLAND, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

3792. ANNIE GOODHUE SUTHERLAND, b. July 3, 1876; d. July 21, 1876.

## FAMILY 1219.

**2723. Stephen Willard Goodhue** [723], b. July 22, 1850; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Abbie M. Jones of Muscatine, Iowa; residence (1889), Muscatine, Iowa.

*Children.*

3793. MELVIN WILLARD, b. Jan. 1, 1876.

3794. SARAH MARTHA, b. July 14, 1879.

## FAMILY 1220.

**2724. Mary Thielke Goodhue** [723], b. July 22, 1858, at Janesville, Wis.; m. March 25, 1881, James M. Castle of Sedalia, Mo., she d. at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 18, 1888.

## FAMILY 1221.

**2725. Adelaide Frances Moody** [724], b. May 23, 1845; m. Aug. 1, 1876, Allen Francis Wood; residence (1887), 298 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

*Children.*

3795. NELSON ALLEN WOOD, b. May 21, 1877.

3796. HOWARD MOODY WOOD, b. Feb. 2, 1879.

3797. STANLEY DUTTON WOOD, b. Oct. 16, 1883; d. Oct. 24, 1884.

## FAMILY 1222.

**2726. Henry Martin Moody** [724], b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. July 5, 1881, Ella Jane Holbrook; residence (1887), Goffstown, N. H.

## FAMILY 1223.

**2728. Elisabeth Warner Moody** [724] b. Aug. 28, 1851; m. June 15, 1875, Charles Emery Hilliard; residence (1887), 45 6th St., Haverhill, Mass.

*Children.*

3798. CHARLES HENRY HILLIARD, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

3799. DUDLEY BACHELDER HILLIARD, b. Sept. 15, 1879.

3800. WILLIE MOODY HILLIARD, b. March, 14, 1882.

3801. HELEN MARION HILLIARD, b. April 17, 1884.

3802. MARGARET FRANCES HILLIARD, b. Aug. 31, 1886.

FAMILY 1224.

**2731. Daniel Goodhue Tilton** [726], b. April 27, 1847; m. Sarah Thomas.

*Child.*

3803. GOODHUE TILTON.

FAMILY 1225.

**2733. Henry Bowen** [728], b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. Clarabelle Elizabeth Flagg.

FAMILY 1226.

**2734. Joseph Tilton Bowen** [728], b. April 1, 1854; m. June 1, 1886, Louisa De Koven.

FAMILY 1227.

**2737. Annie Goodhue Ward** [732], b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 13, 1861; m. Jan. 30, 1885, William Franklin Spinney.

FAMILY 1228.

**2739. Benjamin Goodhue** [733], b. Dec. 19, 1828; m. Feb. 1, 1857, Sarah Burnham; d. Sept. 25, 1876.

*Child.*

3804. SUSAN MARY, b. Jan. 3, 1862.

FAMILY 1229.

**2740. Lucy Mary Goodhue** [733], b. Sept. 5, 1830; m. July 5, 18—, Daniel W. Bartlett; she d. July 21, 1868; his residence (1887), Essex, Mass.

FAMILY 1230.

**2741. Jeremiah Goodhue** [733], b. Jan. 8, 1834; m. April 1, 1855, Judith Doliver; d. Aug. 30, 1860.

*Child.*

3805. JEREMIAH FOSTER, b. Dec. 1855; residence (1887), Gloucester, Mass.; unmarried.

FAMILY 1231.

**2748. John Edwin Goodhue** [734], b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. April 4, 1867, Adaline E. Nutter; residence (1888), Salem, Mass.

*Children.*

3806. CARRIE E., b. May 28, 1872.

3807. HATTIE F., b. Oct. 24, 1880.

FAMILY 1232.

**2751. Charles Warren Goodhue** [734], b. May 28, 1851; m. Nov. 20, 1874, Lizzie Owens; residence (1888), Salem, Mass.

*Children.*

3808. FRANK, b. Feb. 28, 1879.

3809. ALICE, b. Oct. 7, 1883.

## FAMILY 1233.

**2757. Mary Jane Goodhue** [736], b. — 13, 1833 ; m. Dec. 5, 1872, William Marshall ; residence (1887) Essex, Mass.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 1234.

**2758. Helen Maria Goodhue** [736], b. March 7, 1837 ; m. Jan. 8, 1873, Warren Eveleth ; res. (1886) Essex, Mass.

*Child.*

3810. HELEN RUTHERFORD EVELETH, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

## FAMILY 1235.

**2759. Charles Everett Goodhue** [737], b. Sept. 20, 1839 ; m. Elizabeth Hempfield ; residence (1886) Georgetown, Prince Edwards Island.

*Children.*

3811. NELLIE BRAY, b. Feb. 1, 1863.

3812. WILLIAM LORD, b. Feb. 16, 1871.

3813. WALTER EVERET, b. Sept. 22, 1873.

## FAMILY 1236.

**2763. Emily Story** [738], b. June 14, 1835 ; m. Simeon Marshall.

*Child.*

3814. ELMER MARSHALL, b. Feb. 24, 1862.

## FAMILY 1237.

**2768. Albert Francis Goodhue** [739], b. July 4, 1847 ; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Lavinia Andrews ; residence (1887) Essex, Mass.

*Children.*

3815. FRANCIS ALBERT, b. June 24, 1870.

3816. NEWHALL BEECHER, b. April 10, 1873.

3817. JOSEPH CHASE, b. Oct. 31, 1874.

## FAMILY 1238.

**2770. Elisabeth Low** [740], b. Sept. 4, 1874 ; m. Daniel Hartwell ; d. —.

*Children.*

3818. ELISABETH HARTWELL.

3819. SALINDA HARTWELL.

3820. MARTHA HARTWELL.

FAMILY 1239.

**2771. Clarissa Low** [740], b. March 17, 1817; m. 1837, Jonathan Story; after his decease she m. Jonathan Lufkin; she d. Aug. 1880.

*Children.*

3821. J. LEVERETT STORY; d. young.

3822. E. ORVILLE STORY; d. young.

3823. J. LEVERETT H. STORY.

3824. CLARISSA STORY.

FAMILY 1240.

**2772. Mary A. Low** [740], b. July 20, 1819; m. April 17, 1839, Ezra Burnham, who was b. Nov. 7, 1817.

*Children.*

3825. MARY E. BURNHAM, b. May 8, 1841.

3826. EZRA FRANCIS BURNHAM, b. Nov. 9, 1843.

3827. LEWIS ORCUTT BURNHAM, b. April 25, 1848; d. —.

3828. SIDNEY L. BURNHAM, b. Nov. 9, 1852.

3829. GARDNER BURNHAM, b. Sept. 30, 1854.

FAMILY 1241.

**2773. David Low** [740], b. April 25, 1822; m. Annie M. Low.

*Children.*

3830. ASENATH M. LOW.

3831. GEORGE W. LOW.

3832. HERBERT LOW.

3833. D. EVANS LOW.

3834. ANNIE B. LOW.

3835. PERRY W. LOW; d. young.

3836. GERTRUDE LOW.

3837. MAMIE LOW.

FAMILY 1242.

**2775. Asenath Low** [740], b. Nov. 15, 1828; m. Jan. 20, 1854, J. W. Johnson.

*Children.*

3838. ABBOT C. JOHNSON.

3839. H. WALTER JOHNSON.

3840. MILDRED JOHNSON.

FAMILY 1243.

**2776. James O. Low** [740], b. May 2, 1830; m. Abigail Burnham.

*Children.*

- 3841. EDNA B. LOW.
- 3842. A. FLORAME LOW.
- 3843. LYDIA H. LOW.
- 3844. BESSIE T. LOW.
- 3845. JENNIE E. LOW.
- 3846. JAMES O. LOW.
- 3847. SUSIE E. LOW.
- 3848. JESSIE W. LOW.

## FAMILY 1244.

**2777. Sidney Low** [740], b. July 7, 1833 ; m. Abbie H. Burnham.

*Children.*

- 3849. LIZZIE LOW.
- 3850. CELIA LOW.

## FAMILY 1245.

**2778. Lydia M. Low** [740], b. July 30, 1837 ; m. Daniel W. Burnham.

*Children.*

- 3851. MARIA W. BURNHAM.
- 3852. MAYNARD G. BURNHAM.
- 3853. LEWIS A. BURNHAM.
- 3854. LILLIE M. BURNHAM.

## FAMILY 1246.

**2787. Elisabeth Mears** [748], b. April 1, 1832 ; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Daniel Burnham, who was killed while in the Union Army, May 4, 1864; after his decease she m., Nov. 23, 1867, John Varnum; residence (1887) Gloucester, Mass.

*Children.*

By first marriage.

- 3855. HERBERT D. BURNHAM.
- 3856. LIZZIE M. BURNHAM.

By second marriage.

- 3857. CHARLES P. VARNUM.

## FAMILY 1247.

**2788. Lucy A. Mears** [748], b. 1840 ; m. Oct. 1870, Charles Blachford ; residence (1887) Gloucester, Mass.

## FAMILY 1248.

**2789. Joanna E. Friend** [749], b. May 8, 1844 ; m. Louis L. Robbins ; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 22, 1870.



FAMILY 1249.

**2790. Helen A. Friend** [749], b. Nov. 18, 1850 ; m. April 25, 1872, Charles Woodbury ; residence (1888) Beverly, Mass.

*Children.*

3858. LAURA GOODWIN WOODBURY.

3859. CHARLES DANA WOODBURY.

3860. BESSIE WOODBURY.

FAMILY 1250.

**2794. Charles Low Allen** [750], b. March 28, 1858; m. Oct. 25, 1879, Lizzie May Andrews; residence (1888), Lynn, Mass.

FAMILY 1251.

**2795. Eveline B. Goodhue** [751], b. July 30, 1838; m. Oct. 5, 1856, John J. Morgan; residence (1888), Needham, Mass.

*Children.*

3861. LEWIS E. MORGAN, b. Jan. 25, 1863.

3862. LIZZIE E. MORGAN, b. Aug. 10, 1864.

3863. ANSON W. MORGAN, b. Jan. 12, 1867.

3864. WALTER E. MORGAN, b. Oct. 20, 1872.

3865. LOTTIE MAY MORGAN, b. June 25, 1875.

FAMILY 1252.

**2797. Annie W. Goodhue** [751], b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Nov. 20, 1873, Frank E. Stevens; residence (1887), Bow, N. H.

*Children.*

3866. EVA A. STEVENS, b. June 10, 1875.

3867. RICHARD E. STEVENS, b. June 15, 1879.

3868. JENNIE MAY STEVENS, b. May 20, 1884.

FAMILY 1253.

**2801. Lewis C. Goodhue** [751], b. Nov. 15, 1852 ; m. April 16, 1884, Abbie W. Griffin; residence (1887), Bow, N. H.

*Child.*

3869. MARY D., b. Oct. 27, 1886.

FAMILY 1254.

**2802. Jennie E. Goodhue** [751], b. April 26, 1855; m. June 1, 1887, J. Arthur Pierce; residence (1888), Malden, Mass.

FAMILY 1255.

**2803. Susan Frances Stearns** [752], b. Feb. 9, 1828; m. May 23, 1854, John Gutterson, of Henniker, N. H., their res. (1887).

*Children.*

3870. KATE MARION GUTTERSON, b. Dec. 4, 1855.  
 3871. CLARA CRAWFORD GUTTERSON, b. Aug. 4, 1859.  
 3872. ALICE MARSHALL GUTTERSON, b. Feb. 10, 1861.  
 3873. SARAH BOYNTON GUTTERSON, b. Dec. 25, 1868.

## FAMILY 1256.

**2804. Elisabeth Marshall Stearns** [752], b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1850, John F. Dow, of Randolph, Vt.; residence (1888), Meriden, Ct.

*Children.*

3874. EUNICE STEARNS DOW, b. June 26, 1852.  
 3875. SARAH FRANCES DOW, b. July 27, 1854; d. Dec., 1859.  
 3876. ELLEN WALES DOW, b. Sept. 5, 1861.

## FAMILY 1257.

**2805. Sarah Louisa Mills** [753], b. November, 1838; m. Rev. Backford Condit, of Terre Haute, Ind.

## FAMILY 1258.

**2807. Julia B. Mills** [753], b. Sept., 1850; m. O. M. Gregg, B. A.; residence (1887), Crawfordsville, Ind.

## FAMILY 1259.

**2830. Elisabeth A. Stone** [764], b. May 16, 1834; m. Lewis Garland.

*Children.*

3877. CLARA ISABEL GARLAND.  
 3878. WALTER GARLAND.

## FAMILY 1260.

**2831. Mary Ann Goodhue** [765], b. April 10, 1841; m. George Brown; residence (1888), South Danbury, N. H.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 1261.

**2833. Nellie E. Goodhue** [765], b. Jan., 1858; m. William B. Peacock; residence (1887), Nashua, N. H.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 1262.

**2835. William Byron Stearns** [766], b. Feb. 12, 1855; m. July 7, 1877, Florence Isabella Stevens, who was b. Dec. 5, 1856; residence (1888), Manchester, N. H.

*Child.*

3879. EDWARD BALCH STEARNS, b. June 30, 1878.

FAMILY 1263.

**2837. Fred E. Goodhue** [768], b. April 25, 1860; m. Sept. 22, 1887, Josephine Lydia Spaulding, of Ashland, N. H., daughter of Melville C. Spaulding, M. D., born July 18, 1866; residence (1888), Wilmot, N. H.

*Child.*

3880. EDITH MARION, b. April 25, 1889.

FAMILY 1263-2.

**2838. Mary Abbie Goodhue** [768], b. Aug. 15, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Charles A. Lampson, M. D.; res. (1890), Cambridge, Mass.

FAMILY 1264.

**2849. John Goodhue** [772], b. June 24, 1842; m. June 16, 1864, Annie E. Cunningham; residence (1887), Woodlands, Marshall Co., West Va.

*Children.*

3881. JOHN, b. March 24, 1865.

3882. MAY, b. July 31, 1866.

3883. OLIVER, b. Sept. 26, 1867.

3884. LAURA, b. March 6, 1869; d. Oct. 19, 1885.

3885. BERTHA, b. Nov. 2, 1870.

3886. NAOMI, b. June 9, 1872.

3887. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 12, 1873.

3888. IRA, b. Dec. 17, 1874.

3889. EDITH, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

3890. GEORGIA, b. Feb. 22, 1878.

3891. ANNIE, b. Feb. 17, 1880.

3892. MARY, b. Dec. 30, 1881.

3893. OLIVE, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

FAMILY 1265.

**2850. Archibald J. Goodhue** [772] b. April 27, 1844; m. Jan. 5, 1861, Rosa Kirkbride, who d. Oct. 3, 1874; after her decease, he m. March 26, 1876, Margaret M. Reynolds; residence (1888), Clairington, Monroe Co., Ohio.

*Children.*

3894. RALPH, b. Jan. 5, 1877.

3895. SARAH PEARL, b. May 30, 1881.

## FAMILY 1266.

**2858. Mary C. Goodhue** [775], b. Jan. 22, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1863, I. L. Kendrick; residence (1887), Hardenburg, Jennings Co., Ind.

*Children.*

3896. **GEORGE N. KENDRICK**, b. Sept. 20, 1878.

3897. **OTTO D. KENDRICK**, b. May 20, 1866.

3898. **NELLIE M. KENDRICK**, b. Feb. 29, 1872.

3899. **HOWARD B. KENDRICK**, b. Nov. 2, 1877.

## FAMILY 1267.

**2859. Martha A. Goodhue** [775], b. Nov. 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1867, Samuel E. Hedge; residence (1887), Indianapolis, Ind.

*Child.*

3900. **ALICE M. HEDGE**, b. Aug. 17, 1868.

## FAMILY 1268.

**2860. James D. Goodhue** [775], b. Feb. 15, 1846; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Cordelia Clary; residence (1889), Hutchinson, Kansas.

*Children.*

3901. **IDA E.**, b. Jan. 22, 1870.

3902. **MATTIE**, b. Nov. 29, 1871.

3903. **OLIVE T.**, b. April 15, 1874.

3904. **CLARA**, b. June 17, 1876.

3905. **ALFA**, b. Nov. 25, 1878.

3906. **KATIE**, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

3907. **WALTER H.**, b. Aug. 4, 1885.

## FAMILY 1269.

**2861. Malinda Emma Goodhue** [775], b. March 3, 1849; m. Dec. 4, 1870, Samuel S. Swarthout; res. (1887), Seymour, Jackson Co., Ind.

*Children.*

3908. **GEORGIE SWARTHOUT**, b. Nov. 30, 1871.

3909. **WELFORD B. SWARTHOUT**, b. Aug. 10, 1874.

## FAMILY 1270.

**2862. Walter S. Goodhue** [775], b. July 14, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Elvira Paul; res. (1887), Hardenburg, Jennings Co., Ind.

*Children.*

3910. **ARCHIE P.**, b. Nov. 12, 1873.

3911. **JAMES E.**, b. Jan. 16, 1880.

3912. **STELLIE**, b. Sept. 5, 1886.

FAMILY 1271.

**2857-2. James H. Goodhue** [775], b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. —; residence, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

*Children.*

3913. CLARENCE.

3914. MABEL.

FAMILY 1272.

**2858. Mary C. Goodhue** [775], b. April 23, 1848; m. William E. Terry; residence, Knox, Stark Co., Ind.

*Children.*

3915. GEORGE W. TERRY, b. Sept. 20, 1878.

FAMILY 1273.

**2865. Jane A. Goodhue** [776], b. April 26, 1852; m. Orlando Goodhue Dixon, Feb. 28, 1872; res., Scranton, Green Co., Iowa.

*Children.*

3916. GEORGE L. DIXON, b. Aug. 5, 1873.

3917. MABEL C. DIXON, b. Sept. 30, 1876; d. Jan. 29, 1877.

3918. EMMET E. DIXON, b. Oct. 2, 1879.

FAMILY 1274.

**2875. Orlando Goodhue Dixon** [778], b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Jane A. Goodhue; res., Scranton, Green Co., Iowa.

*Children. See 1273.*

FAMILY 1275.

**2876. Allia Jane Dixon** [778], b. Nov. 15, 1847; m. June 28, 1866, J. Umsted; residence, —.

*Children.*

3919. SAMUEL J. UMSTED, b. March 18, 1867; d. Nov. 10, 1882.

3920. U. S. G. UMSTED, b. July 11, 1868.

3921. LAURA E. UMSTED, b. Jan. 30, 1870.

3922. WILLIE I. UMSTED, b. July 30, 1872.

3923. JAMES A. UMSTED, b. Feb. 23, 1874.

3924. SUSAN V. UMSTED, b. Feb. 17, 1876.

3925. CHARLES M. UMSTED, b. Nov. 26, 1877.

3926. LUETTA M. UMSTED, b. Nov. 8, 1881.

3927. FLOYD P. UMSTED, b. Aug. 6, 1884.

FAMILY 1276.

**2877. Charles Edwin Dixon** [778], b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. March 31, 1889, Florence Curtis; residence, Gowrie, Webster Co., Iowa.

## FAMILY 1277.

**2878. James Oseo Dixon** [778], b. Dec. 23, 1851; m. April 1, 1885, Tillie Woburg; residence, Gowrie, Webster Co., Iowa.

*Children.*

3928. CLARENCE DIXON, b. 1886.

3929. HERMON DIXON, b. 1888.

## FAMILY 1278.

**2879. Alice Amelia Dixon** [778], b. April 23, 1854; m. John E. Dixon.

## FAMILY 1279.

**2880. Mary Ellen Dixon** [778], b. March 16, 1857; m. June, 1879, W. F. Lety.

*Children.*

3930. JULIA MAY LETY, b. Sept. 5, 1879.

3931. LILLIAN GERTRUDE LETY, b. Sept. 20, 1880.

3932. MARY LOUISA LETY, b. Dec. 5, 1882.

## FAMILY 1280.

**2884. Mary J. Goodhue** [779], b. Feb. 3, 1857; m. Oct. 14, 1875, William F. McNeff of Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Children.*

3933. DAVID E. MCNEFF, b. Dec. 12, 1876.

3934. MAUD O. MCNEFF, b. Feb. 28, 1879.

3935. BERTHA G. MCNEFF, b. June 28, 1881.

3936. LORA I. MCNEFF, b. Sept. 28, 1883.

3937. NELLIE C. MCNEFF, b. Dec. 24, 1886.

3938. BERTHA GRACE MCNEFF, b. —; d. Oct. 21, 1883.

## FAMILY 1281.

**2886. Louie S. Goodhue** [779], b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. March 21, 1880, Perry S. Holbrook of Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Children.*

3939. STELLA I. HOLBROOK, b. June 1, 1881.

3940. FRANKEL E. HOLBROOK, b. March 3, 1883.

3941. ELSIE B. HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

## FAMILY 1282.

**2888. Delia P. Goodhue** [779], b. April 11, 1863; m. March 29, 1885, John N. Wales of Garfield, Ohio.

*Child.*

3942. HALLIE M. WALES, b. March 9, 1886.



FAMILY 1283.

**2894. John N. Goodhue** [782], b. July 6, 1856; m. May, 1882, Mary Lakeman of Pembroke, N. H., where they reside (1887).

*Child.*

3943. FANNIE A., b. May 11, 1884.

FAMILY 1284.

**2895. Charles G. Goodhue** [782], b. Jan. 1858; m. May, 1886, Abbie E. Cross of Manchester, N. H.; residence (1887), Minneapolis; Minn.

FAMILY 1285.

**2896. Hattie W. Sanborn** [783], b. Aug. 1856; m. 1883, George F. Lewis; residence (1888), Nashua, N. H.

FAMILY 1286.

**2899. Mary A. Brown** [786], b. April 2, 1845; m. Dec. 7, 1865, D. Norris Morgan.

*Child, adopted.*

3944. GRACE BROWN MORGAN, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

FAMILY 1287.

**2900. Harrison P. Brown** [786], b. March 17, 1848; m. Abiah Morgan; residence (1888), —.

*Children.*

3945. WILLIE H. BROWN, b. Nov. 17, 1865.

3946. ANNIE BROWN, b. May 23, 1868; d. Oct. 10, 1868.

3947. MINNIE M. BROWN, b. Aug. 25, 1870.

3948. JOHN BROWN, b. Nov. 25, 1872; d. July 30, 1873.

FAMILY 1288.

**2901. Louis M. Brown** [786], b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. Aug. 15, 1876, Delia E. Smith, who d. Aug. 3, 1884.

*Children.*

3949. JOHN L. BROWN, b. June 17, 1877.

3950. GRACE M. BROWN, b. Aug. 7, 1879; adopted by D. N. Morgan.

3951. MARK BROWN, b. May 1, 1881.

FAMILY 1289.

**2902. Jesse L. Brown** [786], b. July 3, 1856; m. Aug. 28, 1873, Arthur W. Colby.

*Child.*

3952. EVA M. COLBY, b. June 10, 1874.

## FAMILY 1290.

**2904. Asa Goodhue Johnson** [787], b. Sept. 7, 1854; after the death of his father (1857), he was adopted by John Nichols of Bow, N. H., and his name was changed to Asa J. Nichols; he m. Feb. 23, 1875, Cora A. Heath.

*Children.*

3953. MARY L. NICHOLS, b. May 10, 1876.

3954. JOHN J. NICHOLS, b. April 27, 1878.

3955. CLARA B. NICHOLS, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

## FAMILY 1291.

**2905. George N. Johnson** [787], b. July 25, 1856; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Carrie E. Flanders; residence (1887), —.

## FAMILY 1292.

**2907. Charles F. Goodhue** [788], b. Dec. 24, 1854; m. Sept. 1, 1883, Martha George of Webster, N. H.

## FAMILY 1293.

**2913. George Augustine Merrill** [789], b. Sept. 8, 1845; m. March 6, 1866, Tamson W. Dow, who d. Jan. 13, 1873; after her decease he m. May 2, 1879, Lizzie E. Gallager; res., Goffstown, N. H.

*Children; by first marriage.*

3956. GEORGE ELWOOD MERRIL, b. Nov. 4, 1869.

*Children; by second marriage.*

3957. BERTHA LIZZIE MERRIL, b. June 9, 1880.

3958. NELSON VANCE MERRIL, b. March 1, 1882.

3959. GROVER CLEVELAND MERRIL, b. Oct. 15, 1884.

3960. EDWIN CHASE MERRIL, b. Sept. 12, 1886.

## FAMILY 1294.

**2914. Ella Jane Merrill** [789], b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. Feb. 8, 1876, Henry Whittemore; residence (1887), —.

*Child.*

3961. HARRY CHASE WHITTEMORE, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

## FAMILY 1295.

**2915. Edwin Chase Merrill** [789], b. Sept. 1, 1853; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Jennie A. Pierce; residence, —.

## FAMILY 1296.

**2938. Mary Priscilla Pitman** [798], b. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1864; m. April 11, 1883, Andrew A. Rose, who was b. at St. John, N. B., July 29, 1862.

*Children.*

3962. JENNIE MAY RUBENA ROSE, b. Aug. 29, 1884.

3963. BERTHA MATILDA ROSE, b. June 27, 1888.

3964. ELISABETH MAPLE ROSE, b. July 16, 1890.

FAMILY 1297.

**3024. Mary G. King** [826], b. Aug. 3, 1868; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Arthur B. Slade, of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside (1889).

FAMILY 1298.

**3036. Willis E. Knight** [835], b. Dec. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Lydia S. Brigham; residence (1886), Gardner, Mass.

*Children.*

3965. HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT, b. Sept. 29, 1881.

3966. FLORA MAY KNIGHT, b. May 16, 1884.

FAMILY 1299.

**3037. Elmira S. Knight** [835], b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. A. E. Ware; residence (1887), Hancock, N. H.

*Child.*

3967. FREDERICK ALBERT WARE, b. Nov. 3, 1881.

FAMILY 1300.

**3040. Franklin Monroe Chapin** [836], b. April 19, 1853; m. June 30, 1880, Flora M. Barret. They are missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., at Kolgan, North China (1886).

*Children.*

3968. WILLIAM SANDERS CHAPIN, b. May 12, 1881.

3969. HERBERT FREDERICK CHAPIN, b. Nov., 1883.

FAMILY 1301.

**3044. Charles Heman Fogg** [837], b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. June 14, 1887, Annie Louise Mansfield; he d. Dec. 27, 1888.

*Child.*

3970. ANNIE LOUISE FOGG, b. March 4, 1888.

FAMILY 1302.

**3121. William Goodhue Wells** [885], b. Oct. 15, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1860, Sarah Ellen Daniels. Studied Divinity at Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct.; ordained to the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, to the diaconate, June 8, 1871, to the priesthood, May, 1872, at Bristol, Conn., by Bishop Williams; successively rector of parishes in Bristol, Ct., Beverly, Mass., Lawrence, Mass., and Newton, Mass.; res. (1890), Greenville, Tenn.

*Children.*

3971. ABBY CRAWFORD WELLS, b. Jan. 19, 1863.  
 3972. WALTER CHASE WELLS, b. April 16, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1872.  
 3973. EDITH GOODHUE WELLS, b. July 26, 1872.  
 3974. SARAH GERTRUDE WELLS, b. April 24, 1875.  
 3975. WILLIAM LUCIUS WELLS, b. Oct. 28, 1876.  
 3976. ERNEST BERNON WELLS, b. Aug. 12, 1878.  
 3977. MARION WELLS, b. Aug. 20, 1880.

## FAMILY 1303.

**3123. Mary Elisabeth Wells** [885], b. March 31, 1838; m. May 31, 1865, William Oliver Thayer, of Salem, Mass., who d. —; residence (1887), Salem, Mass.

*Children.*

3978. GRACE OLIVER THAYER, b. Oct. 2, 1866.  
 3979. MARY WELLS THAYER, b. Sept. 7, 1869.

## FAMILY 1304.

**3124. Mary Palfrey Goodhue** [886], b. May 10, 1833; m. Feb. 1, 1854, Stephen P. Driver; residence (1887), Lowell, Mass.

*Children.*

3980. ALICE DRIVER, b. Aug., 1856.  
 3981. GEORGE PIERSON DRIVER, b. May, 1859; d. Sept. 2, 1860.

## FAMILY 1305.

**3125. Samuel Verry Goodhue** [886], b. July 14, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Sarah Clough, of Lynn, Mass., who d. Dec., 1870; after her decease he m. Jessie Towne; res. (1887), Salem, Mass.

*Children.*

3982. SAMUEL AMORY, b. March 9, 1866.  
 3983. ALICE BURNHAM, b. June 14, 1867.  
 3984. SARAH, b. June 9, 1869.

By second marriage.

3985. ALBERT, b. May, 1881.

## FAMILY 1306.

**3126. William Watson Goodhue** [886], b. June 17, 1837; m. March 29, 1865, Harriet Choate, of Auckland, New Zealand; residence (1886), San Francisco, Cal.

*Child.*

3986. WILLIAM PENNIMAN, b. Dec., 1866.

FAMILY 1307.

**3129. Albert Penniman Goodhue** [886], b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. Sarah Braden; residence (1886), Salem, Mass.

*Children.*

3987. MARGIE, b. June 5, 1875.

3988. ELEANOR, b. Oct., 1880.

FAMILY 1308.

**3131. John S. Treadwell** [887], b. 1844; m. May 25, 1868, Josephine A. Alden; residence (1887), Lynn, Mass.

*Children.*

3989. CHESTER C. TREADWELL, b. April 20, 1869.

3990. SADIE E. TREADWELL, b. Sept. 14, 1879.

FAMILY 1309.

**3137. Ebenezer Lord** [889], b. May 22, 1849; m. June 7, 1886, Lottie Freeman; residence (1887), Ipswich, Mass.

*Child.*

3991. INES E. LORD, b. March 21, 1887.

FAMILY 1310.

**3138. Elisabeth Lord** [889], b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1870, Wilber F. Ellsworth; residence (1887), Ipswich, Mass.

*Children.*

3992. WARREN H. ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 26, 1874; d. Dec. 9, 1875.

3993. LUCY M. ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 21, 1877.

3994. HORACE ELLSWORTH, b. March 4, 1880.

3995. EDITH T. ELLSWORTH, b. March 11, 1882.

3996. FRED ELLSWORTH, b. May 15, 1885.

FAMILY 1311.

**3139. Sarah B. Lord** [889], b. June 13, 1853; m. Nov. 30, 1873, John H. Cook, who d. Jan. 19, 1879; residence (1888), Wenhams, Mass.

*Children.*

3997. ANNISE E. COOK, b. Jan. 2, 1875.

3998. EMILY S. COOK, b. April 5, 1878.

FAMILY 1312.

**3141. Lucy A. Lord** [889], b. Jan. 9, 1858; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Fred O. Hart; residence (1887), Ipswich, Mass.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 1313.

**3144. Mary Abby Peabody** [890], b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1874, Charles A. Metcalf.

## FAMILY 1314.

**3146. Mary Peabody Adams** [891], b. Dec. 13, 1844; m. Dec. 12, 1871, James Gow Robinson; res. (1886), Providence, R. I.

*Children.*

3999. ALICE MAUD ROBINSON, b. in Lynn, Mass., June 30, 1873.

4000. JAMES WARREN ROBINSON, b. in Lynn, Mass., June 17, 1878.

## FAMILY 1315.

**3147. John Peabody Adams** [891], b. Sept. 10, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Helen Todd, of Rowley, Mass.; residence (1886), Auburn-dale, Mass.

*Children.*

4001. JOHN IRVING ADAMS, b. Sept. 7, 1877.

4002. JENNIE HELEN ADAMS, b. July 6, 1879.

4003. GEORGE ROYAL ADAMS, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

4004. GRACE KIRKHAM ADAMS, b. Sept. 5, 1884.

## FAMILY 1316.

**3149. Martha Ann Peabody** [892], b. June 10, 1850; m. 1878, George Copeland; d. —.

*No Children.*

## FAMILY 1317.

**3159. Mary Helen Cloutman** [899], b. August 21, 1845; m. Henry Spindler, May 29, 1866.

*Children.*

4005. GEORGE CONRAD SPINDLER, b. in New Orleans, Jan. 10, 1867; d. June 29, 1884.

4006. HENRY FRANCIS SPINDLER, b. in New Orleans, Feb. 19, 1871.

4007. FRANK CLOUTMAN SPINDLER, b. Nov. 1, 1875.

4008. CHARLES GOODHUE SPINDLER, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

4009. NATHANIEL C. SPINDLER, b. Oct. 31, 1880; d. Dec. 31, 1880.

## FAMILY 1318.

**3160. John McLean Cloutman** [899], b. in Salem, Mass., July 9, 1849; m. Oct. 9, 1880, Therese Rivera; residence (1888), New Orleans, La.



*Child.*

4010. NATHANIEL CHARLES CLOUTMAN, b. July 16, 1881.

FAMILY 1319.

**3162. Kate Sutton Cloutman** [899], b. in Balize, La., April 20, 1858; m. March 29, 1882, Horace Terrebonne.

FAMILY 1320.

**3163. James Bradbury Cloutman** [899], b. in Balize, La., April 20, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1881, Mary Ellen Garvey.

*Children.*

4011. MICHAEL HUBERT CLOUTMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

4012. CHARLES EDWARD CLOUTMAN, b. March 1, 1884.

FAMILY 1321.

**3166. Kate Russell Robinson** [900], b. at Salem, Mass., Feb. 10, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Warren Magown; res., Salem, Mass.

*Child.*

4013. NETTIE LANE MAGOWN, b. at Salem, Mass., Aug. 8, 1878.

FAMILY 1322.

**3175. Annie Goodhue Bemis** [903], b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. Oct. 26, 1878, Edwin Wilson Stoddard; res. (1887), Chicopee, Mass.

*Child.*

4014. ANNIE BENDER STODDARD, b. April 11, 1884.

FAMILY 1323.

**3223. Ella Elisabeth Webster** [941], b. in Boston, Sept. 20, 1845; m. May, 1869, James M. Hill, of Chicago, Ills.

*Children.*

4015. ELISABETH WEBSTER HILL, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

4016. VIDA HILL, b. April 26, 1872.

4017. RUTH HILL, b. June 10, 1873.

4018. FRED WEBSTER HILL, b. June 5, 1874.

4019. KATE HILL, b. April 16, 1876; d. Oct. 26, 1881.

4020. RECA HILL, b. Jan. 4, 1882; d. June 2, 1882.

4021. JAMES MADISON HILL, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

FAMILY 1324.

**3225. Elisabeth Bowers Hedge** [943], b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. Walter Jenny of South Boston, Mass.

*Children.*

4022. HENRY HEDGE JENNY, b. April 15, 1883; d. Aug. 4, 1883.

4023. HERBERT HEDGE JENNY, b. June 25, 1884.

## FAMILY 1325.

**3227. Ernest Courtenay Churchill** [944], b. May 11, 1855; m. July 10, 1882, Ada Upham, who d. Feb. 28, 1885; res. (1888), Boston, Mass.

## FAMILY 1326.

**3230. Kate Taylor** [945], b. June 9, 1864; m. Sept. 5, 1889, James F. Kemp, a Professor in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

*Child.*

4024. JAMES TAYLOR KEMP, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

## FAMILY 1327.

**3318. Anna Elliot** [979], b. 1856; m. 1877, William Beal.

*Children.*

4025. HONARD BEAL, b. Dec., 1880.

4026. NELLY M. BEAL, b. Oct., 1883.

## FAMILY 1328.

**3319. Julius Leavitt** [980], b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. 1878, Maryette Baldwin; he is Professor in College at Bolivar, Mo.

*Child.*

4027. THOMAS LEAVITT, b. March, 1880.

## FAMILY 1329.

**3347. Henry Gilman Fellows** [990], b. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Feb., 1884, Ada Deane of New York City.

## FAMILY 1330.

**3382. Mary E. Chamberlain** [1014], b. —; m. G. Wilson of Colorado.

## FAMILY 1331.

**3383. Nellie E. Chamberlain** [1014], b. —; m. John E. Lindsley.

## FAMILY 1332.

**3472. Minnie Bigelow Gay** [1056], b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Herbert Daniel, M. D. of New York City.

## FAMILY 1333.

**3573. Nancy Thorndike Goodhue** [1099], b. March 5, 1858; m. June 4, 1883.

## FAMILY 1334.

**3574. Clara Ellen Goodhue** [1099], b. Feb. 6, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Albert L. Southwick.

FAMILY 1335.

**3581. Mary G. Cune** [1104], b. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Frank E. Draper of New York City; d. March 1, 1879.

FAMILY 1336.

**3582. Julia H. Cune** [1104], b. Feb. 25, 1844; m. Nov. 8, 1866, Maj. Wm. C. Bartlett of the U. S. Army; d. Dec. 21, 1867.

*No Children.*

FAMILY 1337.

**3583. Frank H. Holbrook** [1105], b. March 1, 1837; m. May 17, 1860, Anna E. Nourse of Boston, Mass.

*Children.*

4028. FREDERICK HOLBROOK, b. July 20, 1861.

4029. EMELINE M. HOLBROOK, b. July 30, 1863.

4030. WM. HENRY HOLBROOK, b. Dec. 30, 1865; d. Feb. 13, 1874.

4031. PERCY HOLBROOK, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

FAMILY 1338.

**3584. William C. Holbrook** [1105], b. July 14, 1842; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Anna M. Chalmers of New York City.

*Children.*

4032. WILLIAM HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 12, 1873; d. July 18, 1873.

4033. RICHARD KNOWLTON HOLBROOK, b. Oct. 15, 1874; d. Jan. 28, 1876.

4034. MARGARET C. HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 28, 1878.

4035. MARION G. HOLBROOK, b. July 20, 1880.

FAMILY 1339.

**3586. Joseph Goodhue Hall** [1106], b. May 25, 1841; m. April 17, 1867, Elisabeth Roberts of Boston, Mass.

*Child.*

4036. LUCY GOODHUE HALL, b. April 14, 1871, d. July 24, 1873.

FAMILY 1340.

**3588. Ellen B. Goodhue** [1107], b. June 14, 1851; m. Henry Van Kleeck of New York City; res. (1886), Poncha Springs, Col.

FAMILY 1341.

**3594. Frederick Goodhue Draper** [1109], b. Aug. 23, 1854; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Miss Price of St. Paul, Minn.

*Child.*

4037. HELEN HERSEY DRAPER, d. in infancy.

## FAMILY 1342.

**3598. Laura Barnard Draper** [1109], b. June 1, 1861; m. Feb. 24, 1881, William Corliss of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## FAMILY 1343.

**3602. Wells Goodhue** [1111], b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Louise M. Graf of New Orleans, La.

*Child.*

4038. LORAIN MARY, b. Jan. 31, 1890.

## FAMILY 1344.

**3642. Addie Eva Pillsbury** [1132], b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 8, 1884, C. M. Webster; she d. April 2, 1885.

## FAMILY 1345.

**3643. Susan May Pillsbury** [1132], b. June 23, 1863; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Fred B. Snyder.

*Child.*

4039. JOHN PILLSBURY SNYDER, b. Sept. 8, 1888.

## FAMILY 1346.

**3651. Emily G. Dow** [1135], b. Jan. 13, 1861; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Fred H. Savory, of Warren, N. H.

*Child.*

4038. FRED A. SAVORY, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

## FAMILY 1347.

**3653. Clara M. Gile** [1137], b. March 27, 1848; m. May 7, 1868, George Sargent.

## FAMILY 1348.

**3654. Julia W. Gile** [1137], b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Sept. 10, 1878, George W. Seaver.

## FAMILY 1349.

**3665. Isabel J. Williams** [1142], b. April 21, 1850; m. Oct. 7, 1868, James Safford.

*Children.*

4039. ALTON P. SAFFORD, b. March 9, 1870.

4040. CARLOS B. SAFFORD, b. June 25, 1871.

## FAMILY 1350.

**3666. Ellen M. Williams** [1142], b. Sept. 8, 1852; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Oliver Brown; residence (1886), Jericho, Vt.

*Children.*

4041. LYNN A. BROWN, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

4042. PARK H. BROWN, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

4043. An infant, b. Feb. 23, 1885.

FAMILY 1351.

**3667. Bailie E. Williams** [1142], b. Dec. 21, 1854; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Jennie Rawson; residence, Jericho, Vt.

*Children.*

4044. ALLEN WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 8, 1883.

4045. SUSAN WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 26, 1884.

FAMILY 1352.

**3668. John B. Williams** [1142], b. July 14, 1857; m. Sept., 1877, Jennie Rockwood; residence (1886), Holyoke, Mass.

*Children.*

4046. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. June 13, 1879; d. Aug. 3, 1879.

4047. RAYMOND WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

FAMILY 1353.

**3672. Horace C. Richardson** [1143], b. Sept. 5, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1881, Hattie Barnard.

FAMILY 1354.

**3673. Elisabeth Richardson** [1143], b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. April 15, 1881, Alvah Bellows.

FAMILY 1355.

**3674. Laura Richardson** [1143], b. Oct. 20, 1859; m. May 2, 1882, William Johnson; residence (1887), —.

FAMILY 1356.

**3717. Cora Goodhue** [1162], b. —; m. Fred Barto, of Presque Isle, Me., where they reside.

*One Child.*

FAMILY 1357.

**3721. Josephine Clark** [1164], b. April 30, 1865; m. Melville Furgerson; residence (1885), Troy, Me.

FAMILY 1358.

**3723. Martha Etta Kimball** [1165], b. June 9, 1855; m. —.

FAMILY 1359.

**3724. Georgianna Kimball** [1165], b. Jan. 30, 1859; m. — Benson; residence, Boston, Mass.

## FAMILY 1360.

**3725. Margaret Emma Glidden** [1166], b. July 20, 1854; m. Eben T. Gray.

*Child.*

4048. **MARIAN ANNETTE GRAY.**

## FAMILY 1361.

**3726. Annette Glidden** [1166], b. Sept. 26, 1857; m. Edward Howe.

## FAMILY 1362.

**3728. Eldora Adams** [1166], b. —; m. William Roundy; residence (1887), Boston, Mass.

## FAMILY 1363.

**3804. Susan Mary Goodhue** [1228], b. Jan. 3, 1862; m. Moses Burnham, March 5, 1883; residence (1888), Essex, Mass.

*Child.*

4049. **BENJAMIN F. BURNHAM**, b. April 14, 1884; d. 1886.

## FAMILY 1364.

**3814. Elmer Marshall** [1236], b. June 14, 1835; m. Sept. 2, 1885, May Millett; residence (1888), Kansas City, Mo.

## FAMILY 1365.

**3870. Kate Marion Gutterson** [1255], b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. Richard Childs, of Henniker, N. H.

*Children.*

4050. **ANNA LOIS CHILDS**, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

4051. **EMILY FRANCES CHILDS**, b. May 10, 1880.

4052. **FRANCIS LANE CHILDS**, b. Dec. 18, 1884.

## FAMILY 1366.

**3874. Eunice Stearns Dow** [1256], b. June 26, 1852; m. Aug. 13, 1873, Florence W. Shelby; residence (1888), Guilford, Ct.

*Children.*

4053. **LENA ALICE SHELBY**, b. Aug. 11, 1876.

4054. **BESSIE ISABELLA SHELBY**, b. Dec. 12, 1878; d. 1880.

4055. **WILLIAM STEARNS SHELBY.**

4056. **BURTON I. SHELBY.**

## FAMILY 1367.

**3900. Alice M. Hedge** [1267], b. Aug. 17, 1868; m. Feb. 15, 1887, Jacob Hudson; res. (1887), Hardenburg, Jennings Co., Ind.



## APPENDIX A.

SEE FAMILY 2.

---

The copy of a Valedictory and Monitory Writing left by Sarah Goodhue, the wife of Joseph Goodhue, of Ipswich, in N. E., and found after her decease; full of spiritual experiences, sage counsels, pious instructions, and serious exhortations.

Directed to her husband and children, with other near relations and friends, and profitable to all that may happen to read the same.

---

Sarah Goodhue was the youngest daughter of Elder John Whipple; she married Jos. Goodhue, July 13, 1661, and died July 23, 1681, three days after giving birth to two children.

---

Dear and loving Husband, if it should please the Lord to make a sudden change in thy family, the which I know not how soon it may be, and I am fearful of it. Therefore in a few words I would declare something of my mind, lest afterwards I should have no opportunity. I cannot but sympathize and pity thy condition seeing thou has a great family of children and some of them small, and if it should please the Lord to add to thy number one more or two, be not discouraged, although it should please the Lord to deprive thee of thy weak help which is so near and dear unto thee. Trust in the living God, who will be an help to the helpless, and a father to the motherless.

My desire is, that if thou art so contented, to dispose of two or three of my children. If it please the Lord that I should be delivered of a living child, son or daughter, my desire is that my father and mother should have it, if they please; I freely bequeath and give it to them.

And also my desire is that my cousin *Symond Stacy* should have John, if he please. I freely bequeath and give to him for his own if thou art willing. And also my desire is that my cousin *Catharine Whipple* should have *Susannah*, which is an hearty girl, and will quickly be helpful to her, and she may be helpful to the child, to bring her up. These, or either of these I durst trust their care under God, for the faithful discharge of that which may be for my children's good and comfort, and I hope to thy satisfaction. Therefore, if they be willing to take them, and to deal well by them, answer my desire I pray thee, thou has been willing to answer my request formerly, and I hope now thou wilt, this being the last, so far as I know.

Honored and most loving father and mother, I cannot tell how to express your fatherly and motherly love towards me and mine. It hath been so great and in several kinds, for the which, in a poor requital, I give you hearty and humble thanks, yet trusting in God that he will enable you to be a father and mother to the motherless. Be not troubled for the loss of an unworthy daughter, but rejoice in the grace of God that there is hope of rejoicing together hereafter in the place of everlasting joy and blessedness.

Brothers and sisters all, hearken and hear the voice of the Lord, that by his sudden providence doth call aloud on you to prepare yourselves for that swift and sudden messenger of death; that no one of you may be found without a

wedding garment; a part and portion in Jesus Christ; the assurance of the love of God, which will enable you to leave this world, and all your relations, though never so near and dear for the everlasting enjoyment of the great and glorious God, if you do fear him in truth.

The *Private Society* to which, while here, I did belong, if God by his providence come amongst you, and begin by death to break you, be not discouraged, but be strong in repenting, faith and prayers, with the lively repeatal of God's counsels declared unto you by his faithful messengers. O pray, each for another, and with one another, that so in these threatening times of storms and trouble you may be found more precious than gold tried in the fire. Think not a few hours time in your approaches to God misspent, but consider seriously with yourselves to what end God lent to you any time at all. This surely I can through grace now say: that of the time that there I spent, through the blessing of God, I have no cause to repent, no not in the least.

O my children all, which in pains and care have cost me dear, unto you I call to come and take what portion your dying mother will bestow upon you; many times by experience it hath been found that the dying words of parents have left a living impression upon the breasts of children. O my children be sure to set the fear of God before your eyes; consider what you are by nature, miserable sinners, utterly lost and undone; and that there is no way and means whereby you can come out of this miserable estate, but by the mediation of the Lord Jesus Christ. He died a reproachful death that every poor humbled and true repenting sinner, by faith on God through him, might have everlasting life. O my children, the best counsel a poor dying mother can give you is to get a part and portion in the Lord Jesus Christ that will hold when all these things fail. O let the Lord Jesus Christ be precious in your sight.

O children, neighbors and friends, I hope I can by experience truly say that Christ is the best, most precious, most durable portion that all or any of you can set your hearts' delight upon. I forever desire to bless and praise the Lord that he hath opened mine eyes to see the emptiness of these things and mine own, and to behold the fullness and riches of grace that is in the Lord Jesus Christ. To that end, my children, I do not only counsel you, but in the fear of the Lord I charge you all to read God's Word, and pray unto the Lord that he would be pleased to give you hearts and wisdom to improve the great and many privileges that the Lord is at present pleased to afford unto you; improve your youthful days unto God's service, your health and strength whilst it lasteth, for you know not how soon your health may be turned into sickness, your strength into weakness, and your lives into death; as death cuts the tree of your life down, so will it lie; as death leaveth you, so judgment will find you out. Therefore be persuaded to agree with your adversary quickly, whilst you are in the way of these precious opportunities; be sure to improve the lively dispensations of the Gospel; give good attention unto sermons preached in publick, and to sermons repeated in private.

Endeavor to learn your father's hand, that you may read over those precious sermons that he hath taken pains to write and keep from the mouths of God's lively messengers, and in them there are lively messages. I can, through the blessing of God, along with them say, that they have been lively unto me; and if you improve them aright, why not to all of you! God upbraideth none of the seed of Jacob that seek his face in truth. My children, be encouraged in this work, you are in the bond of the covenant; although you may be breakers of covenant, yet God is a merciful keeper of covenant.

Endeavor as you grow up to own and renew your covenant, and rest not if God give you life, but so labour to improve all the advantages that God is pleased to afford you, that you may be fit to enjoy the Lord Jesus Christ in all his ordinances. What hath the Lord Jesus given himself for you? if you will lay hold of him by true faith and repentance. And what will you be backward to accept of his gracious and free offers, and not to keep in remembrance his death and sufferings, and to strengthen your weak faith. I thank the Lord in some measure I have found that ordinance a life-making ordinance unto my soul. Oh, the smiles and loving embraces that they miss of that hold off and will not be in such near relation unto their Head and Saviour. The Lord grant that Christ may be your portions all.

*My children*, one or two words I have to say more: In the first place, be sure to carry well to your father: obey him, love him, follow his instructions and example, be ruled by him, take his advice, and have a care of grieving him. For I must testify the truth unto you, and I may call some of you to testify against yourselves, that your father hath been loving, kind, tender-hearted towards you all, both for your temporal and spiritual good.

You that are grown up cannot but see how careful your father is when he cometh home from his work to take the young ones up into his wearied arms; by his loving carriage and care towards those, you may behold as in a glass, his tender care and love to you every one as you grow up. I can safely say, that his love was so to you all, that I cannot say which is the child that he doth love the best. But further I may testify unto you, that this is not all that your father hath been doing for you, and that some of you may bear me witness that he hath given you many instructions, which hath been to the end your souls might enjoy happiness; he hath reprov'd you often for your evils, laying before you the ill event that would happen unto you if you did not walk in God's ways, and give your minds to do his will, to keep holy his Sabbaths, to attend unto hearing it preached with a desire to profit by it, and declaring unto you this way that he had experienced to get good by it; that was to pray unto the Lord for his blessing with and upon it, that it might soak into the heart and find entertainment there; and that you should meditate upon it; and he hath told you meditation was as the key to open the door to let you in, or that into your heart, that you might find the sweetness of God's word.

Furthermore, my children, be encouraged in this work. Your father hath put up many prayers with ardent desires and tears to God on behalf of you all; which if you walk with God, I hope you will find gracious answers and showers of blessing from those bottled tears for you. O carry it well to your father, that he may yet be encouraged to be doing and pleading for your welfare. Consider that the Scriptures holdeth forth many blessings to such children that obey their parents in the Lord, but there are curses threatened to the disobedient.

My children, in your life and conversation live godly, walk soberly, modestly and innocently; be diligent, and be not hasty to follow new fashions, and the pride of life, that now too much abound. Let not pride betray the good of your immortal souls.

And if it please the Lord you live to match yourselves, and to make your choice: Be sure you choose such as first do seek the kingdom of heaven.

My first, as thy name is *Joseph*,  
Labor so in knowledge to increase  
As to be freed from the guilt of thy sins  
And enjoy eternal peace.

*Mary*, labor to be so arrayed  
 With the hidden man of the heart  
 That with *Mary* thou mayest find  
 Thou hast chosen the better part.

*William*, thou hadst that name  
 For thy grandfather's sake,  
 Labor so to tread in his steps  
 As over sin conquest thou mayest make.

*Sarah*, *Sarah's* daughter thou shalt be  
 If thou continuest in doing well.  
 Labor so in holiness among the daughters to walk  
 As that thou mayest excel.  
 So my children all, if I must be gone  
 I with tears bid you all — *Farewell*.  
 The Lord bless you all.

Now dear husband, I can do no less than to turn unto thee; and if I could I would naturally mourn with thee.

And in a poor requital of all thy kindness, if I could, I would speak some things of comfort to thee, whilst thou dost mourn for me. A tender hearted, affectionate, and entire loving husband thou hast been to me several ways. If I should but speak of what I have found as these outward things; I being but weakly natured in all my burthens thou has willingly with me sympathized and cheerfully thou hast helped me bear them, which although I was but weak-natured, and so the more unable to go through those troubles in my way, yet thou hast by thy cheerful love to me helped me forward in a cheerful frame of spirit.

But when I come to speak or consider in thy place, thy great pains and care for the good of my soul; this twenty years experience of thy love to me in this kind hath so enstamped it upon my mind, that I do think that there never was a man more truly kind to a woman. I desire forever to bless and praise the Lord, that in mercy to my soul, he by his providence ordered that I should live with thee in such a relation; therefore, dear husband, be comforted in this (although God by his providence break that relation between us, that he gave being to at first), that in thy place thou has been a man of knowledge to discharge to God and my soul that scripture commanded duty, which by the effects in me wrought through the grace of God, thou mayest behold with comfort our prayers not hindered, but a gracious answer from the Lord, which is of great price and reward. Although my being gone be thy loss, yet I trust, in and through Jesus Christ, it will be my gain.

Was it not to this end that the Lord was pleased to enable thee and give thee in heart to take (as an instrument) so much pains for his glory and my eternal good, and that it might be thy comfort. As all thy reading of scriptures and writing of sermons, and repeating of them over to me, that although I was necessarily often absent from the public worship of God, yet by thy pains and care to the good of my soul, it was brought home unto me. And blessed be the Lord who hath set home by the operation of his spirit, so many repeatales of precious sermons and prayers and tears for me and with me for my eternal good. And now let it be thy comfort under all; go on and persevere in believing in God and praying fervently unto God. Let not thy affectionate heart become hard, and thy tears dried away; and certainly the Lord will render a double portion of blessing upon thee and thine.

If thou couldst ask me a reason why I thus declare myself, I can answer no



other but this, that I have had of late a strong persuasion upon my mind, that by sudden death I should be surprised, either at my travail, or soon after it; the Lord fit me for himself.

Although I could be very willing to enjoy thy company and my children longer, yet if it be the will of the Lord that I must not, I hope I can say cheerfully "*The will of the Lord be done.*" This hath been often my desire and prayer.

Further, if thou couldst ask me why I did not discover some of these particulars of my mind to thee before, my answer is, because I knew that thou wert tender hearted towards me, and therefore I would not create thee needless trouble.

Oh, dear husband, dearest of all my bosom friends, if by sudden death I must part from thee, let not thy trouble and cares that are on thee make thee to turn aside from the right way:

*O dear heart, if I must leave thee and thine here behind,  
Of my natural affection here is my heart and hand.*

Be courageous, and on the living God bear up thy heart in so great a breach as this.

SARAH GOODHUE.

Dear Husband, if by sudden death I am taken away from thee, there is infolded among thy papers something that I have to say to thee and others.

JULY 14, 1681.

---

## APPENDIX B.

### SEE FAMILY 3.

---

This William Goodhue was the 2d son of William Goodhue, who came from England, 1635. He married Hannah Dane. He was born in 1645 and died 1712. See family 3.

#### WILL OF DEA. WILLIAM GOODHUE, CHEBACCO, 1712.

In the Name of God, Amen. The third day of October, one thousand seven hundred and twelve, I William Goodhue, Senr, of Chebacco in Ipswich, in ye County of Essex, within ye province of the Massachusetts Bay in New-england, yeoman, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, therefore calling unto mind ye mortalityty of my body, do make and ordaine this my last will and testamen. That is first of all I give my soul into the hands of God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to a decent Christian burial nothing doubting but to receive ye same again at ye generall ressurection by the mighty power of God.

And as touching such worldly estate God has pleased to bless me withal I give, demise and dispose of the same in ye following manner and forme.

*Imprimis.* I give and bequeath unto Hanah, my dearly beloved wife, the improvement of that end of my dwelling house next my old orchard, both garrits, chambers, lower rooms and cellers. With the old garden before ye doore, ye use of my well for water, and one third part of ye benefitt or yearly

proffit of my old orchard, with free egres and regress unto said premises, one good cow, sd cow shall annually for her be well pastured and well kept with winter meat, and ye use of one horse suteable for her to ride on as she may have occasion, also I give her the sum of thirteen pounds money per year, to be paid her quarterly, if she so cause, each and every year, & also my Mallatto servant to be at her dispose, all which before mentioned particulars shall be and remaine unto my wife as aforesaid, dureing ye time yt she remains my widow, furthermore I do give my sd wife dureing the terme of her life, ye use of all my household goods and at her decease my household goods shall be equally divided amongst my three daughters, viz. Hanah Cogswell, Marjerry Giddings & Bethiah Marshall.

Item. I give unto my son Nathaniel Goodhue all yt tennement of lands I formerly bought, known by the name of Hassfield's farme, with housings and orchard whercat ye said Nathaniel now liveth, together with eight acres of marsh at Dilly out of my salt marsh there. Bounded on land of Benjamin Marshall and land of Thomas Chote, with one thatch lot lying down Mr. Eppses River, and one new wood lot, also I give to s'd Nathaniel one third part of all my quick stock, and one third part of my utensels for husbandry, and other tooles, onely, I do hereby order and oblige my said son Nathaniel Goodhue to pay unto his aforenamed mother ye sum of five pound money per yeare annually, so long as she remains my widow. Which is part of the thirteen pounds per yeare given to her as aforesaid.

Item. I give unto my son Joseph Goodhue, ye house, orchard and barn with two acres of land ajoyning to ye house he now dwells in. With ye full halfe of all my other landes and marsh for quantytie & quallity excepting two acres of land aboute my dwelling house and old orchard, and also half my common rights not disposed off before, and one third part of my quick stock, and one third of all utensels of husbandry or other tools, only I do hereby oblige him to pay ye sum of five pounds per yeare unto his mother in part of ye thirteen pounds per year I gave her during my widow,

Item. I give unto my son John Goodhue, ye dwelling house I now live in, with all houseing thereabout, & ye old orchard with two acres of land ajoyning to ye homestead and halfe of all the rest of my marsh and lands to be equally divided between Joseph and him for quantity and quallity. With half my common rights, one third of my quick stock, one third of my utensels of husbandry or other tools. I also do hereby order sd John to pay to his aforesaid mother the sum of three pounds money per year annually, which is also part of the thirteen pounds per year given her during my widow, also I order yt ye aforesaid John do keep the cow and horse as above expressed for his said mother.

I do hereby order, ordaine, constitute and appoint my aforesaid sones, Nathaniel, Joseph & John Goodhue to be executors to this my last will and testament and do order them to pay unto my aforesaid three daughters, Hanah, Marjery and Bethiah, so much money as to make each of their portions (with what they have already had out of their granfather Goodhues estate and mine, as shall appeare by an account) the sum of seventie pounds a piece.

I also do give unto my grandson Francis Dodge the sum of twenty pounds money to be paid him by my executors, also if none of my son Goodhue's do put any of their sons to learning in order to bring them up to the Colledge, and my said grandson Francis Dodge should be brought up to the Colledge then I do give unto said Francis Dodge the library of books yt was my son Francis



Goodhues, but if any of my grandson Goodhues be brought up to ye Colledge that grandson shall have said library of books.

Allso I order yt my executors before named do pay all my just debts and funerall expenses. And my just debts, funerall expenses, ye legacies to my aforesaid daughter & to my grandson Francis Dodge, shall be paid by my aforesaid executors equally in proportion amongst them. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoake and disannull all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and bequests & executors by me in any wayes before named, willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale ye day and yeare before written.

WILLIAM GOODHUE.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced & declared by the said William Goodhue as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers:—  
Ammi Ruh. Wise, Samuel Stevens, Wm. Giddings.

Will proved November 17, 1712.

---

## APPENDIX C.

### SEE FAMILY 3.

---

Francis Goodhue was the son of William and grandson of William, the first emigrant, was b. Oct. 4, 1678. He graduated at Harvard Col., 1699. He studied for the ministry and at the age of 27 was settled as pastor over a Presbyterian Church, at Jamaica, Long Island, which is claimed by some to have been the first regularly organized Presbyterian church in the United States.

He died at Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 15, 1707, while on his way to visit Ipswich, his native place. See [22].

The following epitaph upon him was published in the News Letter, No. 996, Feb. 28, 1723, and from the signature "S. S." was undoubtedly written by that eminent jurist and writer, Judge Sewall.

FRANCIS GOODHUE.

"*Libertatis nomen: bonitas conjuncta colori,  
Cognomen praebeant: Insula Longa gregem;  
Nascitur Ipsvici: dissolvitur inter condum;  
Seconchae lecto molliter ossa cubant,  
Doctrinae, officium, pietas, adamanta juvenus,  
Nil contra jussam convaluere necem,  
Proportior sedes procedit adire beatas,  
Gandens placato semper adesse Deo.—S. S.*

## APPENDIX D.

SEE FAMILY 14.

## THE ADVICE AND COUNSEL OF DEA. SAMUEL GOODHUE.

Dea. Samuel Goodhue was the youngest son of Joseph Goodhue and grandson of William Goodhue, the first emigrant from England, 1635. Dea. Samuel Goodhue was born in Ipswich, Mass., April 6, 1696, and died at Hollis, N. H., Nov. 7, 1785, in the 90th year of his age. This address was written but a short time before his death.

*Beloved Children and Descendants:*

As it hath pleased the God of Heaven in sparing mercy to lengthen out my life beyond the most of my fellow creatures, unto the ninetieth year of my age: and hath increased the branches of my family to a great number, and as you are scattered so far from me to the East, West, North and South, that I can never expect to see you together in this life: for doubtless the time of my departure is at hand: therefore, I write to you having a great concern for your precious souls lest you should get lost in the wilderness of this world which is so full of snares and temptations to keep you out of the way to heaven, which if you miss you are undone forever without any hope of mercy.

It is likely you are encumbered with the cares of this world; but do not let the cares of the body hinder the care you ought to take of your souls; for if you should gain the whole world and lose your own souls, the loss can never be made up, for what can a man gain in exchange for his soul. The blessed Son of God had such pity for souls, and such a desire for their salvation, that he came down from heaven, laid down his life, and shed his precious blood upon the cross to make an atonement to the justice of God the Father for the sins and offenses of all such as believe and trust in him, as true and humble penitents. By our unhappy fall we were all condemned by the righteous law of God which was broken by our first parents and by us in them; and we must have suffered the wrath of God forever had not our blessed Redeemer as a compassionate bondsman appeared and paid the debt for us. If we thankfully accept of what he hath done for us, if we comply with his blessed invitations and come to him in the way of true, humble, thankful obedience to his commands as weary, heavy laden sinners, we may expect rest: for Christ hath promised to give it to all such as come, and those that come he will in no wise cast out. I hope some of you have been convinced, by the Holy Spirit, of sin and the need of a Saviour, and have complied with his blessed invitations, and if you have received the Lord Jesus Christ by taking him for the pattern of your lives, being careful to imitate his blessed example by doing the will of God the Father. But those of you who are now in a state of nature consider your danger for if you should be called away by death, before you are renewed by grace your future state will be ever hopeless. Remember what Christ told Nicodemus, "except a man be born again he cannot see the kingdom of God." Therefore, delay not, but improve the present opportunity in seeking to God for his Holy Spirit, to convince you, to enlighten your minds, to renew and sanctify your wills and make you new creatures, that you may answer the end

of your creation, which was to glorify God and enjoy him forever, which I hope you have been taught in your catechism, which I advise you to keep much in mind and meditate upon, for here is your duty and interest so strongly united that if you glorify God you may be sure to enjoy him forever, for those that honor God he will honor with a blessed reward of grace to prepare them for everlasting happiness in heaven.

Remember you were made by God and for him, and have, I trust, been given up by your parents in baptism. Consider the many bonds and obligations you are under to love and serve the God who made you for creating goodness, redeeming love and mercy and for supplying you with breath every moment, which you ought to improve to his glory by praising him for mercies received and seeking to him for mercies needed, for we are all poor needy creatures unable to help ourselves: therefore, we must go to God in Christ for help in every respect, asking in his name for all we want. Therefore, do not live like those heathen who cast off fear, and restrain prayer before God, who are those wicked with whom God is angry every day, who, through pride of their countenance, will not seek God (Ps. vii. : 11 and Ps. x. : 4).

If any of you live in neglect of God and your own souls, consider your danger, for if you continue so until death comes, I can see no hope for you but that you must be cast off forever, for there is no promise of mercy to any but such as ask and seek for it. "Therefore, seek the Lord while he may be found, call upon him while he is near: let the wicked forsake his way and the unrighteous man his thoughts, and turn to the Lord and he will have mercy upon him and abundantly pardon" (Isa. lv. : 6, 7). I advise you to read the whole of the chapter and improve it for your good, in which you may see the loving invitation of a blessed Savior to come to him as the full fountain of life and happiness which is freely offered to you. It is my heart's desire and prayer to God for you all that you all may give glory to God by accepting a blessed Saviour and giving up yourselves to him in an everlasting covenant, never to be forgotten, as it is your duty and interest to do.

Let the Word of God be prized and improved as a perfect rule to walk by, to direct you in the way to heaven. And attend to the preached gospel at all opportunities, and esteem the faithful ministers of the Word very highly in love for their work's sake. Pray to God for his blessing on what you read and hear for your soul's good. Remember the Sabbath Day to keep it holy and beg of God to give you a true and saving faith in Christ, that you may trust in him alone for the pardon of your sins and the salvation of your souls. Do not say as some lazy, slothful creatures, "we can do nothing" and so rest easy and unconcerned as if you had no souls to care for. I know you can do nothing by all your performances that is the least meritorious, but remember it is your duty to wait upon God in the ways of his appointment by reading, hearing, meditation and prayer, asking and seeking, for God has promised to give his Holy Spirit to them that ask him. If you ask in Christ's name there is hope of obtaining mercy, for God is a God of wonderful goodness and mercy, and to be fond of those that seek him with all their hearts. I have had long experience of his goodness, even from my very infancy, being a fatherless child before I was two years old, and by the mercy of God have been preserved and provided for to this day.

And now my dear children and descendants, I exhort and charge you all to put your trust in a good and gracious God, of whose goodness I have had such long and large experience, for "blessed is the man who trusteth in the Lord

and whose hope the Lord is." O, give up yourselves soul and body to this God in an everlasting covenant, and by the help of grace resolve with Joshua that both you and yours will serve the Lord, which is the earnest desire of my soul concerning you.

Let not the morning and evening sacrifice of prayer and praise be neglected by you but take time for the service of God and the good of your souls. Do not be much concerned about your bodies which are mortal and of short continuance, but let your chief care be the glory of God and the good of your souls which must be either happy or miserable forever. If you will take the advice of a blessed Savior to seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness, you need not fear wanting anything that would be best for you, for "those that fear the Lord shall want no good thing." But do not be idle and slothful, but diligent in some lawful business, and God will bless your labors for a support, if you ask his blessing, which is the duty of all to do. Therefore, take that text for your rule, "In all thy ways acknowledge him and he shall direct thy paths."

And if you take God's directions you will devote yourselves to his service and live to his honor and glory, observing the charge holy David gave to his son Solomon: "to know the God of your fathers and serve him with a perfect heart and a willing mind, for if you seek him he will be found of you, but if you forsake him he will cast you off forever." O, take the warning here given by the man after God's own heart, and seek the Lord with your whole heart, speedily, without delay, lest you should be cast off forever for not improving the present time of life to the glory of God and the good of your souls.

Do not think of living long in the world and so put off the thoughts of death whilst hereafter, for many die in youth. I have sometimes known three or four taken out of one family in the space of one year under twenty years of age, and you are all as much exposed to death as they were, and if you should die before you are renewed by grace, aggravated condemnation will be your ruin. The time present is the only time you are certain of, therefore, improve it in seeking to God for regenerating grace, for except a man be born again he cannot see the kingdom of God. Those of you that are young let your thoughts be much upon death, judgment, and eternity. It will not shorten your lives but it may be the means of quickening you to comply with that command of God, to remember your Creator in the days of your youth. And pray to God to give you an interest in Christ, and enable you to choose him as the happy portion of your souls, which will be better for you than all the world if you had it all in your possession. See the great encouragement you have in these words: "I love them that love me and they that seek me early shall find me." How happy are all those that have the love of God; it is better than to have the love of all the world. O, seek the Lord with all your hearts, for no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly. There are many living witnesses of it who have seen of the wonderful goodness of God, even from their childhood to their old age, for the mercies of God can never be reckoned up by the oldest man living. And now take the advice of your aged father and ancestor, early to give up yourselves to God in an everlasting covenant, never to be forgotten, resolving by the help of grace to devote yourselves wholly to love and serve the God and giver of all your mercies. You cannot begin to serve your Maker too soon, for you know not how soon you may be called away by death, and should this be the case before you have endeavored to answer the end of your creation, which was to glorify God, you



can never expect to enjoy him hereafter, for without holiness none can see the Lord. Therefore, pray to God to give you a true and saving faith in Christ that you may comply with his blessed invitation to come to him as the only Savior of sinners, and trust in him for the pardon of all your sins, and for grace to live a life of holy obedience to his commands, for such as come to him he will in no wise cast off, but will make them happy in the enjoyment of himself in heaven forever.

What I have written is with an earnest desire that God may be glorified not only by you who have seen my face in the flesh, but by all my descendants and all others into whose hands these lines may come till time shall be no more, and that you may be brought to consider your duty and interest, and that you may have an hearty love to your glorious Creator and blessed Redeemer, the only worthy object of the highest love of all rational beings.

SAMUEL GOODHUE.

HOLLIS, N. H., 1785.

#### A BRIEF RELATION OF GOD'S DEALINGS WITH MY SOUL IN EARLY LIFE.

The Scriptures of truth inform me that God is good and I have for a long time been spared to be a witness of his great goodness to me, a poor unworthy creature; and lest I should forget the bonds of God that are upon me, and so prove an ungrateful creature under all the mercies I have received, which I pray I never may, I now record, to the glory of God and for my own quickening, some few of the most remarkable instances of the great goodness of God to me.

But where shall I begin? Surely it must be at my birth. I was born in a land of gospel light, and of religious parents, who gave me up to God in Baptism in my infancy, to receive the seal of the covenant, and although God, in his infinite wisdom, saw meet to take a kind and tender father from me before I was two years old, yet, in his mercy he has made good his precious promise to me, in being a father to the fatherless, who hath taken a merciful care of me ever since, and was pleased to spare the life of my mother who took great pains with me for the good of my soul, supplying my father's place by praying with the family and taking me with her in secret, where she used to pray with me and for me, to teach me the duty of sacred prayer commanded by my blessed Saviour. She showed me the evil of sin and strictly warned me against it, which was a means of putting me upon consideration and seeking to God for mercy. God was also pleased to visit me with a grievous sickness repeatedly, and at one time very remarkably to preserve my life when in great danger of drowning; and at another time when in imminent danger of sudden death by the falling of a tree; and at another time God was pleased to preserve my life; and at another time God was pleased to preserve my life through a long and distressing sickness of which many other young persons died, and one who was very dear to me. All which instances were sanctified as means of making me more thoughtful of my great and last change.

And God, in his infinite mercy, was pleased to give me his convincing Spirit to show me my undone estate by nature, and the danger I was in of perishing forever, which brought me into great distress of soul for more than a year, and the more I read and prayed the more I saw my own vileness, until I was brought almost to despair of mercy, for although I saw there was a Saviour provided yet I was afraid he would never accept of such a vile sinner as I was.

But God, who is rich in mercy and abundant in goodness, was pleased to draw me once more upon my knees to seek him for mercy as one bowed down under the burden of sin, and was pleased to show me that Christ was willing to save all such as come to him under a sense of their sins for help and relief, and that text of Scripture came with power upon me in Matt. xi. : 28, "Come unto me all ye that labor, that are weary and heavy laden, and I will give you rest," which I thought was a call from a blessed Saviour to me to come to him for help and relief; under a sense of sin which lay as a heavy burden upon me, which I longed to be freed from, and several other texts of scripture were impressed upon my mind. And I desire to bless the God of heaven for his great goodness and mercy to such a poor sinful creature as I am, in giving such gracious invitations in his Word, to come to him as an all-sufficient Saviour. The text in John vii. : 37, was very encouraging to me. "In the last day, that great day of the feast, Jesus stood and cried, saying, if any man thirst let him come unto me and drink," and Rev. xxii. : 17, "The Spirit and the bride say, come, and whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely;" and Isa. lv. : 1, "Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters; and he that hath no money let him come and buy wine and milk without money and without price;" which texts by the blessed Spirit of God were set home for bringing me off from trusting in any works or righteousness of my own, to trust in Christ alone for my salvation; for the more I read and prayed and strove to keep the law, thinking in some measure to obtain the favor of God and the pardon of sin by my duties, though imperfect, in hopes that what I could not do Christ would do for me; but blessed be God who gave me to see I could not satisfy for any sins past, or keep the law for time to come, for the more I strove to keep the law, the more I saw my own guiltiness, and the need I had of a Saviour, so that I trust by the blessing of God, the law was used as a schoolmaster to bring me to Christ, whom, I hope through grace I was enabled to receive joyfully, for it was the most joyful day that ever I saw, although I had lived above sixteen years before this.

Now, what shall I render to the Lord for all his benefits, especially for his wonderful goodness in bringing me to see the need of a Saviour, and as I trust to accept him with all my heart; for Christ was then precious to my soul and for some considerable time I longed to be with him that I might praise him in a perfect manner and never sin more. "Bless the Lord, O, my soul, and forget not any of his benefits."

SAMUEL GOODHUE.

HOLLIS, N. H., 1785.



## . APPENDIX E.

[See FAMILY 14.]

In 1748, Dea. Samuel Goodhue, after the death of his first wife, married the widow Rebecca Caldwell.

The following letters were written to "Mr. Abraham Cordwill, living in Ipswich."

This Abraham Cordwill (Caldwell) was, as it seems, a son of Rebecca by her former husband.

FROM STRAIGHTHAM (STRATHAM, N. H.), June, ye 3, 1748.

*Beloved Son and Daughter:*

Haveing an oportunity I gladly improve it by making of you a short visit, hoping you are in health, as through the Goodness of our Gracious God we are, for which let us pray God to make us Thankful,—

I would inform you we got safe hom before dark, although we stopt at Rowley, and newbury, and hampton several hours; but your mother was very much tired with her journey but has Got it pretty well over, and Likes very well but a'nt quite weaned, but is got to look towards Ipswich when she can tell which way it lies. But she is so lost about it att sometimes that I bout afraid of her running back without a pilot. I received your letter gladly for which I thank you. But I hope you will write a little Longer the next oportunity for we want to hear from you and to know whether you have heard any thing of your brother Samuel or from any of the other brothers. Take no pattern by my short letter for my Scholars waits for me, therefore I must conclude with our Love to you Both and to brothers and sisters and your children and all friends that count is worth asking after, And in particular to old Mrs. Staniford, and her daughter Martha harris. Wishing the Blessing of God may rest upon you, I remain, your Friend and father,

SAMLL. GOODHUE.

From Stratham, N. H. he removed to Hollis, N. H., where he lived the remainder of his life. From thence five years later he wrote another letter.

HOLLIS, 1753.

*Beloved Son :*

I just Re'ed your letter in which you have informed us of sore Sickness & Deaths, which is the sorrowful case in this town round about us, for it has never bin such a sickly dying time amongst us before, as has been now of late with the fevers and Throat Distempers. But through the great goodness of a Gracious and Merciful God, we are yet spared and in health, for which let us all Joyn with our whole hearts to Bles God and be earnest at the throne of grace, that we improve our Spared lives to the Glory of God, and in making Preparation for an Endless Eternity, which daily we are hasting nearer to. Let it be our Greatest care to be found ready, for many are the warnings that God is giving to us of our mortality.

We want to see you but can't yet; but if it may please God to spare and to continue health we hope it won't be long first; with all our loves to you and yours, and all friends, I remain, your Friend and father,

SAM. GOODHUE.

Lines on the death of Dea. Saml. Goodhue, of Hollis, N. H., 1785; author unknown.

“ Mourn him ye widows and ye fatherless, \*  
 Think how he fed and clothed you from his store,  
 Who pitied and relieved you in distress,  
 But now your friend and patron is no more.

The lines close as follows:—

This holy man may we all imitate,  
 Practice each virtue and all evil hate,  
 Mark well the path his willing feet have trod,  
 That leads upward to the paradise of God.

Thus when on mortal scenes we close our eyes,  
 To joys immortal shall our spirits rise,  
 Join our dear kindred in seraphic lays,  
 Sing the Redeemer and his *boundless grace*.

But why fond Muse his virtues try to scan,  
 Those did know the Christian, who knew the man.

---

## APPENDIX F.

---

### EXTRACTS FROM THE JOURNAL OF JOSEPH GOODHUE, M. D.

---

Joseph Goodhue was born in Dunstable, Mass., 1767, and died at Deerfield, Mass. See Family 110.

---

“I believe my parents were faithful in the discharge of their duty to their children, but I was inclined to evil rather than good. I can recollect times when hearing my father preach, of feeling concerned for my soul's salvation, while quite young, but those feelings soon passed away, like the early dew before the rising sun. I was a very healthy boy, and enjoyed life much as any wicked boy of my age. In Oct., 1775, I went to Cambridge and lived with an uncle of mine who was a captain in the army. I was there more than two months; this gave me a taste for a military life. The next year, in October, my father became the minister of Putney, Vt., and moved his family there. His salary was three hundred dollars a year. He being the first settled minister, he was entitled to 300 acres of wild land in the west part of the town. My oldest brother, Josiah, left for college and entered at Cambridge in 1774, but left the next spring on account of the Revolutionary War; he then engaged in the study of surgery with old doctor Kittredge, of Massachusetts. It fell to my lot to be a farmer. The June after I was 17 years old, I joined a volunteer company, under command of Capt. Blakely, of Brattleboro; went to West Point; trained there a few days; while there was offered a commission in the

United States Army, but declined accepting it, having promised my father that I would return home the next fall. From West Point I went down the river to King's Ferry, 20 miles above New York, which was then in possession of the British Army. After remaining there a few days, our regiment was ordered up the Mohawk River to Fort Plain, the Indians having destroyed Cherry Valley, 16 miles south of the fort. The Indians had done their bloody work and went far away before we came there. During this season Gen. Arnold proved a traitor to his country and the ill-fated Andre was taken and executed as a spy.

In the month of November I returned to Putney, and managed my father's farm until I was 23. I then married Martha Clay, daughter of Capt. James Clay, grandfather to Col. George Clay, my son-in-law. About this time Elphann Winchester, the celebrated Restoration preacher, came along. He was a very interesting speaker, and seemed to be devoutly pious and orthodox, except as to the duration of future punishment. With many others, among which was Deacon Parker, of my father's church, I embraced his sentiments. My father was acquainted with Mr. Winchester, but would not hear him preach. One day a near friend of mine asked me if I had Dr. Priestley's works, that had been lately published. I told him I had not. "Well," said he, "if you do not wish to become an infidel you had better not read them." "Why?" said I. "He is an infidel under the mask of Christianity," was his answer. I procured the book and soon became a Unitarian Restorationist.

I commenced housekeeping with my young wife at my father's in the east part of Putney, near the Connecticut River, within sight and but little more than a mile from Westmoreland meeting-house, where I attended meeting for the most part, and heard a minister preach which did not disturb me very much. I had a good farm, a pleasant wife, was very industrious; valued myself in being prompt in paying my debts and in being the neatest farmer in the neighborhood. I sometimes prayed in my family, but not often; soon left off altogether. Thus passed the first ten years after my marriage; during those ten years I added \$2,000 to my property. I was not engaged in any speculating. During this time my young wife died, at the age of 27, leaving four children.

My brother, Josiah Goodhue, M. D., advised me to engage in the study of medicine. I leased my farm for three years, put my children under the care of my friend, and engaged in the study with my brother, the first of January after I was thirty-two. After studying with my brother and riding one year and a half, I spent one summer with Dr. Dickerman, of Brattleborough, Vt. In the month of November I went to Hanover, N. H., and attended a course of medical lectures under the celebrated Nathan Smith, who had been a pupil of my brother. The February following I married my late wife, who was the widow of Mindwell Willard, of Putney, and daughter of Dea. Taylor, of Hinsdale, N. H. I lived on the great meadow farm, where my wife lived, until the first of April the following year, then removed to my own farm, the lease having expired. I remained on my farm, practicing some in my profession; as my brother and Dr. Campbell practiced at the middle of the town, my professional business was small.

In Oct., 1802, being in company with Gen. Bradley, who was a Senator in Congress at that time from Vermont, I mentioned to him that I should be pleased to be a member of the U. S. Army, if there was an opportunity for it. The next month he sent to Washington, and soon wrote me there was a vacancy in

the medical department at Portsmouth, N. H., and that I could have the place. I wrote him I would accept an appointment. February following, my commission came from President Jefferson, and an order from the Secretary of War to repair to Fort Constitution, Portsmouth Harbor, N. H., and report myself to the commanding officer. On the 14th of April, 1803, I left Putney and my family on the farm, and arrived in Portsmouth on the 16th. The evening I arrived, there commenced one of the greatest snow storms I ever knew. The snow fell, in two days and two nights, two and a half feet on a level and very much drifted. The second day after my arrival at Portsmouth, I went by water three miles to the fort on an island at the mouth of the Piscataqua River. The sea ran mountains high, and I wished myself on terra firma. I was received very politely by the commanding officer Capt. Gates. I spent the season very pleasantly, and concluded I could support my family in the army. October first I obtained permission from the Secretary of War to visit my family; went to Putney the next day. After my arrival, I had an opportunity to sell my farm. The purchaser agreed to pay me \$3,000 in two weeks from that time. During that time I disposed of the most of our household furniture, stock, and farming tools, at a year's credit. The man came at the appointed time, and brought the money in gold and silver. It was known generally, in Putney, I had sold. Had plenty of applications, and let all, except a few dollars, before leaving the room. My family went by the way of Boston, in the stage, to Portsmouth. I soon became acquainted in Portsmouth with the doctors and others. None of them were religious, except old Dr. Cutter, a very excellent man.

When I attended meeting it was with the Unitarians. Dr. Parker, their minister, was a gentlemanly man, a fine speaker, and I knew nothing against his moral character; he was considered a very moral man. Mr. Foster, one of his deacons, appeared to be a serious sort of man. I do not recollect any others among them that appeared seriously inclined.

Oct. 20, 1833. My daughter Harriet was married to Doctor Stephen W. Williams, of Deerfield, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Parker, of Portsmouth.

A long time, from 1803 to 1809, keeping no journal, I can only say that my health was good, and that I lived a man of the world, indulged in good eating and drinking, and smoking tobacco; thought but little about a future state; if there was one, that all would be finally happy after a little salutary correction. I did not indulge in profane swearing, for I considered it ungentlemanly; often spent my evenings in card-playing, but not gambling, which was contrary to general orders.

June 6, 1819. Heard Mr. Goodell preach, who became a missionary to Constantinople.

Oct. 7. Attended a prayer-meeting. Oct. 10. Attended a lecture in the school house; Mr. King, now a missionary at Athens, Greece, preached. Oct. 14th. Went to town with Mr. Goodell, who was on his way to Andover. Oct. 15th. Mr. Daniel Temple, from the Theological School at Andover, called at our house and spent the evening. Oct. 17. Went to meeting; heard Mr. Temple preach. 28th. Attended a lecture; Mr. Temple preached; text, "It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God." . . . I was brought under deep concern for my soul's salvation, which continued for two weeks. I then heard him preach on "The Return of the Prodigal Son." I believe I had somewhat the feelings of the prodigal returning to his father, when he fell on his neck, the language was to me, "Thy sins are forgiven thee, go thy way and sin no



more." My happiness was very great, beyond what I can express. . . . But I have abundant cause to lament my wanderings from my Heavenly Father, the fountain of all good.

May 7, 1819, Mrs. Goodhue, Sophia Shannon, and myself, united with the Rev. Mr. Putnam's church in Portsmouth. 24th, Mrs. Goodhue left for Vermont by the way of Boston. O Lord, wilt Thou please protect her while absent and return her in safety! . . . 18th, commenced leading in the religious exercises, but O, how did my heart tremble before going to meeting, but I looked to God for strength, and He was pleased to grant it. I never felt the power of the Supreme Being as I did in the forenoon, but did not feel that freedom in the afternoon on account of too much confidence in myself. Lord keep me humble from this time. Until I left the army, I continued to lead in religious meetings.

Aug. 3. My wife and Sarah returned to the fort after an absence of ten weeks. Aug. 8. William Harris died; I attended funeral; read the sermon; made short address at the grave. . . .

April 18, 1821. It is 18 years to-day since I came to this place. . . . July 4th, 1821. Cannon fired. Sept. 5. Left the fort with my daughter Harriet (Mrs. Williams) and her two children, for Vermont. 27th. Went to the top of Mt. Holyoke; from the top is one of the noblest views in New England. . . . Oct. 4th. Arrived at the fort. 23. Meeting this evening to consult on reviving the church in this place (New Castle), which was reduced to one member, a Mrs. White. It was reorganized. Mrs. Goodhue and myself removed our relations from Mr. Putnam's church and joined the church in New Castle. No diary kept from this time until Jan. 1, 1824, at which time I left the United States Army and removed to Deerfield, Mass., where my family had been for a year and a half. Six months previous to my leaving the army, I applied to the Secretary of War for a discharge from the service, to take place Jan. 1, 1824, and for leave of absence for three months, which was granted. I repaired to Deerfield, and spent the time with my family. (The writer had served as surgeon in the army, at one post, for more than twenty years.)





# THE NAMES OF THOSE HAVING THE SURNAME GOODHUE.

## A.

No.	
128.	Aaron.
375.	Aaron, Mary Kimball.
1366.	Aaron.
1669.	Aaron, Clara Hancock.
594.	Aaron, Deborah Colburn.
767.	Aaron Fanny Maria Cooper.
799.	Aaron Smith, Mrs. Caroline Buck.
1675.	Abba A., Benjamin F. Robinson.
1785.	Abba F., John McCormick Gibson.
1673.	Abbie.
1732.	Abbie L., Joseph R. Lewis.
1358.	Abel, Mary J. Rutherford.
157.	Abiah, John Bowers.
68.	Abigail, Jonathan Ambrose.
92.	Abigail.
125.	Abigail.
164.	Abigail.
304.	Abigail, Maj. Gould.
417.	Abigail, Samuel Clarke.
436.	Abigail, { John Pearson.
649.	Abigail P., { John Townsley.
469.	Abigail, Ivory Furguson.
770.	Abigail.
764.	Abigail, Thomas S. Ross.
823.	Abigail.
833.	Abigail.
852.	Abigail.
942.	Abigail J., Samuel Stevens.
1268.	Abigail.
1653.	Abigail, Lucius Wells.
1887.	Abigail Lucy,
1888.	Abigail Matilda.
120.	Abner, { Sarah Collins.
	{ Elisabeth Dodge.
	{ Frances Bott.

No.		
366.	Abner,	Lucy Luscomb.
1670.	Abner.	
1223.	Adaline.	
2072.	Adaline L.,	Alfred Guilmette.
2101.	Ada E.	
2113.	Ada M.	
2357.	Addie J.	
2607.	Addie Segar.	
995.	Addison.	
1193.	Addison,	Harriet Morse.
1507.	Adelaide M.,	John G. Kimball.
2470.	Adelia.	
1192.	Adoniram,	Bethia Poland.
2462.	Adoniram J.,	Emma F. Burnham.
3716.	Adrian.	
1232.	Agnes,	John Pierce.
1153.	Albert.	
2588.	Albert.	
2761.	Albert.	
3985.	Albert.	
1880.	Albert F.,	Martha League.
2768.	Albert Francis,	Lavinia Andrews.
2318.	Albert Homer.	
2453.	Albert Smith,	Ann Elisabeth Dennis.
3129.	Albert Penniman,	Sarah Braden.
1276.	Albion Paris,	{ Abigail Crooker.
		{ Catharine Harriman.
3447.	Albion Paris.	
3905.	Alfa.	
1003.	Alfred.	
1183.	Alfred,	Mary O. Dale.
2005.	Alfred N.,	Mary Ella Perry.
1708.	Alice,	James H. Churchill.
1789.	Alice.	
3381.	Alice.	
3591.	Alice.	
3806.	Alice.	
2352.	Alice Ann,	W. C. Ward.
3983.	Alice Burnham.	
2300.	Alice Perkins.	
3790.	Alice Ryder.	
1589.	Alice S.,	William W. Harris.
1207.	Alinda.	

No.		
1210.	Alinda.	
3445.	Allan Edward.	
2069.	Allan J.,	Kate Beardsley.
1852.	Allen J.	
2572.	Alletta D.	
2298.	Allie E.	
540.	Almira.	
710.	Almira,	Artemas Brown.
996.	Almira Burbank,	J. W. Winter.
2299.	Almira L.	
1711.	Almira Reed.	
2460.	Alonzo Lewis,	Eliza L. Lefavour.
713.	Alvin.	
1184.	Alvin,	Eva E. Butterfield.
1470.	Alvin C.	
945.	Amanda M.	
2434.	Amanda Bird.	
1068.	Amanda.	
820.	Amos,	Martha J. Pace.
585.	Amos,	Sally Payson.
1145.	Amos Bailey,	Elvira T. Patten.
2749.	Amos Dodge.	
2354.	Amos Edwin.	
2721.	Amos Perley,	Frances Ryder.
1048.	Amos Twitchell,	Martha Bostwick.
3000.	Amy Nevada.	
3357.	Amy Helen.	
836.	Amy N.	
465.	Andrew N.	
1569.	Andrew J.,	Lemira Barret.
2438.	Angeline E.	
339.	Anna,	Francis Burnham.
435.	Anna,	{ John Wallace.
2891.	Anna I.	{ Peter Patterson.
100.	Anna,	James Hascall.
401.	Anna Willard,	Henry Wilder.
1148.	Ann Elisabeth,	Robert P. Eaton.
1414.	Ann R.,	William B. Stone.
64.	Anne,	George Patterson.
306.	Anne.	
1495.	Anne R.,	John H. Harmon.
1177.	Annette Maria.	

No.		
3891.	Annie.	
2286.	Annie E.	
2710.	Annie F.,	George E. Dearborn.
2722.	Annie Cleveland,	David M. Sutherland.
2606.	Annie Park.	
3742.	Annie Louise.	
1791.	Annie W.	Graham Whitney.
2797.	Annie W.	
2800.	Annie W.,	Frank E. Stevens.
2554.	Annis Augusta.	
3910.	Archie P.	
2850.	Archibald J.,	{ Rosa Kirkbride.
		{ Margaret M. Reynolds.
694.	Ardelia.	
1794.	Arrie Longfellow,	John M. Hadley.
2994.	Artemas.	
1650.	Arthur.	
2752.	Arthur.	
3420.	Arthur E.	
2103.	Arthur F.	
3711.	Arthur Martin.	
654.	Asa,	{ Mary Gould.
		{ Mary Odiarne.
478.	Asa,	Annis Percival.
716.	Asenath,	Isaiah W. Sweetzer.
815.	Asenath.	
1597.	Asenath.	
2497.	Augusta Fletcher.	
2030.	Augusta,	Zenas Winslow.
1451.	Augusta E.	
1595.	Augustine,	Melissa Bennett.
2702.	Aurilla.	

## B.

2571.	Bayard.	
1263.	Belinda,	William Wells.
1891.	Belle.	
16.	Benjamin.	
47.	Benjamin,	{ Martha Hardy.
		{ Ruth Putnam.
144.	Benjamin.	{ Frances Richie.
		{ Annie Willard.
388.	Benjamin.	

No.		
397.	Benjamin.	
703.	Benjamin,	Caroline B. Andrews.
912.	Benjamin.	
1356.	Benjamin,	{ Sarah Henderson.
		{ Mary Secomb.
		{ Martha Dodge.
2739.	Benjamin,	Sarah Burnham.
3001.	Benjamin F.	
1185.	Benjamin Franklin.	
2743.	Benjamin R.	
685.	Benjamin S.,	Mary E. Bell.
2993.	Benjamin W.	
1505.	Benjamin Wisner,	{ Katie Williams.
		{ Amy L. Smith.
3291.	Bernard Timothy.	
2374.	Bertha.	
3885.	Bertha.	
1743.	Bertha E.	
3576.	Bertha Wallis.	
3603.	Bertram Grosvenor.	
3215.	Bertrand.	
2389.	Bessie.	
2060.	Bessie Sophia,	Rev. R. McKillop.
28.	Bethia,	Benjamin Marshall.
356.	Betsey,	Abel Sawyer.
475.	Betsey,	John Willey.
1195.	Betsey,	Capt. Jasper J. Harris.
482.	Betsey.	
632.	Betsey,	{ Michael Story.
		{ Thomas Giddings.
637.	Betsey,	Capt. William Andrews.
648.	Betsey,	Mark Stiles.
3293.	Beulah A.	
3358.	Beulah.	
1786.	Blanche.	

C.

1578.	Calista J.,	Andrew A. Wilkins.
2587.	Calvin.	
943.	Caroline Augusta,	Joseph Garland, M. D.
2461.	Caroline Augusta.	
975.	Caroline L.,	Luther Tibbetts.
865.	Caroline Pillsbury.	

No.		
1869.	Caroline Pillsbury,	John H. Lacoste.
1734.	Caroline E.	
2526.	Caroline V.	
1343.	Caroline Treadwell,	Joseph B. Tilton.
2602.	Carrie Abbie,	Albert M. Gardner.
3709.	Carrie Amanda.	
1850.	Carrie E.	
2627.	Carrie E.	
3806.	Carrie E.	
3289.	Carrie Ella.	
2540.	Carrie L.,	{ Mahlon W. Collins.
		{ J. C. Sanderson.
2369.	Carrie May.	
3740.	Carrie May.	
2478.	Carrie M.	
1937.	Carrie Rebecca.	
1458.	Catharine,	David Wilson.
1496.	Catharine.	
1449.	Catharine A.,	Calvin Dixon.
1040.	Catharine Fanny,	John A. Holland.
892.	Catharine G.,	Jonathan Hagar.
1671.	Catharine Russell,	Nathaniel L. Cloutman.
830.	Catharine Stanley,	Nathaniel White.
1724.	Celia E.	
2034.	Cevrin.	
855.	Charles,	Susan Longfellow.
811.	Charles.	
1019.	Charles.	
1759.	Charles.	
1890.	Charles.	
2009.	Charles.	
2032.	Charles,	Elisabeth Burrell.
2033.	Charles.	
2436.	Charles.	
747.	Charles Abner.	
748.	Charles Abner.	
369.	Charles Bott,	Augusta Putnam.
2469.	Charles B.	
796.	Charles Clarkson,	Sarah C. Parker.
2006.	Charles C.	
1112.	Charles E.	Sarah E. Sawyer.
1740.	Charles E.	
1849.	Charles E.	



No.		
2476.	Charles E.	
2046.	Charles Edwin.	
2759.	Charles Everet,	Elisabeth Hempfield.
2907.	Charles F.,	Martha George.
2980.	Charles Franklin.	
521.	Charles F. Henry,	Clarissa Mixer.
1034.	Charles F. Henry,	Delia P. Alger.
1047.	Charles F. Henry,	D. D. Merriam.
1051.	Charles F. Henry,	{ Maria C. R. Fraser.
		{ Susan W. Parke.
2142.	Charles Frederick.	
827.	Charles Flagg.	
2301.	Charles Henry.	
2315.	Charles Haynes.	
3130.	Charles Henry.	
867.	Charles Henry,	Louisa A. Sargent.
976.	Charles Henry.	
864.	Charles Henry.	
2061.	Charles Howard.	
2712.	Charles H.	
3301.	Charles H.	
2595.	Charles H.	
3325.	Charles G.	
2895.	Charles G.,	Abbie E. Cross.
1359.	Charles Lord,	Elisabeth Denner.
1666.	Charles Leonard,	Hattie E. Hill.
2120.	Charles P.	
1338.	Charles Q.,	Catharine O'Donnell.
2601.	Charles Ruel,	Amelia M. Cowan.
3417.	Charles S.	
550.	Charles S.,	Harriet N. Partridge.
983.	Charles S.,	Harriet D. Clark.
3748.	Charles True.	
2751.	Charles Warren.	
2746.	Charles W.	
2488.	Charles W.,	{ Mrs. Elisabeth Larned.
		{ Helen Grosvenor Eldredge.
1182.	Charles Wesley.	
1237.	Charles W.	
967.	Charlotte,	Christopher Hubbard.
1226.	Charlotte,	Jonathan F. Taylor.
3904.	Clara.	
1476.	Clara,	Charles A. Graham.

No.		
1876.	Clara A.	
2459.	Clara A.,	Albert Trask.
2952.	Clara A.	
3354.	Clara Browning.	
3574.	Clara Ellen,	Albert L. Southwick.
2145.	Clara Frances,	Orlando C. Neeves.
2996.	Clara Louise.	
2324.	Clarabel.	
2295.	Clarence.	
3913.	Clarence.	
3157.	Clarence Abner.	
2048.	Clarence Montrose,	Sarah Griffin.
529.	Clarissa,	{ Capt. David Chandler.
		{ Jesse Aiken.
876.	Clarissa,	Nathaniel F. Emerson.
1265.	Clarissa,	Henry Johnson.
1035.	Clarissa Fannie,	John Evans, M. D.
3449.	Clinton.	
3739.	Clinton H.	
1064.	Columbus,	Margaret Jackson.
1242.	Convers,	Sally Merril.
2520.	Convers,	Mary A. Trussell.
842.	Com. Perry.	
3717.	Cora.	
1508.	Cordelia P.,	Adam Weare.
3634.	Curtis.	.
800.	Cynthia.	
1570.	Cynthia Ann,	George Leck.
1712.	Cynthia H.,	George W. Scott.
1209.	Cynthia Maria,	Samuel C. Tenney.
984.	Cyrus.	

## D.

1152.	Danforth.	
96.	Daniel,	Hannah Giddings.
122.	Daniel.	
143.	Daniel.	
146.	Daniel.	
316.	Daniel,	Hannah Shatswell.
368.	Daniel,	Lydia Hunt.
404.	Daniel,	Lydia Cummings.
472.	Daniel,	Betsey Burbank.
596.	Daniel,	Tryphena Peabody.

No.		
704.	Daniel,	Mary Potter Morrill.
802.	Daniel.	
609.	Daniel.	
804.	Daniel,	Mary B. Flint.
1017.	Daniel,	Ellen Stanton.
1325.	Daniel,	{ Roselia Shaw.
		{ Eleanor J. Haselton.
414.	Daniel Grissell,	Lois Tracy.
1236.	Daniel J.,	Harriet Coburn.
994.	Daniel, Jr.,	Mary D. Tripp.
1334.	Daniel L.	
3128.	Daniel Ross.	
682.	Daniel Safford.	
615.	Daniel Treadwell,	Mary Hale.
803.	Daniel W.,	Helen T. Carr.
45.	David.	
93.	David.	
134.	David.	
308.	David,	Esther Prescott.
305.	David.	
424.	David,	Sally Bootman.
564.	David,	Betsey Warwick.
589.	David,	{ Lucy Johnson.
		{ Phebe Brown.
601.	David,	Mary Story.
1211.	David.	
1288.	David,	Eunice T. Dunwell.
1435.	David.	
2642.	David.	
315.	David.	
1175.	David D.,	Amelia Clarke.
1238.	David H.,	Emma E. Bennett.
2522.	David H.,	Kate Colburn.
2599.	David Henry,	Anna T. Tilton.
2845.	David Henry.	
556.	David P.	
1216.	David P.	
1424.	David P.,	Abby J. Davis.
3738.	David S.	
2351.	David Patton.	
1274.	David Sautelle,	Hannah Wyman.
176.	Deborah,	James Gilman.
441.	Deborah,	Col. Samuel Collins.

No.		
904.	Deborah C.,	Hiram Knox.
2889.	Delilah B.	
1541.	Della A.	
2888.	Delia P.,	John N. Wales.
650.	Dennison,	Abigail Clarry.
1432.	Dennison.	
3605.	Donald Mumford.	
3380.	Dora.	
3297.	Dora Van Vecter.	
392.	Dorothea,	John D. Treadwell.
599.	Dorothy,	Moses Jones.
936.	Dorothy Jane,	James W. Carr.

## E.

2464.	Eben.	
1747.	Eben Hiram.	
825.	Eben Horace,	Ellen M. Merrifield.
14.	Ebenezer,	Mary —.
48.	Ebenezer,	Mary Gage.
63.	Ebenezer.	
117.	Ebenezer,	Sarah Potter.
147.	Ebenezer.	
161.	Ebenezer.	
193.	Ebenezer,	Lydia Ranney.
206.	Ebenezer,	Sarah Burnham.
213.	Ebenezer.	
354.	Ebenezer,	{ Mehitable Knight.
		{ Betsey Knight.
402.	Ebenezer,	{ Sarah Wilkins.
		{ Mary Wilkins.
569.	Ebenezer,	Anna Brown.
700.	Ebenezer,	Almira Dane.
2867.	Eddie E.	
1763.	Eddie J.	
3448.	Edith.	
3889.	Edith.	
1717.	Edith.	
1857.	Edith A.	
2509.	Edith L.,	Lewis D. Coit.
3880.	Edith Marion.	
3702.	Edith May.	
2705.	Edmund S.	

No.		
1326.	Edmund Q.,	Maria J. Gilfoy.
1345.	Ednah Baker,	William H. Bowen.
3209.	Edna L.	
683.	Edward.	
2429.	Edward.	
3214.	Edward Algernon.	
794.	Edward Clarkson.	
2077.	Edward C.,	Etta Chase.
3606.	Edward Eldredge.	
972.	Edward Hilton,	Mary Ham.
2007.	Edward H.	
1176.	Edward P.,	Ellen A. Braley.
2700.	Edward S.	
2063.	Edward Solon,	Lulu M. Rose.
1198.	Edward W.	
2569.	Edwin F.,	Annie W. Howlett.
1790.	Edwin R.	
2570.	Elbert N.,	Sally C. Wood.
1933.	Elbridge Wadleigh.	
1222.	Eleanor.	
2701.	Eleanor.	
3980.	Eleanor.	
2704.	Eleanor H.,	George E. Lafavour.
536.	Electa,	Joseph Hurlburt.
1116.	Electa.	
10.	Elisabeth,	Benjamin Estey.
23.	Elisabeth,	Jonathan Dodge.
36.	Elisabeth.	
42.	Elisabeth,	Ebenezer Haskell.
78.	Elisabeth,	Robert Holmes.
104.	Elisabeth.	
114.	Elisabeth,	John Giddings.
135.	Elisabeth,	Joseph Basford.
159.	Elisabeth.	
194.	Elisabeth,	Maj. Peter Aiken.
207.	Elisabeth,	William Butler.
320.	Elisabeth,	
332.	Elisabeth,	William McKean.
447.	Elisabeth,	Thomas Vesey.
470.	Elisabeth.	
522.	Elisabeth,	Amos Twitchell.
542.	Elisabeth,	Elijah B. Ranney.
614.	Elisabeth,	John Warner.

No.		
641.	Elisabeth,	Benjamin Marshall.
769.	Elisabeth.	
835.	Elisabeth.	
861.	Elisabeth,	Henry G. Brackett.
873.	Elisabeth,	Franklin Hedge.
991.	Elisabeth.	
1094.	Elisabeth.	
1275.	Elisabeth.	
1428.	Elisabeth.	
1667.	Elisabeth,	Charles Rowell.
2706.	Elisabeth.	
371.	Elisabeth Dodge.	
746.	Elisabeth Dodge.	
944.	Elisabeth C.,	Weare Clifford.
1244.	Elisabeth C.,	James Johnson.
1416.	Elisabeth C.,	William Stearns.
896.	Elisabeth G.	
2146.	Elisabeth Jane,	Philo R. Kendall.
1475.	Elisabeth Leach,	R. B. Archibald.
973.	Elisabeth O.,	{ Lewis Brown.
990.	Elisabeth P.	{ Ambrose D. Haynes.
557.	Elisabeth Rowe,	{ David Dimond.
1037.	Elisabeth Stearns,	{ Nathaniel Woodbury.
2951.	Elisabeth Sweet.	Charles H. Bicknell.
998.	Elisabeth Thurber,	Erastus Webster.
2720.	Elisabeth Treadwell,	Joseph L. Boyer.
1046.	Elisabeth Twitchell,	W. W. Briton.
554.	Eliza,	Setchell Clarke.
1798.	Eliza.	
1907.	Eliza,	George Tindon.
1014.	Eliza Ann,	Isaac Waldron.
1454.	Eliza E.,	James Vauter.
2866.	Eliza E.,	Charles Farmer.
2012.	Eliza H.	
2796.	Eliza J.	
1457.	Eliza M.,	{ Steadman Sanborn.
1705.	Eliza Maria.	{ Jeremiah Tarbox.
1107.	Eliza R.	
2566.	Ella Alzina.	
2093.	Ella E.,	Charles Farmer.



No.		
2646.	Ella Maria.	
2031.	Ellen.	
3425.	Ellen A.	
2037.	Ellen A.,	Joseph Carter.
692.	Ellen A.,	Charles Crossley.
3588.	Ellen B.,	Henry Van Kleck.
2833.	Ellen E.,	William B. Peacock.
1715.	Ellen M.,	J. H. Leffingwell.
2082.	Ellen S.	
2769.	Ellen Woodbury.	
2115.	Elma A.	
2427.	Elmer.	
1856.	Elsie C.	
3700.	Elsie Leona.	
3475.	Elva William.	
1706.	Emily,	Moses Parren.
2527.	Emily,	J. Frank Jones.
1498.	Emily Frances,	Edwin J. Haviland.
1474.	Emily Jane.	
1230.	Emily Maria,	Melvin Beal.
935.	Emily Maria,	Robert B. Loomis.
2626.	Emeline A.,	William Barnes.
1713.	Emeline S.,	Charles K. Benjamin.
1473.	Emma.	
3636.	Emma.	
209.	Emma A.,	Millen Farroth.
2437.	Emma B.	
2636.	Emma B.,	M. H. Evans.
2303.	Emma Evelyn.	
2506.	Emma F.,	Stephen W. Ford.
2316.	Emma L.	
345.	Ephraim,	Eunice Pedrick.
200.	Ephraim,	Sally Stone.
118.	Ephraim.	
672.	Ephraim S.,	Priscilla F. Emery.
1478.	Ephraim.	
1483.	Ephraim,	Dolly E. Pickard.
3303.	Ernest Albert.	
2111.	Estelle Jeanette,	W. H. Lovell.
2073.	Esther.	
3786.	Eulah Castle.	
121.	Eunice.	
655.	Eunice,	Aaron Nichols.

No.		
166.	Eunice.	
344.	Eunice,	—— Lefavour.
1481.	Eunice Pedrick.	
1829.	Eva.	
2795.	Eveline B.,	John J. Morgan.
3077.	Everett Lane.	
2304.	Everett Walton.	
438.	Ezra,	Martha Martin.

## F.

523.	Fannie,	William Henry.
2095.	Fannie.	
3943.	Fannie A.	
1108.	Fannie Almira,	Isaac N. Norton.
2227.	Fannie Bell.	
706.	Fannie Elisabeth,	John Bullard.
744.	Fannie King.	
523.	Fanny.	
3153.	Fanny Belle.	
2147.	Fanny Delia,	Mitchell Joannes.
3288.	Fanny Olive.	
2887.	Flora H.	
2924.	Florella.	
1468.	Florella,	William R. Cave.
3072.	Florence Anna.	
2329.	Florence F.	
2358.	Florence L.	
367.	Frances,	James King.
393.	Frances,	William Ashton.
1095.	Frances.	
791.	Frances Ann Clarkson,	Robert Livingston.
1053.	Frances Cecilia,	Charles S. Hammond.
1571.	Frances C.,	Willis J. Stephenson.
1324.	Frances O.,	Daniel Glasier.
22.	Francis.	
89.	Francis,	Sarah Fowler.
98.	Francis,	Elisabeth Emerson.
305.	Francis,	{ Christina Brown.
		{ Lucy (Wells) Lord.
323.	Francis,	Mary Rogers.
582.	Francis,	Mary Ann Brown.

No.		
1363.	Francis;	Elisabeth W. Poland.
2484.	Francis,	Mary E. Brooks.
3592.	Francis.	.
1800.	Francis Abbott.	
3815.	Francis Albert.	
1262.	Francis A.,	Alzina Manning.
1204.	Francis B.	
3701.	Francis J.	
2428.	Frank.	
3808.	Frank.	
2047.	Frank Augustus.	
1572.	Frank B.,	Julia E. Lane.
2297.	Frank B.	
2508.	Frank B.	
1783.	Frank D.	
3708.	Frank Fay.	
2496.	Frank Fletcher.	
1751.	Frank H.,	Francena L. Dunbar.
3575.	Frank Knowlton.	
2641.	Frank Monroe.	
2008.	Frank P.	
2605.	Frank Shute.	
3421.	Frank T.	
750.	Frank Tuttle,	{ Isabel French Gould.
		{ Ada G. Brown.
1229.	Franklin Aaron,	Almira W. Stevens.
2112.	Fred,	Matilda T. Wood.
2628.	Fred.	
3718.	Fred. Brown.	
2837.	Fred E.,	Josephine Spaulding.
1502.	Fred. Eugene.	
3355.	Fred. Miner.	
2703.	Frederick.	
1928.	Frederick Carter,	Lucy M. James.
2094.	Frederick S.	
3422.	Frederick W.	
2475.	Frederick W.,	Amanda —.
2176.	Frederick William Jervis.	
2584.	Freeman,	Susan P. Martin.
2911.	Forrest G.	

G.

- 702. Gardner.
- 715. Gardner.

No.		
2908.	Gavietta.	
57.	George,	{ Elisabeth Presbury.
		{ Sarah Morse.
		{ Elisabeth Sleeper.
160.	George,	{ Susanna Mitchell.
		{ Rhoda Calkins.
167.	George.	
413.	George.	
809.	George.	
979.	George,	Thirza Keene.
1033.	George,	Marcia Waterman.
1119.	George,	Rose E. Kendall.
1181.	George,	Clara Ash.
1191.	George,	Harriet C. Morse.
1668.	George,	Asenath J. Morrison.
1889.	George.	
2435.	George.	
2760.	George.	
3326.	George.	
3539.	George.	
2745.	George A.	
1228.	George Andrew,	Caroline J. Mirick.
2330.	George B.	
1344.	George Baker,	Mary Gorton.
741.	George Chase.	
1174.	George Clinton,	Lefea Thomas.
2035.	George E.,	Laura Lovering.
2952.	George Edward.	
3302.	George F.	
2457.	George Francis.	
911.	George Franklin,	Elisabeth Lindsley.
1742.	George H.,	Maria L. Bishop.
1878.	George H.,	Mary Scribner.
2280.	George H.,	Nellie Rockwood.
2356.	George H.	
3639.	George Harris.	
1710.	George Henry.	
2643.	George Henry.	
1173.	George Horner.	
1049.	George J.,	Elisabeth Strong.
3418.	George J.	
526.	George Jervis,	{ Maria Fullerton.
		{ Louisa Mathews.

No.		
1041.	George Jervis.	
2141.	George Jervis.	
2597.	George, Jr.,	Olive Hall.
1178.	George Lang.	
2076.	George O.	
1106.	George Rollin.	
2039.	George Sylvester.	
840.	George W.,	{ Matilda Barber.
		{ Elisabeth S. Graves.
1140.	George W.	
1273.	George W.,	Mary J. Jones.
1590.	George W.,	Ella Tuttle.
1904.	George W.,	Sarah Mulford.
2003.	George W.,	Melissa Gardner.
2457.	George W.	
2521.	George W.,	Adaline Fisher.
3736.	George Wesley.	
1795.	George William.	
2125.	Georgia.	
3890.	Georgia.	
1797.	Georgie.	
3287.	Georgietta.	
2560.	Gertrude Mary,	Osgood Blanchard.
2991.	Gilbert H.	
2857.	Grace.	
3637.	Grace.	
3073.	Grace Anna.	
3154-2.	Grace B.	
3284.	Grace Eva.	
2957.	Grace M.	

## H.

12.	Hannah,	Joseph Edwards.
20.	Hannah,	{ John Cogswell.
		{ Lieut. Thomas Perley.
34.	Hannah.	
43.	Hannah,	Jacob Hale.
53.	Hannah.	
126.	Hannah,	John Smith.
139.	Hannah,	Robert Proctor.
151.	Hannah.	
172.	Hannah.	

No.		
210.	Hannah,	Mark Burnham.
313.	Hannah.	
318.	Hannah,	John Manning, M. D.
400.	Hannah.	
407.	Hannah.	
432.	Hannah.	
440.	Hannah,	Nathaniel Blood.
612.	Hannah.	
618.	Hannah,	Israel Ward.
643.	Hannah,	Samuel Kimball.
677.	Hannah.	
801.	Hannah.	
854.	Hannah.	
1022.	Hannah.	
1201.	Hannah,	{ William Luscomb.
		{ Charles Parsons.
1322.	Hannah.	
1331.	Hannah.	
1431.	Hannah.	
1754.	Hannah.	
1338.	Hannah Elisabeth,	{ Henry D. Moody.
		{ Isaac B. Hovey.
1155.	Hannah P.,	James B. Trindle.
1117.	Harlan,	Mary O. Dunham.
3450.	Harold.	
1266.	Harriet.	
1267.	Harriet.	
2747.	Harriet.	
527.	Harriet Amelia,	Levi Chamberlain.
1052.	Harriet Amelia,	Francis W. Thomas.
749.	Harriet Bennett.	
1045.	Harriet Chamberlain,	Hoyt D. Barnum.
1179.	Harriet Eliza.	
2640.	Harriet Emogene.	
1214.	Harriet M.	
2482.	Harriet S.,	Hon. Frederick Holbrook.
2563.	Harriet S.,	Winfield S. Bailey.
531.	Harriet Taylor.	
2465.	Harriet W.	
1346.	Harriet Ward.	
1905.	Harrison.	
3342.	Harrison.	
3474.	Harry C.	



No.		
2102.	Harry M.	
1025.	Harvey L.,	Eliza Bridges.
2096.	Hattie.	
2430.	Hattie.	
1652.	Hattie Alice.	
1714.	Hattie Atwood.	
1726.	Hattie Cummings.	
3807.	Hattie F.	
3424.	Hattie M.	
1494.	Helen A.,	John C. Park.
2284.	Helen F.	
2600.	Helen Jane,	Lorrell J. Farnham.
2758.	Helen Maria,	Warren Eveleth.
3299.	Henrie.	
1453.	Henrietta B.,	James Murray.
1739.	Henrietta D.	
2714.	Henrietta Q.	
55.	Henry,	Bridget Richardson.
1004.	Henry,	Miss Helferty.
691.	Henry A.,	Emma Burdette.
1110.	Henry A.,	Mary Isabella Perkins.
1539.	Henry A.	
1722.	Henry A.	
3419.	Henry A.	
1447.	Henry B.,	Lorenda Marvin.
795.	Henry C.	
1144.	Henry C.	
3604.	Henry Eldredge.	
1720.	Henry F.	
2038.	Henry S.	
2078.	Henry S. W.	
1879.	Henry T.,	Julia T. Fellows.
798.	Henry T.,	{ Eliza M. Emery.
		{ Laura Rose.
2049.	Henry Lyman,	Linna Williamson.
897.	Henry Martin,	{ Harriet T. Cropsey.
		{ Harriet E. Jordan.
2140.	Henry More,	Mary E. Chapman.
2355.	Henry Tallbird.	
1851.	Henry W.,	Cora Douglass.
1329.	Henry Williams.	
2100.	Herbert.	
3076.	Herbert Lane.	

No.		
2057.	Herman.	
163.	Hezekiah,	Jamesin —.
419.	Hezekiah.	
880.	Hervey.	
1911.	Hiram B.	
822.	Hiram Parsons.	
551.	Homer,	Dilzen Tuthill.
1115.	Horace,	Sarah A. Bigelow.
539.	Horace,	Clarissa Benley.
1247.	Horace.	
3635.	Horace.	
1154.	Hosea,	Ann Eliza Clarke.

## I.

1746.	Ida.	
3901.	Ida E.	
3070.	Ida Elisabeth.	
2121.	Ida M.,	Simon Prescott.
3719.	Ida May.	
587.	Imla,	Nancy Locke.
1234.	Imla.	
538.	Ira,	Almira Sawyer.
647.	Ira.	
1002.	Ira,	{ Miss White. Miss Ellinwood.
1430.	Ira.	
3888.	Ira.	
2564.	Irving John,	Hattie P. Wright.
348.	Isaac,	{ Sarah Henfield. Mary Learock.
928.	Isaac Smith.	
693.	Isaac W.	
1005.	Isaac W.,	Eliza White.
1540.	Isaac Walter.	
866.	Isaac Newton,	Julia Kittredge.
2206.	Isabelle A.,	Mr. Duncan.
1651.	Isabell F.	
1846.	Isadora,	J. R. Spivey.

## J.

930.	Jabez G.,	Myra P. Morris.
334.	Jacob,	Ann Smith.

No.		
103.	Jacob,	{ Joanna Story. Rachel (Story) Goodhue. Eunice Lord. Sarah Rowe.
644.	Jacob,	{ Margaret Wheeler. Mary Ager.
2832.	Jacob Hanson.	
337.	James.	
471.	James,	Betsey Perkins.
651.	James,	Rebecca Bosworth.
986.	James,	Miriam M. Emerson.
1906.	James.	
3343.	James.	
3438.	James Allen.	
2110.	James Alvan.	
757.	James Arthur.	
1462.	James B.,	Mary G. Fisk.
365.	James Bott.	
1015.	James Coleman,	Samantha A. Heard.
2860.	James D.,	Cordelia Clary.
1452.	James E.,	Hannah G. Craig.
3911.	James E.	
2644.	James Ellsworth.	
2857-2.	James H.	
2863.	James H.	
2059.	James Hammond,	Evelyn Berth.
3085.	James Howard.	
1830.	James Kneeland,	Helen Kimball.
1471.	James M.,	Mrs. Eaton.
877.	James Madison,	Henrietta Kneeland.
1293.	James Monroe,	Mary M. Turneure.
1870.	James Whidden,	Martha A. Beane.
738.	James Putnam.	
2068.	James P.	
2468.	James P.	
429.	James S.	
420.	Jamesin.	
2585.	Jane.	
2865.	Jane A.,	Orlando G. Dixon.
688.	Jane Catharine.	
690.	Jane Gage,	Towson Thomas.
1417.	Jane W.,	Henry White.
58.	Jemima.	

No.		
1728.	Jennie Cynthia,	John J. McCrea.
2802.	Jennie E.	
2058.	Jennie Louise,	William H. Lynch.
3737.	Jennie O.	
597.	Jesse.	
1225.	Jesse.	
2373.	Jessie.	
1725.	Jesse H.	
95.	Jeremiah,	Mary Smith.
403.	Jeremiah.	
613.	Jeremiah,	Hannah C. Herrick.
1357.	Jeremiah,	{ Mrs. Mary Stanwood Goodhue.
		{ Elisabeth B. —.
2741.	Jeremiah.	
317.	Jeremiah,	Elisabeth Treadwell.
3805.	Jeremiah Foster.	
170.	Joanna.	
635.	Joanna,	William Galloway.
653.	Joanna,	William Straw.
156.	Johanna,	Zechariah Jones.
11.	John,	Sarah Sherwin.
24.	John.	
26.	John,	Anna Cogswell.
35.	John.	
37.	John,	Elisabeth Lampson.
40.	John,	Olive Taylor.
72.	John.	
76.	John,	Annie Preston.
99.	John.	
106.	John.	
113.	John,	{ Mercy Lampson.
		{ Mary Potter.
154.	John.	
169.	John,	Molly Fowler.
197.	John,	Hannah Parham.
319.	John.	
333.	John.	
336.	John,	Abigail Farley.
343.	John,	Lucy Gage.
405.	John,	Rebecca Holt.
409.	John,	Mrs. Priscilla (Cushing) Stanley.
421.	John.	
423.	John.	

No.		
466.	John,	{ Mary Stevens.
		{ Betsey Goodwin.
560.	John,	Thirza Perkins.
584.	John,	Sally Tuttle.
617.	John.	
625.	John,	{ Lucy Kimball.
		{ Margaret Burnham.
645.	John,	Mrs. Susanna L. Harthorn.
707.	John,	Betsey Mathews.
807.	John.	
843.	John.	
853.	John,	Rachel A. Wilcox.
1156.	John.	
1355.	John,	Mary Stanwood.
1419.	John.	
1760.	John.	
2849.	John,	Annie E. Cunningham.
3881.	John.	
3086.	John Augustine.	
370.	John Bott,	{ Lydia Ann Cook.
		{ Sarah Ann Comnery.
1250.	John C.	
1261.	John Currier,	Mary Houston.
2748.	John Edwin,	Adaline E. Nutter.
969.	John F.	
2467.	John F.	
906.	John Farnum,	{ Betsey W. Philbrick.
		{ Mary Fellows.
1648.	John Frank.	
2004.	John H.	
2283.	John H.	
1171.	John Howard.	
2207.	John J.	
3261.	John Lyman.	
834.	John M.,	Elisabeth Gilman.
679.	John M.,	Mary C. Black.
2894.	John N.,	Mary Lakeman.
1501.	John Newton.	
669.	John Northend,	Emily Leach.
1436.	John P.	
1764.	John Raymond,	Cornelia Elisabeth —.
1456.	John W.,	Fanny Clough.
2738.	John W.	

No.		
1330.	John W. Quincy.	
753.	John Walter.	
2372.	John Wesley.	
2225.	John Woods,	{ Miss McClure.
		{ Miss Easter.
829.	John Woodward,	Sarah Kelley.
46.	Jonathan,	Elisabeth Powell.
94.	Jonathan.	
107.	Jonathan.	
129.	Jonathan,	Deborah Fellows.
142.	Jonathan,	Dorothea Ashton.
199.	Jonathan.	
377.	Jonathan.	
396.	Jonathan,	Catharine R. Clarkson.
448.	Jonathan,	Mary Stearns.
565.	Jonathan,	Eliza Goodell.
640.	Jonathan,	Anna Wheeler.
331.	Jonathan,	Elisabeth Dodge.
993.	Jonathan Burbank.	
1415.	Jonathan C.,	Mary H. Chick.
2799.	Jonathan C.	
934.	Jonathan Elbridge,	Esther A. Hawley.
3296.	Jonathan F.	
709.	Jonas W.,	{ Lucinda Butler.
		{ Phebe Wilson.
		{ Sarah Whipple.
		{ Rachel Todd.
		{ Mercy Clarke.
2.	Joseph,	
5.	Joseph.	
15.	Joseph,	Sarah Smith.
		{ Abigail Low.
21.	Joseph,	{ Elisabeth Gilbert.
		{ Dorothy Hascall.
44.	Joseph,	{ Mary Trumbull.
51.	Joseph.	
59.	Joseph.	
61.	Joseph,	{ Sarah Presbury.
		{ Johannah —.
66.	Joseph.	
90.	Joseph,	Rachel Story.
131.	Joseph.	
132.	Joseph,	Mercy Lefavour.
171.	Joseph,	Ann Stickney.



No.		
192.	Joseph,	{ Martha Clay.
		{ Mrs. Mindwell T. Williams.
201.	Joseph,	Sally Gove.
311.	Joseph,	Abigail Choate.
341.	Joseph.	
422.	Joseph,	Lydia Boynton.
425.	Joseph.	
431.	Joseph,	{ Ann Leeds.
		{ Jane P. Foot.
446.	Joseph,	Dolly Green.
467.	Joseph,	Mary Frost.
552.	Joseph,	{ Betsey Felch.
		{ Ann Crosby.
598.	Joseph,	Miriam Clough.
980.	Joseph,	Hannah Stevenson.
1059.	Joseph,	Sarah A. Son.
1202.	Joseph,	Sarah Edwards.
1260.	Joseph,	{ Emma Chapin.
		{ Mrs. H. A. Douglass.
1787.	Joseph.	
2477.	Joseph A.	
1148.	Joseph Addison,	Abby Leonard.
1269.	Joseph B.	
3587.	Joseph B.	
1277.	Joseph Camet,	Cynthia P. Ray.
3817.	Joseph Chase.	
1197.	Joseph F.,	{ Catharine Walsh.
		{ Hannah O. Rugg.
1249.	Joseph H.	
1929.	Joseph Hood,	{ Clara F. Browning.
		{ Delia A. Smith.
989.	Joseph Lord,	Louisa Whitcomb.
3517.	Joseph M.	
2525.	Joseph Merril,	Frances Harris.
2999.	Joseph Whitman.	
566.	Joseph Warren,	{ Mary Ordway.
		{ Louisa Pulsifer.
1066.	Josephine,	Robert Sandifer.
2625.	Josephine,	T. M. Hatch.
870.	Josephine Elisabeth.	
70.	Josiah,	Elisabeth Fletcher.
181.	Josiah,	Miss Fox.
191.	Josiah,	{ Rachel Burr.
		{ Sophia Dickinson.

No.		
487.	Josiah.	
1093.	Josiah,	Sarah B. Chipman.
553.	Josiah,	Elisabeth Peake.
524.	Josiah Cosmore,	Catharine Dunn.
1043.	Josiah Cosmore,	Harriet Carlton.
533.	Josiah Fletcher,	Elisabeth W. Hooker.
2099.	Josie.	
133.-	Judah.	
1877.	Judson F.	
2375.	Judson Josiah.	
1892.	Julia.	
2487.	Julia.	
3298.	Julia.	
2523.	Julia A.	
1018.	Julia A.,	Levi W. French.
1114.	Julia A.,	Prof. Samuel H. Trowbridge.
985.	Julia A.,	Aaron Morril.
851.	Julia Ann.	
837.	Julia Ann,	Roland Carr.
2353.	Julia Barron,	A. F. Bullard, M. D.
3285.	Julia Etta.	
1884.	Julia Etta,	Norman H. Maynard.
1719.	Julia L.,	C. H. Lull.
1718.	Julia T.	
1855.	Julian G.	
1157.	Justin A.	
2081.	J. Bertram.	
1065.	J. George.	
988.	J. Perkins,	Mamie Snell.

## K.

3434.	Kate.	
2528.	Kate W.,	John C. Currier.
3906.	Katie.	
2479.	Katie Isabel.	
2893.	Kendrick J.	

## L.

1258.	Laura,	Sylvanus Richardson.
3884.	Laura.	
899.	Laura Clarinda.	

No.	
1219.	Laura Esther.
2505.	Laura J.
2847.	Laurette May.
2122.	Lea S.
1504.	Leigh Richmond.
2562.	Leona Houston, James A. Chamberlain.
819.	Leonard.
1146.	Leonard F.
3712.	Leonard Weston.
1591.	Letitia W.
818.	Levi, Susan A. Dean.
2458.	Levi K., Martha A. Moore.
2801.	Lewis C., Abbie W. Griffin.
1758.	Lewis P.
831.	Lewis Philips, Mary J. Jones.
2846.	Libbie A.
1738.	Lillia E.
2756.	Lillian.
3710.	Lillis George.
1143.	Lincoln P.
2123.	Linnie M.
2124.	Lisette L.
3633.	Lizzie.
2426.	Lizzie.
2567.	Lizzie Currier.
2507.	Lizzie E.
2524.	Lizzie F., Henry Fales.
3580.	Lizzie F.
3741.	Lizzie Leonora.
2153.	Lizzie More.
1709.	Lois Colton.
3423.	Lois E.
845.	Lois Jane, Josiah Wiggin.
3553.	Loleta.
4038.	Lorraine Mary.
1259.	Lorenzo.
2992.	Lottie E.
2886.	Louie S., Perry S. Holbrook.
1461.	Louisa G., { Jasper Johnson.
	{ Charles Flanders.
1227.	Louisa Jane, Albert T. Mirick.
1854.	Louisa M.
1050.	Louisa Mathews, Walter Watson.

No.		
1044.	Louisa Mathews,	L. P. Pettibone.
2175.	Louisa Maude Charles.	
1908.	Lovina,	George Henderson.
915.	Lovina,	Daniel B. Whittemore.
1585.	Lucina A.	
476.	Lucinda,	John Pettee.
1292.	Lucinda S.,	A. A. Ingraham.
1588.	Lucinda Adelaide.	
2848.	Lucia Frances.	
1419.	Luke A.	
102.	Lucy,	Isaac Proctor.
115.	Lucy,	Samuel N. Gage.
307.	Lucy.	
358.	Lucy.	
418.	Lucy,	William Caldwell.
574.	Lucy.	
1361.	Lucy,	Perkins Story.
2075.	Lucy.	
583.	Lucy.	
636.	Lucy,	Jeremiah Low.
705.	Lucy,	Oren Nelson.
209.	Lucy.	
2596.	Lucy A.,	Benjamin R. Libbey.
2486.	Lucy B.,	Rev. George B. Draper.
1584.	Lucy Caroline.	
1477.	Lucy E.,	Richard Halden.
739.	Lucy Ellen.	
3590.	Lucy H.	
1187.	Lucy Jane,	Austin Clarke.
2740.	Lucy Mary,	Daniel W. Bartlett.
1220.	Lucy Paran,	Samuel Burr.
1575.	Lucy Priscilla.	
1203.	Lucy Wells.	
2483.	Lucy Wells.	
3749.	Lulene Alice.	
2753.	Lulu M.	
158.	Lydia.	
183.	Lydia.	
464.	Lydia,	Joseph Tuttle.
483.	Lydia.	
534.	Lydia,	Samuel Ranney.
595.	Lydia,	Daniel Fox.
696.	Lydia,	Samuel Knight.

No.		
805.	Lydia.	
1788.	Lydia.	
689.	Lydia B.,	{ Henry Lay.
		{ Rev. Stephen Wilkins.
1567.	Lydia F. E.	
1581.	Lydia J.	
933.	Lydia Perkins.	
537.	Lyman,	{ Almira Goodell.
		{ Eliza Goodell.
		{ Betsey Rice.
894.	Lyman B.,	Priscilla Watson.
1109.	Lyman M.,	Cynthia M. Burlingame.
1026.	Lyman P.	

## M.

3579.	Mabel.	
3914.	Mabel.	
2305.	Mabel Alma.	
3345.	Mabel E.	
2480.	Mabel Frances.	
3699.	Mabel Frances.	
2861.	Malinda Emma,	Samuel S. Swarthout.
346.	Manassah.	
673.	Manassah,	Mary Murby.
3902.	Mattie.	
2144.	Marcia Catharine,	Sylvester P. Ireland.
684.	Margaret,	George Noyes.
1063.	Margaret,	Addison Johns.
1364.	Margaret A.	
1422.	Margaret A.,	Charles T. Tressell.
2210.	Margaret E.,	Mr. Decker.
1420.	Margaret W.	
8.	Margery.	
25.	Margery,	Solomon Giddings.
3987.	Margie.	
175.	Maria,	Abiel Bartlett.
486.	Maria.	
806.	Maria.	
838.	Maria.	
1055.	Maria,	Hamilton Tovey.
1290.	Maria,	James P. Eaton.
1736.	Maria E.	
1940.	Marion Louise.	

No.	
1118.	Mark.
528.	Mark Wentworth, Annie McKinney.
60.	Martha, Enoch Morse.
138.	Martha.
145.	Martha.
340.	Martha, Samuel Giddings. x
389.	Martha, Richard Wheatland.
434.	Martha.
874.	Martha, Aaron Kittredge.
1024.	Martha.
1188.	Martha A., Stephen Farr.
2859.	Martha A., Samuel E. Heage.
860.	Martha Ann, { Benjamin F. Jones.
	{ Thomas P. Galvin.
1158.	Martha Ann, Andrew Miller.
1434.	Martha Ann, James S. Mitchell.
974.	Martha Ann, Levi B. Ham.
1180.	Martha Annette.
901.	Martha Barker.
530.	Martha Clay, Lyman Kendall.
1111.	Martha E., Reuben Miller.
1583.	Martha Eliza.
2169.	Martha Genevieve.
398.	Martha Hardy, Gideon Tucker.
2209.	Martha J., Dewitt C. Singleton.
893.	Martha Jane.
2226.	Martha Kendall, John James.
1060.	Martha Kendall, John B. McClure.
740.	Martha Webb.
3743.	Martin Luther.
1118.	Mark.
4.	Mary, Thomas Giddings.
6.	Mary, Bonus Norton. y
27.	Mary, William Giddings.
39.	Mary, Isaac Tilton.
49.	Mary.
71.	Mary.
105.	Mary.
127.	Mary.
136.	Mary, { Moses Richardson.
	{ Nathaniel Wood.
182.	Mary, Samuel Ambrose.
202.	Mary, Moses Clarke.



No.		
212.	Mary,	Arthur Dennis.
309.	Mary.	
374.	Mary,	John Stanwood.
395.	Mary,	Benjamin Shrove.
430.	Mary.	
444.	Mary.	Benjamin Fellows.
462.	Mary,	Capt. John Ford,
477.	Mary,	Moses Ward.
484.	Mary.	
555.	Mary,	—— Thatcher.
558.	Mary.	
633.	Mary.	
634.	Mary,	Isaac Low.
639.	Mary,	Antipas Dodge.
674.	Mary.	
850.	Mary.	
970.	Mary,	Hart Moses.
1151.	Mary,	Addison Vorse.
1753.	Mary.	
1831.	Mary.	
2098.	Mary.	
2326.	Mary.	
2371.	Mary.	
2744.	Mary.	
2892.	Mary.	
3327.	Mary.	
909.	Mary A.,	Warren Fellows.
1881.	Mary A.,	Charles A. Fiske.
1873.	Mary A.	
2954.	Mary A.	
2851.	Mary A.,	George Brown.
2838.	Mary Abbie.	
1793.	Mary Abby,	Edgar W. Thaxter.
797.	Mary Ann.	
810.	Mary Ann.	
891.	Mary Ann.	
1067.	Mary Ann.	
1186.	Mary Ann,	{ Homer G. Kelsey.
		{ Isaiah Maple.
1206.	Mary Ann.	
1271.	Mary Ann,	David Weymouth.
1723.	Mary Ann.	
1845.	Mary Ann.	

No.		
2481.	Mary Ann,	William P. Cune.
992.	Mary Ann Little,	Sumner Carpenter.
1868.	Mary Ayer,	Alden Stone.
1223.	Mary B.,	William Mills.
1455.	Mary B.	
2858.	Mary C.,	I. L. Kendrick.
2864.	Mary C.	
3328.	Mary C.	
1815.	Mary Caroline.	
3869.	Mary D.	
2011.	Mary Dora.	
743.	Mary E.,	Edward D. Ropes.
1333.	Mary E.,	{ Daniel Richards.
		{ John Dorr.
		{ Edward Perkins.
1423.	Mary E.,	Carlton J. White.
1735.	Mary E.	
2029.	Mary E.,	Herbert Hall.
2205.	Mary E.,	Mr. Ratcliff.
2474.	Mary E.	
2317.	Mary E.	
900.	Mary Elisabeth,	N. C. Millett.
1139.	Mary Elisabeth,	Charles H. Griffith.
1342.	Mary Elisabeth,	Samuel J. Smith.
1574.	Mary Elisabeth,	Curtis A. Hibbard.
1506.	Mary Eliza,	Joshua P. Calendar.
687.	Mary Eliza,	John C. Palfrey.
1674.	Mary Ellen.	
1020.	Mary Ellen.	
2089.	Mary Ellen,	Erastus T. Emerson.
1727.	Mary Ella.	
2645.	Mary Estelle.	
2456.	Mary F.,	George F. Patch.
1782.	Mary G.,	John B. Kineon.
1934.	Mary Gale.	
926.	Mary Gilman,	Ebenezer Carter.
863.	Mary Greenleaf,	Samuel Jones.
1054.	Mary Gomm,	Benjamin Cronyn.
1932.	Mary Helen.	
1938.	Mary Helen.	
2070.	Mary Helen,	Rev. Samuel Maxwell.
1327.	Mary Helen,	Eben B. Norton.
2711.	Mary H.	

No.		
680.	Mary J.	
1235.	Mary J.,	Joseph B. Hopkins.
1497.	Mary J.,	R. L. Dewey.
2757.	Mary Jane,	William Marshall.
2884.	Mary Jane,	William F. McNeff.
1910.	Mary Jane,	Frederic Davis.
2224.	Mary Jane,	John Carrol.
1832.	Mary Kimball,	Benjamin Davenport.
2080.	Mary L.,	William H. Stockwell.
1170.	Mary L.,	R. F. Bacon.
2317.	Mary L.	
3294.	Mary Louise.	
1886.	Mary Lucy.	
2109.	Mary Lillian.	
1587.	Mary M.,	Henry Melvin Osgood.
1450.	Mary Martha,	Alexander Dixon.
3124.	Mary Palfrey,	Stephen P. Driver.
2604.	Mary Susan.	
2724.	Mary Thielke,	James M. Castle.
619.	Mary Treadwell.	
563.	Mary Olive.	
1149.	Mary Thatcher,	{ Henry Fuller.
		{ Stephen Weeks.
1582.	Mary V.,	Robert Polzer.
3882.	May.	
3213.	Maurice P.	
1215.	Mehitable.	
698.	Mehitable,	Avery M. Clarke.
3793.	Melvin Willard.	
69.	Mercy,	— Rogers.
77.	Mercy.	
203.	Mercy.	
839.	Minerva.	
1784.	Minnie,	William I. Dickson.
2229.	Minnie Bell.	
2064.	Minnie Eva.	
2152.	Minnie Lawrence,	Ortho H. Orton.
836-2.	Mira A.	
846.	Miranda Clarke.	
1248.	Miriam,	Smith Rand.
1910.	Miriam J.,	— May.
3212.	Moreton Raymond.	
310.	Moses,	Lydia Fox.

No.		
376.	Moses,	Katharine Baker.
406.	Moses,	Rebecca Barker.
591.	Moses,	
593.	Moses,	Polly Brown.
762.	Moses.	
768.	Moses,	Catharine Russell.
814.	Moses,	Louisa Berry.
1365.	Moses.	
1224.	Moses D.	
567.	Moses Clarke.	
1189.	Moses Warren.	
2230.	Moss.	
3439.	Muriel.	
1649.	Myra Comery.	
2519.	Myra E.,	Samuel Vinton.

## N.

426.	Nancy.	
520.	Nancy,	Levi Bigelow.
656.	Nancy,	William Boswell.
765.	Nancy,	Samuel Johnson.
1427.	Nancy.	
982.	Nancy,	John Armitage.
1194.	Nancy,	Samuel P. Smith.
1427.	Nancy.	
1460.	Nancy B.,	John Brown.
1272.	Nancy C.	
549.	Nancy C.,	James Macadoo.
2598.	Nancy Jane.	
1213.	Nancy Locke,	Otis Longley.
927.	Nancy Smith,	Josiah Sargent.
3573.	Nancy Thorndike.	
3886.	Naomi.	
19.	Nathaniel,	Mercy Hawkes.
67.	Nathaniel,	Lydia Hill.
75.	Nathaniel.	
101.	Nathaniel.	
123.	Nathaniel,	Mrs. Wallis.
178.	Nathaniel,	Abigail Neeley.
196.	Nathaniel,	Sarah Sargent.
204.	Nathaniel.	

No.		
338.	Nathaniel,	Catharine Choate.
439.	Nathaniel,	{ Sarah Ross.
		{ Lydia Morrill.
468.	Nathaniel.	
473.	Nathaniel,	Polly Ward.
481.	Nathaniel.	
611.	Nathaniel,	Mary Lord.
652.	Nathaniel,	Judith Brown.
856.	Nathaniel.	
931.	Nathaniel,	S. Rebecca Wilson.
981.	Nathaniel,	Emma J. Johnson.
1336.	Nathaniel,	Miss Hyde.
1762.	Nathaniel.	
681.	Nathaniel Gage,	Lucinda A. Osborne.
2071.	Nathaniel P.,	Mary K. McNaughton.
2074.	Nathaniel P.	
987.	Nathaniel W.,	Nancy Johnston.
2328.	Ned D.	
3811.	Nellie Bray.	
3071.	Nellie Caroline.	
1935.	Nellie Frances.	
871.	Nellie J.	
2065.	Nellie Mary.	
2327.	Nellie Mabel.	
2149.	Nellie More.	
2114.	Nellie O.	
3816.	Newhall Beecher.	

O.

152.	Olive.	
817.	Olive,	Eastman Austin.
1716.	Olive.	
3993.	Olive.	
3903.	Olive T.	
1264.	Oliver,	Amanda Martin.
3883.	Oliver.	
1291.	Oliver Appleton,	Huldah A. Merrill.
604.	Oliver Appleton,	Mehitable Johnson.
2581.	Oliver P.,	Myra Weston.
3292.	Ora May.	
1231.	Ozias.	

## P.

No.		
411.	Pamelia,	Thomas Haggett.
1061.	Parale,	James Parham.
588.	Paran,	Nathaniel Adams.
2561.	Parthenia Cross,	John A. Bedard.
2079.	Perkins J.	
1573.	Perley E.,	Alice H. Carr.
620.	Perley Putnam.	
711.	Persis,	Francis M. Hills.
1580.	Persis.	
1000.	Philomela.	
150.	Phineas,	Hannah Parsons.
1714.	Phebe J. R.,	Oscar P. Tabor.
349.	Polly,	Nehemiah Kneeland.
410.	Polly,	Edward Wood.
766.	Polly,	Ezekiel Peabody.
592.	Polly,	Peter Hamlet.
828.	Polly Priscilla,	Herman Coburn.
699.	Priscilla,	Asa Simonds.
616.	Priscilla.	
1335.	Priscilla,	Walter Tarlton.
1479.	Priscilla,	Charles H. Pitman.
119.	Priscilla,	Samuel Safford.
675.	Priscilla Safford,	George B. Dodge.

## R.

50.	Rachel,	Joseph Varnum.
148.	Rachel.	
312.	Rachel,	Levi Webster.
2097.	Ralph.	
3894.	Ralph.	
2325.	Ralph B.	
2285.	Ralph J.	
1930.	Ralph Hamlin,	Juline T. Miner.
2997.	Ralph Waldo.	
3356.	Ralph Worthen.	
763.	Rebecca,	William Brown.
808.	Rebecca.	
813.	Rebecca.	
913.	Rebecca,	Moses B. Langley.
1484.	Rebecca,	Thomas Hayes.



No.		
2998.	Reuben Lopez.	
535.	Rhoda,	Alfred Ranney.
1323.	Richard,	Harriet T. Owens.
1421.	Richard.	
858.	Richard Evans.	
610.	Richard Shatswell,	Sarah W. Quincy.
1395.	Richard W.,	Drusilla Colby.
2798.	Richard W.	
1472.	Richey Dwight.	
443.	Robert,	Miriam Collins.
917.	Robert,	Hannah Buswell.
1909.	Robert,	Alice Rutherford.
968.	Robert.	
2302.	Robert Burwell.	
793.	Robert Clarkson.	
2287.	Robert S.	
3346.	Robert W.	
174.	Robert Wadleigh,	{ Mary Gilman.
		{ Sarah Green.
701.	Rodney,	{ Susan G. Davis.
		{ Sarah S. Turner.
712.	Roland,	Emeline Sawyer.
3300.	Rozelle.	
1733.	Rosina Z.	
321.	Ruhamah.	
2603.	Russell Prentice.	
62.	Ruth.	
211.	Ruth.	
573.	Ruth.	
879.	Ruth Folsom,	Thomas D. Bailey.

## S.

364.	Sally,	Thomas Mathews.
357.	Sally,	William Adams.
437.	Sally,	Samuel Gilman.
449.	Sally.	
480.	Sally,	— Dinsmore.
568.	Sally.	
760.	Sally,	Moses Kimball.
1001.	Sally.	
586.	Sally,	Allen Flagg, M. D.
3300-2.	Sallie Hart.	

No.	
2040.	Sallie M.,
	{ M. Fitzgerald. E. P. Purdy.
1239.	Samantha A.
726.	Samantha.
65.	Samuel,
149.	Samuel.
162.	Samuel,
173.	Samuel,
179.	Samuel,
198.	Samuel,
355.	Samuel,
372.	Samuel,
414-2.	Samuel,
442.	Samuel,
474.	Samuel.
676.	Samuel.
708.	Samuel,
758.	Samuel.
761.	Samuel.
859.	Samuel,
814.	Samuel.
978.	Samuel.
1016.	Samuel,
1482.	Samuel,
1655.	Samuel.
1799.	Samuel.
17.	Samuel,
3982.	Samuel Amory.
195.	Samuel B.
1509.	Samuel C. P.,
695.	Samuel D.
907.	Samuel G.
670.	Samuel Gage.
751.	Samuel Gedney,
1871.	Samuel Gilman,
3290.	Samuel Gilman.
1469.	Samuel Newell,
3125.	Samuel Verry,
7.	Sarah,
41.	Sarah,
	{ M. Fitzgerald. E. P. Purdy.
	Deborah Wadleigh.
	Martha Mitchell.
	Martha Barker.
	Betty Pearson.
	Lydia Patterson.
	Sally Knight.
	Sarah Bickford.
	{ Elisabeth S. Blunt. Rebecca French.
	Mary Ayer.
	Hannah Moors.
	Mary Caroline Williams.
	{ Alice Heard. Deborah Sutton.
	Ella Deane.
	{ Abigail Bartlett. Rebecca Caldwell.
	Margaret A. Johnson.
	Eva H. Cummings.
	Georgianna Tilton.
	Margaret McRoberts.
	{ Sarah Clough. Jesse Towne.
	Thomas Knowlton.
	Thomas Treadwell.

No.	
33.	Sarah.
56.	Sarah.
74.	Sarah,
116.	Sarah,
137.	Sarah.
141.	Sarah,
155.	Sarah.
168.	Sarah.
208.	Sarah,
303.	Sarah,
363.	Sarah.
394.	Sarah.
463.	Sarah.
551.	Sarah,
572.	Sarah.
642.	Sarah.
697.	Sarah,
812.	Sarah,
824.	Sarah.
971.	Sarah,
977.	Sarah,
1021.	Sarah.
1246.	Sarah,
1360.	Sarah.
2432.	Sarah.
3984.	Sarah.
1761.	Sarah.
714.	Sarah A.
747.	Sarah Adams.
1062.	Sarah Ann.
1480.	Sarah Ann.
532.	Sarah Buel,
1704.	Sarah Chandler,
1321.	Sarah E.,
1596.	Sarah E.,
2568.	Sarah E.
2709.	Sarah E.
2756.	Sarah E.
3516.	Sarah E.
1169.	Sarah E.
2485.	Sarah F.,
	Thomas Mansfield.
	Daniel Dane.
	Gabriel Holman.
	Felix Doyle.
	Aaron Day.
	Paul Ferson.
	Warner Clarke.
	Oliver Carter.
	John Colburn.
	James B. Gile.
	{ John Fisk.
	{ Samuel Longee.
	Maj. George Clay.
	Percy Rivington.
	Luther H. Shaw.
	Frank D. Rogers.
	{ Albert H. Bull.
	{ Edward R. Chapin, M. D.

No.		
3589.	Sarah F.	
754.	Sarah Frances.	
932.	Sarah G.	
2713.	Sarah H.	
1347.	Sarah Hale,	William O. Fuller.
1869.	Sarah Holt,	Samuel A. Bumpus.
1199.	Sarah Howe,	William Moulton.
737.	Sarah Irving.	
898.	Sarah Jane.	
1752.	Sarah Jane.	
1289.	Sarah Johnson,	Paul Burnham.
1150.	Sarah Lucy,	George H. Mansfield.
1510.	Sarah Maria.	
3794.	Sarah Martha.	
559.	Sarah Patterson.	
3985.	Sarah Pearl.	
1092.	Sarah S.	
1137.	Sarah S.	
1332.	Sarah S.,	Daniel Lord.
826.	Sarah Sophia,	S. Wm. Ingalls.
941.	Sarah Stearns,	Joseph Jewell.
832.	Sarah Stott.	
686.	Sarah Tarrant,	William W. Johnson.
1586.	Sarah T.	
590.	Senir,	Levi Oakes.
2910.	Senter M.	
335.	Seth,	Elisabeth Cogswell.
916.	Seth,	Louisa Gove.
1418.	Seth,	Susan S. Stearns.
2839.	Seth E.	
905.	Sewall,	Hannah L. Jenkins.
1872.	Sewall Langdon.	
3912.	Stellie.	
140.	Stephen,	Martha Prescott.
399.	Stephen.	
433.	Stephen,	{ Betsey Page.
479.	Stephen,	{ Rebecca Hoyt.
844.	Stephen.	Hannah Middleton.
872.	Stephen.	
1023.	Stephen.	
180.	Stephen B.,	Esther Pike.
1190.	Stephen B.,	Annis Galloupe.

No.	
3286.	Stephen Herbert.
2723.	Stephen Willard, Abbie M. Jones.
1339.	Stephen Webb.
999.	Sumner Addison, Sarah E. Johnson.
2742.	Susan.
862.	Susan Adams.
1875.	Susan Elisabeth.
1566.	Susan Fidelia, George W. Blair.
1936.	Susan Jane.
3804.	Susan Mary.
1883.	Susan Olive, John T. Benesch.
3295.	Susan Taylor.
9.	Susannah, Moses Kimball.
165.	Susanna.
314.	Susanna, David Marshall.
603.	Susannah, John Perley.
1245.	Susanna.
1741.	Susie H.

T.

416.	Tabitha.	
2370.	Tell W.	
3127.	Theodore Eames.	
2433.	Theodore Parker.	
322.	Theophilis.	
1243.	Theophilis,	Elisabeth Conant.
1172.	Thirza Ann,	W. W. Harris.
54.	Thomas,	Mary Coburn.
347.	Thomas,	{ Hannah Furguson.
		{ Sarah Reed.
		{ Hannah Flanders.
600.	Thomas,	Sarah Currier.
562.	Thomas.	
1240.	Thomas,	Sarah Farrington.
1257.	Thomas.	
2036.	Thomas,	Sarah Witham.
1499.	Thomas Arthur.	
570.	Thomas B.,	Jerusha Hovey.
2228.	Thomas Bolton.	
1874.	Thomas F.	
1091.	Thomas Hooker,	Mary D. Burrows.
2281.	Thomas Hooker.	

No.		
678.	Thomas J.,	{ Catharine Gray. Eliza Bonner.
863.	Thomas Page.	
415.	Thomas Sargent,	Elisabeth Skinner.
2431.	Thomas W.	
445.	Timothy,	{ Polly Prescott. Sally Thompson.
908.	Timothy Ayer,	Susan M. Taylor.
997.	Timothy Judson.	

## W.

929.	Wadleigh,	{ Mary Gale. Harriet N. Phelps.
1745.	Wallace.	
2565.	Wallace Thomas,	Ellen Haight.
1744.	Walter.	
2755.	Walter.	
657.	Walter B.,	{ Esther Shilliday. Mary H. Halstead.
3317.	Walter Ernest.	
3813.	Walter Everet.	
3907.	Walter H.	
1159.	Walter S.,	Mary L. Lewis.
1448.	Walter S.,	J. Donahue.
2390.	Walter S.	
2862.	Walter S.,	Elvira Paul.
2923.	Walter S.	
1931.	Walter Scott,	Mary Aiken.
1568.	Warner C.,	Loenza V. Hayward.
2762.	Warren Burnham.	
1113.	Wayland S.,	{ Mary E. Baker. Julia W. Barber.
1205.	Wells,	Laura Barnard.
3662.	Wells,	Louise M. Graff.
2908.	Will G.	
1.	William,	{ Margery Watson. Mary Webb. Bethia Grafton. Remember Fisk.
3.	William,	Hannah Dane.
13.	William,	Mary Lowden.
18.	William.	
38.	William,	Abigail Adams.



No.		
73.	William,	Ruth Preston.
91.	William.	
124.	William,	Mary Lord.
177.	William.	
205.	William,	Abigail Burnham.
373.	William.	
408.	William,	{ Melantha Wright.
		{ Sally B. (Upton) Ingalls.
427.	William.	
571.	William,	Hannah Flowers.
602.	William,	Nancy Sautelle.
646.	William,	Jane Patton.
742.	William.	
759.	William,	{ Nabby Ross.
		{ Elisabeth Brooks.
816.	William,	Caroline Bell.
857.	William,	Eliza Swain.
1425.	William,	Naomi Johnson.
1433.	William.	
1437.	William,	Mary Virginia Parshall.
1362.	William.	
1665.	William,	Addie Farnum.
1847.	William,	Agnes Philips.
2754.	William.	
2950.	William.	
3887.	William.	
1200.	William,	Eliza Kehew.
756.	William Adams,	Belle Robertson.
895.	William C.,	Sarah Eliza Briggs.
1270.	William C.,	{ Margaret Farnham.
		{ Abigail Patterson.
1848.	William C.	
792.	William Clarkson.	
2885.	William Craig.	
1737.	William E.	
2466.	William E.	
2503.	William Ernest.	
2719.	William Fletcher,	{ Alice Weld.
		{ Elisabeth F. Snell.
821.	William Franklin.	
2208.	William G.,	Mary A. Miller.
548.	William H.,	Desiah Hopkins.
1138.	William H.	
2010.	William H.	

No.		
2852.	William H.	
847.	William Henry,	Margaretta P. Knoblaugh.
1672.	William Henry.	
2148.	William Henry.	
2223.	William Henry.	
2586.	William Henry,	Mary Raven.
2062.	William Havelock.	
1200.	William, Jr.	
2066.	William Joseph Arthur,	
3812.	William Lord.	
1853.	William M.	
1654.	William Penniman,	Alice Verry.
3986.	William Penniman.	
1337.	William Perley,	Sarah E. Fletcher.
525.	William Sewell.	
1042.	William Sewell.	
910.	William Thomas,	{ Eliza J. Langley. Juliette M. Hale.
1885.	William Thomas.	
1036.	William Tyler,	Carrie F. Pond.
2143.	William Tyler,	Jennie E. Andrews.
1196.	William W.	
3154.	William W.	
1212.	William Warren,	Rebecca A. Fletcher.
3126.	William Watson,	Harriet Choate.
1796.	Willie.	
1939.	Willis Elbridge.	
3343.	Willis Maxwell.	
2067.	Winnifred M. Letitia.	

## Z.

52.	Zechariah,	Sarah Richardson.
153.	Zechariah,	Mary Toothacher.
1426.	Zerniah.	
1208.	Zoa Aalinda,	Thomas Minot.

# NAMES OF THOSE WHO ARE DESCENDANTS, BUT NOT OF THE NAME GOODHUE.

## ADAMS.

- No.  
3729. Edward.  
1218. Edwin G.; Sarah L. Priest.  
3728. Eldora; William Roundy.  
3110. Frederick L.  
3107. Frederick O.  
3148. George.  
4003. George Royal.  
4004. Grace Kirkham.  
4002. Jennie Helen.  
4001. John Irving.  
3147. John Peabody; Helen Todd.  
3111. Lila M.  
3109. Lillian G.  
3146. Mary Peabody; James G. Robinson.  
3145. Sarah.

## AIKEN.

2336. Edward Moore.  
1129. Edward R.; Emily Moore.  
545. Edward Rodney; Caroline Bliss.  
543. Elisabeth; Silas Barrett.  
1131. Ellen Robbins; James M. Smith.  
2336-2. Helen E.  
1130. Henry.  
1128. Henry Kirke.  
544. Henry L.; Emily L. Robbins.  
2335. Henry L.  
546. Laura M.  
547. Mary Ann; Rev. Wm. Orrus, M. D.

## ALLEN.

2794. Charles Low; Lizzie M. Andrews.  
2792. Charles Otis.  
2793. Christina Augusta.  
2791. Joanna Augusta.

## AMBROSE.

184. Abigail; Ebenezer Blood.  
489. Abigail.  
501. Abigail.  
494. David.  
503. David.  
493. Esther.  
187. Hannah; Thomas Merrill.  
502. Jane.  
491. Jonathan.  
504. Jonathan.  
495. Lydia.  
188. Mary —; Enoch Merrill.  
488. Mary.  
185. Nathaniel; Betty Pearson.

## No.

492. Nathaniel.  
500. Phebe.  
189. Rebecca.  
186. Samuel.  
490. Samuel.

## AMES.

3397. Edith M.  
3395. Elisabeth F.  
3396. Elwood F.  
3398. Fred. G.  
3413. Ralph E.  
3412. Willie G.

## AMSDEN.

3391. Bertrand.  
3393. Carrie L.  
3392. Forrest.  
3390. Fred.  
3394. Walter.

## ANDREWS.

3649. Dolly Sarah.  
3648. Frank Fisk.

## ARCHIBALD.

- 2924-2. William Murray.

## ARMITAGE.

2043. Alice Maria; Mathew Rawson.  
2044. Carrie Bell.  
2042. Charlotte Ann; Charles Blethen.  
2045. Laura Frost.  
2041. Mary J.; George Parsons.

## ARMS.

1136. Emily Pierce; L. P. Parker.  
1135. Maria Sarah.  
1134. Mary Elisabeth; James T. Milligan.  
1132. William Goodwin.  
1133. William Goodwin.

## ASHTON.

790. Frances G.; James F. De Peyster.  
789. Jacob.  
788. William.

## BACON.

2420. Fanny R.  
2421. Frederick C.  
2419. Helen Bell.  
2418. Laura E.

## BAILEY.

- No.  
 3698. Arthur Scott.  
 1834. Clara Emerson; { Alonzo Douglass.  
                                   { S. W. Churchill.  
 3697. Eleanor Mary.  
 1837. Martha Kittredge.  
 3241. Paul.  
 1835. Persis Maynard.  
 3240. Philip Goodhue.  
 1836. Ruth B.  
 3238. Sidney Pray.  
 1833. Stephen Goodhue; Ella P. Pray.  
 3239. Thomas Dustan.

## BARNARD.

1320. Abbie P.; Thomas Webster.  
 1388. Betsey.  
 1313. David.  
 2691. Frances S. Dustin.  
 2692. George Dustin.  
 1310. Levi —; Polly Low.  
 1312. Lucy —; Nathan Kingman.  
 1317. Nancy.  
 2690. Polly —; William Godfrey.  
 1311. Polly Low.  
 1319. Sally.  
 1314. Sylvanus.  
 1315. Sylvanus; Abigail Dustin.  
 1316. Willis.

## BARRETT.

1123. Albert Aiken.  
 1125. Elisabeth Goodhue.  
 1127. George Burney.  
 1126. Henry Martyn.  
 1124. John Lyman; Mary S. Whitney.  
 2334. Lucy A.

## BARTLETT.

453. Abiel.  
 3389. Albert E.  
 3388. Edwin G.  
 455. John.  
 452. James.  
 454. Joseph.  
 451. Moses.  
 450. Samuel.

## BASFORD.

384. Aaron.  
 381. Benjamin.  
 382. Elisabeth.  
 380. Jacob.  
 383. James.  
 378. Jonathan.  
 379. Joseph.

## BAUGHAM.

3028. Frank.  
 3029. George.  
 3027. Hattie C.  
 3026. Hattie Mary.  
 3030. Ralph.

## BEAL.

- No.  
 2510. Emoretta A.  
 2511. Forrest E.; Effie J. Perkins.  
 3616. Frank L.  
 3615. Fred E.  
 4025. Honard.  
 4026. Nelly M.

## BEDARD.

3692. Charles Harrison.  
 3690. John Goodhue.  
 3688. Lizzie Cordelia.  
 3689. Lola Leona.  
 3691. Walter Henry.

## BELL.

3781. Alta Quincy.  
 3779. Clinton Henry West.  
 3776. Elva Alberta.  
 3775. Erminnie Emily.  
 3778. Fannie May.  
 3387. George H.  
 3777. Grace Louisa.  
 3782. Helen Shaw.  
 3780. Nellie Richmond.  
 3386. William.

## BEMIS.

2158. Alice Goodhue.  
 3175. Annie Goodhue; Edwin W. Stodard.  
 3176. Benjamin W.  
 1693. Caroline Eddy.  
 3178. Caroline Rachel.  
 3180. Edward Smith.  
 2157. Fanny Elisabeth.  
 1694. Hannah Eddy.  
 1695. Hannah Eddy.  
 3407. Kittie.  
 3405. Lillian F.  
 3406. Mabel G.  
 1698. Martha Goodhue; James G. Smith.  
 3177. Mary Catharine.  
 1696. Mary Wheatland; Henry M. Whitney.  
 1692. Robert Wheatland; Rachel Z. Smith.  
 3179. Robert Eddy.  
 1697. Sarah Davis; Jerome H. Fisk.  
 3408. Sherman O.

## BENESCH.

3309. Agnes Julia.  
 3310. Blanche.  
 3308. Grace Evelina.

## BENJAMIN.

3204. Emma.

## BICKNELL.

2154. Charles Hatch; Ella Ward.  
 3706. E. Dean.  
 2155. Elisabeth Stearns; Edgar A. Howell.  
 3707. Gracie.

BICKNELL.

- No.  
3491. Henry Edward.  
3705. Mary A.  
3704. Nellie B.  
2156. Nellie May.  
3707. William.

BIGELOW.

1028. Elisabeth.  
2130. Elisabeth Twitchell.  
2126. George Henry.  
2133. Hugh Henry.  
2131. Hugh Henry.  
1027. Laura.  
1030. Lawrence Goodhue; Elisab. Henry.  
2127. Lawrence Levi.  
1032. Levi.  
1029. Lucius.  
2123. Lucius.  
2132. Mary Henry.  
1031. Nancy Howard; George B. Shaw.  
2129. Susan Albro.

BLAIR.

3067. Annie Jane.  
3068. Lucy Goodhue.  
3069. Ned Goodhue.

BLAKELEY.

3095. Lottie M.

BLANCHARD.

3687. Charles.  
3686. Wallace Osgood.

BLANEY.

266. Abigail.  
267. Abigail.  
270. Benjamin.  
264. Elisabeth.  
272. Elisabeth.  
265. Elisabeth.  
268. Joseph.  
269. Joseph.  
271. Nehemiah.  
273. Susanna.  
274. William.

BLETHEN.

3430. Annie Sarah.  
3431. Laura Alice.

BLOOD.

496. Abigail.  
498. David.  
497. Jonathan.  
902. Mary.  
499. Nathaniel.

BOYER.

3788. Clay Fletcher.  
3787. Guy Taylor.  
3789. Jessie William.

BOSWELL.

- No.  
1467. Sarah —; William Sargent.

BOWEN.

2732. Edna Goodhue.  
2733. Henry —; Clarabell E. Flagg.  
2734. Joseph Tilton; Louisa De Koven.

BRACKETT.

1809. Charles Augustus.  
4066. Ellen Louisa.  
1810. Maria Augusta.  
4067. Mabel Maria.  
1811. Sarah Elisabeth.

BREED.

3552. Allen.  
3551. David R.  
3548. Esther K.  
3549. Mary E.  
3550. Maurice E.

BRITON.

2168. Frederick G.  
2167. Harry B.  
2166. William W.

BROWN.

1593. Alvin; Josephine Dustan.  
3946. Annie.  
3081. Charles A.  
2014. Eleanor.  
1656. Elisabeth M.  
2013. Enoch T.  
3083. Frederick A.  
1592. George; } Sophia Barney.  
                  } Josie M. Dodge.  
3950. Grace M.  
2900. Harrison P.; Abiah Morgan.  
2902. Jessie L.; Arthur W. Colby.  
3948. John.  
3949. John L.  
3084. Lillia M.  
2901. Louis M.; Delia E. Smith.  
4041. Lynn A.  
3951. Mark.  
2899. Mary A.; D. Norris Morgan.  
2903. Mary A.  
3947. Minnie M.  
4042. Park H.  
3082. William George.  
3945. Willie H.

BULLARD.

3960. Alice Armenia.  
1517. Carlos Lysander.  
3560. Elerslie Wallace.  
1518. Orren Martin.  
3559. William Goodhue.

BUMPUS.

3283. Grace Edith.  
3282. James Langdon.

## BURNHAM.

- No.  
 4049. Benjamin F.  
 659. Elisabeth.  
 2632. Ella Maria.  
 578. Epes.  
 3826. Ezra Francis.  
     658. Francis; { Mary Burnham.  
                       { Margaret Cogswell.  
 2635. Frank Pierce; Delia Milliken.  
 3829. Gardner.  
     581. Goodhue.  
     579. Hannah.  
 3855. Herbert D.  
     661. John.  
 2629. John Paul.  
 3853. Lewis A.  
 3827. Lewis Orcut.  
 3854. Lillie M.  
 3856. Lizzie M.  
     660. Lucretia.  
 3851. Maria W.  
     575. Mark.  
 3825. Mary E.  
 2630. Mary Jane; William E. Orcut.  
 3852. Maynard G.  
 2631. Oliver Goodhue; Alice Wakeman.  
     226. Rachel; Joseph Andrews.  
     577. Rachel.  
     580. Sally.  
     227. Sarah.  
     576. Sargent.  
 3828. Sidney L.  
     224. Thomas. { Lucy Cogswell.  
                       { Elisabeth Burnham.

## BURR.

3613. Caroline Louise.  
 3614. Emma Gertrude.  
 2502. Henry Waterman; Mary E. Warner.

## BURROWS.

2415. Albert.  
 2416. Darton.  
 2417. Wesson.

## CALDWELL.

2829. Hannah Kimball.

## CAMPBELL.

3646. Mahala.  
 3647. May A.

## CASH.

3535. Anna S.  
 3533. Arthur R.  
 3536. Calla.  
 3534. Walter S.

## CARPENTER.

2088. Anna T.  
 2085. Edward Judson.  
 2086. Everett Payson.

## CARPENTER.

- No.  
 2083. Harriet Judson.  
 2087. Herbert L.  
 2084. Mary Elisabeth.

## CARR.

1946. Emma Jane; Charles H. Leonard.  
 1945. Henry James. { Emma B. Quimby.  
                           { Edith Walbridge.

## CARTER.

1728. Elisabeth.  
 1730. Emily.  
 1927. Henry Augustus.  
 1729. James.  
 1925. Mary Frances; Henry McFarland.  
 1926. Nancy Marinda; Charles S. Stanley.

## CAVE.

2917. Caroline C.  
 2920. Charles Vernon.  
 2919. Jessie Margaret.  
 2918. Mary Emma.  
 2922. Wilmette May.  
 2921. Winnifred.

## CHAMBERLAIN.

3694. Carlotta May.  
 3385. Carrie Bell.  
 1056. Elisabeth Twitchell.  
 1057. Harriet Goodhue.  
 3384. Isadora.  
 3771. Lillian H.  
 1058. Mary Curtis; James V. Stebbings.  
 3382. Mary E.; G. Wilson.  
 3383. Nellie T.; John E. Lindsley.

## CHANDLER.

2241. Arthur Chapin.  
 1072. Clarissa.  
 1071. David; Lavinia Chapin.  
 1070. Joseph Goodhue; Lucretia A. Waite.  
 1069. Martha.  
 1073. Mary Agnes; Samuel Ware.

## CHAPIN.

3042. Asa Cummings.  
 3039. Edward Perry.  
 3041. Ella.  
 3040. Franklin Monroe; Flora M. Barret.  
 3969. Herbert Frederick.  
 3043. Mary Bogardis.  
 3968. William Sanders.

## CHILDS.

4050. Anna Lois.  
 4051. Emily Frances.  
 4052. Francis Lane.

## CHURCHILL.

3198. Card E.  
 3246. Daniel Everett.



CHURCHILL.

- No.  
3196. Edward P.  
3245. Eleanor.  
3227. Ernest Courtenay; Ada Upham.  
3228. Frank.  
3200. Harold Atwood.  
3226. Herbert William.  
3201. Laura B.  
3244. Lonise.  
3197. Walter H.  
3199. William H.

CLARKE.

1562. Albert; Hannah E. Todd.  
2445. Alice J.  
1166. Ann Eliza; Hosea Goodhue.  
3056. Caroline Mehitable.  
2406. Charles.  
3720. David Allen.  
2407. Ellen.  
3061. Elliott.  
1163. Esther Ann; Alonzo Conant.  
2400. Evelyn.  
3054. Flora Ella.  
3057. Frank Avery. { Helen M. Barker.  
                                  { Ida J. Putnam.  
1564. Frank Avery.  
1561. Francis Avery.  
3062. Frederick Putnam.  
2410. George.  
2446. Hallet A.  
1164. Hannah Parham; Philo Burrows.  
2401. Hudson.  
2408. Jennie.  
1162. Jonathan Taylor; Nancy Richards.  
3721. Josephine; Melville Furguson.  
2405. Kate.  
3059. Laurence Douglass.  
3060. Lester Baldwin.  
2447. Mabel E.  
2404. Mary.  
2448. Mary O.  
1161. Moses; Mary Smith.  
3055. Myron Albert.  
1160. Nancy Lincoln; Edward D. Howard.  
2409. Nettie.  
2403. Sawyer.  
849. Sarah.  
1165. Sarah Gilman.  
2399. Viola.  
2449. Warren E.  
1563. William Harrison; Anna M. Hodge.  
3058. William Howard.  
2402. Willis Howard.

CLAY.

2280. George Francis.  
1090. George Goodhue; Hattie M. Elliot.  
2279. Harriet Elliot.  
1087. Harriet Goodhue; Elliot E. Judd.  
1086. Joseph Goodhue.  
1085. Martha; Harvey J. Hollister.

CLAY.

- No.  
2278. Martha Elliot.  
1089. Sarah Helen.  
1088. Sarah Helen G.; Isaac P. Powell,

CLARK.

3720. David Allen.  
3721. Josephine.

CLOUTMAN.

4012. Charles Edward.  
3161. Frank Goodhue.  
3158. George Francis.  
3163. James B.; Mary E. Garvey.  
3160. John McLean; Theresa Rivera.  
3162. Kate Sutton; Horace Terrebone.  
3159. Mary Helen; Henry Spindler.  
4011. Michael Hubert.  
4010. Nathaniel Charles.  
3164. Nathaniel Hubert.  
3165. Victoria Lee.

COGSWELL.

252. Abigail; Abraham Dodge.  
291. Amos.  
257. Anna.  
87. Bethia.  
256. Daniel.  
299. Ebenezer.  
247. Ebenezer; Mary Burnham.  
228. Ebenezer.  
84. Elisabeth; Col. Joseph Blaney.  
253. Eunice.  
254. Eunice; Capt. John Farley.  
82. Francis. { Elisabeth.  
                  { Miriam.  
                  { Elisabeth W. Crocker.  
250. Francis; Anstice Manning.  
301. Francis.  
79. Hannah; Thomas Burnham.  
237. Hannah.  
238. Hannah; Francis Perkins.  
248. Hannah; Zebulon Lane.  
289. Hannah; Jonathan Searle.  
232. Jacob; Elisabeth Eveleth.  
285. Jeremiah.  
83. John; Susanna Low.  
229. John.  
263. John. { Abigail White.  
              { Sarah Bartlett.  
298. John.  
231. Jonathan; Mary Appleton.  
88. Joseph.  
251. Joseph; Abigail Patch.  
286. Joseph.  
288. Joseph.  
294. Joseph.  
300. Joseph.  
290. Judith.  
292. Judith.  
233. Lucy; Thomas Burnham.  
249. Lydia. { Timothy Symmes.  
              { Richard Potter.

## COGSWELL.

No.

85. Margaret. { Amos Perley.  
                  { Mark Howe.  
230. Mary; John Cogswell.  
260. Mary.  
255. Miriam.  
295. Moses.  
86. Nathaniel; Judith Badger.  
284. Nathaniel.  
293. Nathaniel Peaslee.  
241. Samuel.  
234. Sarah.  
236. Sarah.  
258. Sarah; Nathaniel Gratten.  
262. Sarah; Skipper Dodge.  
81. Susanna; Samuel Lowe.  
240. Susanna.  
242. Susanna.  
259. Susanna; William Elwell.  
261. Susanna; James Pecker, M. D.  
287. Thomas.  
80. William. { Mary Cogswell.  
                  { Elis. (Wade) Appleton.  
235. William.  
239. William.  
243. William.  
297. William.

## COLBY.

3952. Eva M.

## COLE.

3664. Ida May.  
3663. Viola Mabel.

## COLLINS.

903. Deborah Goodhue; Sherburn Merrill.  
3652. Nellie B.

## CONANT.

2413. Jane.  
2414. Lydia.  
2411. Mary.  
2412. Mynte.

## COOK.

3997. Annise E.  
3998. Emily S.  
3618. Flora E.  
3621. Fred M.  
3617. Jasper S.  
3620. Lulu A.  
3619. Ruby R.

## COULTER.

3538. Robert W.  
3537. Willie.

## CRAWFORD.

2808. Clara R.

## CRONYN.

2189. Benjamin Huron.  
2187. Charles Bemis.

## CRONYN.

No.

2190. Frank Edward.  
2192. Frances Muriel.  
2191. George Lewellyn.  
2188. May Goodhue.

## CROSSLEY.

1542. Charles A.; Daisy Whittemore.  
3035. Daisy Ethel.  
1547. James W.  
1545. Mary F.  
1543. Nellie F.  
1546. Nettie E.  
1544. William S.

## CUNE.

3582. Julia H.; Maj. Wm. C. Bartlett.  
3581. Mary G.; Frank E. Draper.  
3580. William G.

## CURRIER.

3771. Addie.  
2651. Chestine.  
2673. Clementine M.; Dr. Beard.  
2677. Frank D.  
3639. Fred G.  
3772. George G.  
2674. James M.; Anna Pattee.  
3641. Lizzie K.  
2652. Lorenzo; Eliza Smith.  
2675. Lucius W.; Lydia Kimball.  
3640. Marcia L.  
2653. Sarah.  
2654. Thomas.  
2676. Thomas W.

## DAVIDSON.

2946. Franklin.  
2947. David.  
2948. Samuel Joseph.

## DAVIS.

2983. Charles Milton.  
2984. Chester Bonner.  
2982. Mary Florence.

## DEABORN.

3785. Charles Quincy.

## DECKER.

3525. Alonzo Joseph.

## DENNY.

3020. Alfred Henry.  
3018. Florence Louise.  
3019. Gertrude.  
3015. Henry Edgar.  
3017. Isabella.  
3016. Sarah Ellen.

DE PEYSTER.

- No.  
 3186. Augusta M.  
 3187. Ella Morris.  
 1701. Frances G.  
 3185. Frances Goodhue.  
 3184. Fred Ashton.  
 1699. Frederick James; Augusta M. E. Morris.  
 1703. Helen L. H.  
 3183. Helen Van C.  
 1700. Jacob Ashton.  
 1702. Walter Hakes.

DEWEY.

2990. Maud M.

DIMOND.

1168. David { Augusta Coffin.  
 Goodhue. { Mary W. Waterman.

DIXON.

2879. Alice Amelia; J. E. Dixon.  
 2876. Allia Jane; J. Umsted.  
 2877. Charles Edwin; Florence Curtis.  
 3928. Clarence.  
 2871. Eliza.  
 2883. Ellsworth.  
 3918. Emmet E.  
 3916. George L.  
 3929. Hermon.  
 2868. James A.  
 2878. James Osco; Tillie Woburg.  
 2882. John C. Fremont.  
 2869. John E.  
 2870. Leonidas.  
 2873. Louis.  
 3917. Mabel C.  
 2872. Mary.  
 2880. Mary Ellen; W. F. Lety.  
 2875. Orlando Goodhue.  
 2874. Rosella.  
 2881. Williamson Sheldon.

DODGE.

1392. Aaron.  
 1491. Abraham Lincoln.  
 1488. Albert Winslow; Carrie J. Tyler.  
 1394. Antipas.  
 2963. Bertha May.  
 2967. Ethel Webster.  
 2968. Ethelyn Webster.  
 1486. Frederic Lewis; Abby Harris.  
 2962. Frederic Charles.  
 2966. Flora Frances.  
 2969. Frances Linwood.  
 97. Francis.  
 2964. George Albert.  
 1487. George Rufus; Mary C. Knowlton.  
 1493. Grace Priscilla.  
 1489. Jesse Fowler; Lillie B. Webster.  
 2965. Jesse Raymond.  
 1492. Martha Ella.

DODGE.

- No.  
 1490. Mary Abby; Frank E. Perkins.  
 2961. Percy Appleton.  
 1391. Samuel.  
 1485. Sarah Eunice; Howard E. Norton.  
 1393. William.

DOUGLASS.

3243. Walter Bailey.

DOW.

3876. Ellen Wales.  
 3651. Emily G.  
 3874. Eunice Stearns; Florence W. Shelby.  
 3650. Herman A.  
 3875. Sarah Frances.

DRAPER.

3596. Arnold.  
 3597. Frank B.  
 3594. Frederick Goodhue; Miss Price.  
 3593. George Wells.  
 4037. Helen Hersey.  
 3598. Laura Barnard; William Corlis.  
 3599. Lizzie Eldredge.  
 3600. Lucy.  
 3595. Walter.

DRIVER.

3980. Alice.  
 3931. George Pierson.

DUNBAR.

- 3210-2. Walter L.

DUNCAN.

3510. Edgar.  
 3512. Freddie Arthur.  
 3515. Frank Harrison.  
 3513. George Clinton.  
 3511. Ivy G.  
 3509. James Daniel.  
 3514. Mary May.  
 3508. Sarah Jane.  
 3507. William Joseph.

DURKEE.

3119. Gertrude J.

EATON.

3103. Ada.  
 3756. Bertha H.  
 3755. Daisy P.  
 3754. Edgar Goodhue.  
 2635. Frances Maria; Samuel T. Page.  
 3101. Frederick.  
 2634. Henry J.; Lizzie A. Hill.  
 3102. Norman.

## EARLE.

- No.  
 3545. Charles M.  
 3543. Edward H.  
 3546. Frederick.  
 3544. George H.

## ELLIOT.

3318. Anna; William Beal.

## ELLSWORTH.

3995. Edith T.  
 3996. Fred.  
 3994. Horace.  
 3993. Lucy M.  
 3992. Warren H.

## EMERSON.

3456. Alice C.  
 3460. B. M. Bell.  
 3232. Charles Hamer.  
 3454. Fred. H.  
 1828. George H.  
 1825. John S.; Lizzie Hamer.  
 3457. Katie T.  
 1826. Lizzie. { John Bell, M. D.  
                   { Rev. Mr. Emerson.  
 3461. Maude.  
 3458. Minnie.  
 3459. Nellie.  
 1827. Stephen.  
 3455. Willie E.

## EVANS.

2151. Carrie; John McLane.  
 2150. Eleanor.  
 3759. Evan G.  
 3760. John Earle.  
 3761. Oliver A.

## EVELETH.

3810. Helen Rutherford.

## FALES.

3638. Grace.

## FARMER.

3465. Frederick S.  
 3466. Sarah E.

## FARNHAM.

3746. Charles Selden.  
 3745. Laura May.  
 3744. Rose Emma.

## FARNUM.

3745. Charles Henry.  
 3746. Edwin Wyman.  
 3744. Emma Frances.  
 2608. James Perley; Malinda Jones.  
 2611. Jonathan.  
 2610. Sarah Ann.  
 2609. Susanna Perley.

## FARR.

- No.  
 2450. Nellie Frances.  
 2452. Stephen.  
 2451. Walter Herbert.

## FARROTH.

3462. Daniel G.  
 3464. Frank.  
 3463. Mary E.

## FELLOWS.

922. Benjamin; Lucy P. Joy.  
 1921. Benjamin.  
 1912. David.  
 924. David.  
 1924. Eliza B.  
 1913. George.  
 919. Gilman; Abigail Prescott.  
 1918. Gilman.  
 3347. Henry Gilman.  
 925. James.  
 1920. James; Deborah T. Swan.  
 1915. James.  
 918. Jeremiah. { Hannah Thompson.  
                       { Sally T. Goodhue.  
                       { Louisa Scholes.  
                       { Louisa R. Shuwalter.  
 923. Jonathan G.  
 1917. Joseph; Martha T. Boothby.  
 1922. Julia T.; Henry T. Goodhue.  
 1919. Lucy Ann; George Philbrick.  
 920. Mary.  
 1923. Mary.  
 921. Mary.  
 3353. Mary Elise.  
 1882. Susan Goodhue.  
 1916. Timothy.  
 1914. Thomas.

## FENOLLOSA.

3263. Brenda.  
 3262. Ernest Kane.

## FISKE.

3304. Annette C.  
 3305. Ida M.  
 2536. Joseph.  
 2535. Mahala; J. S. Pillsbury.  
 2538. Mary; Thomas F. Andrews.  
 3307. Mary E.  
 2537. Sarah; L. W. Campbell.  
 3306. Stella G.

## FLANDERS.

2906. Wallace L.

## FLAGG.

1217. Almira; Joel Balcombe.

## FLETCHER.

2497. Augusta.  
 2496. Frank.

FOGG.

- No.  
3970. Anna Louise.  
3044. Charles Heman; Annie L. Mansfield.

FORD.

966. Abigail.  
960. Andrew.  
2002. Charles.  
1988. Charlotte.  
1996. Caroline.  
1994. Eliza.  
965. Frederick.  
1987. Harriet.  
1978. Henrietta.  
1993. Hilton.  
1979. John.  
1990. John F.  
961. John N.  
963. Joseph.  
1999. Joseph.  
956. Martha; Thurlow.  
1995. Martha A.  
1980. Mary.  
1991. Mary.  
964. Mary Eliza.  
959. Mehitable; Charles Hanscomb.  
958. Nancy; Elisha Nicholson.  
2001. Nancy.  
2000. Nathaniel.  
957. Nathaniel G.  
1989. Robert.  
1998. Samuel.  
1997. Sarah.  
1992. Sarah.  
1986. Sewall.

FRAZER.

3257. Edna Adaline.  
3256. Merton Hagar.

FRENCH.

2119. Arthur H.  
2117. Charles L.  
2118. Edward G.  
2116. Nellie M.

FRIEND.

2790. Helen A.; Charles Woodbury.  
2789. Joanna E.; Louis L. Robbins.

FERGUSON.

1441. Betsey G.  
1438. Denison.  
1440. Edwin P.  
1446. Ira G.  
1442. Jane.  
1439. John G.  
1444. Samuel T.  
1445. Sarah J.  
1443. Susan C.

FULLER.

2736. Robert Goodhue.  
2735. William Ward.

GAGE.

- No.  
352. Elisabeth.  
353. Lucy; John Goodhue.  
351. Nathaniel.  
350. Samuel.

GALLOWAY.

1378. Abigail H.  
1380. Elisabeth.  
1382. George W.  
1383. Harriet.  
1375. Joanna.  
1382-2. Lucy Ann.  
1379. Lydia.  
1381. Sarah Ann E.  
1376. William.  
1377. William H.

GALVIN.

4057. Carrol Dunham.  
1805. Charlotte Whitnell.  
1804. Edward Ilsley.  
4058. Edward Ilsley.  
1808. George William.  
1806. Laura Wood.  
1807. Mary Shannon.  
4060. Reba.  
4059. William Whitnell.

GARDNER.

3732. Clarence Morton.  
3731. Earl Clifton.  
3734. Flora May.  
3733. Russel Osgood.

GARLAND.

3369. Alice.  
3877. Clara Isabel.  
1955. Ellsley Stearns.  
1953. Joseph Everett.  
3370. Kimball Rogers.  
1954. Otis Ward.  
3878. Walter.

GAY.

3473. Charles Merrick.  
3472. Minnie Bigelow.

GIDDINGS.

663. Betsey.  
662. Joanna.  
665. John.  
1370. Job.  
29. Mary; Thomas Manning.  
666. Mary.  
1369. Paul.  
664. Samuel.  
30. Thomas.  
31. William.  
667. William.



## GILE.

- No.  
 2024. Ada M.; Oscar G. Bemis.  
 3415. Beatrice.  
 3416. Carrie M.  
 2028. Charles W.; Lizzie Dixon.  
 2027. Clara A.; John Ham.  
 3653. Clara M.; George Sargent.  
 3409. Cora.  
 3400. Edwin J.  
 2019. Ellen A.; Elbridge G. W. Bartlett.  
 3399. Ellsworth A.  
 3402. Frank B.  
 3655. George S.  
 3657. Idella A.  
 2023. James H.; Ellen A. Bemis.  
 2018. Jane S.; John Bell.  
 3401. Jason C.  
 2025. John M. { Olive Kimball.  
                           { Augusta Smart.  
 2022. Joseph A.  
 3654. Julia W.; George W. Seaver.  
 2020. Lydia A.; Daniel Amsden.  
 2026. Maria S.; William Ames.  
 2017. Mary A.; Clark D. Richardson.  
 3404. Nellie May.  
 3411. Robert.  
 2021. Sarah E.; Franklin Ames.  
 3403. Seldon A.  
 3656. Will D.  
 3410. Winnette.

## GILMAN.

3374. Arthur J.  
 3373. Carrie A.  
 1969. Clara A.  
     459. David; Sally Clarke.  
     951. David; Lucy Mead.  
 1971. David E.  
 1965. David F.  
     456. Deborah; Richard Thompson.  
     887. Elisabeth Singer; Jabez T. Howard.  
 1968. Fanny.  
 1842. Frank H.  
 1951. Granville B.; Mrs. Carrie P. Fletcher.  
 3372. Herbert M.  
     457. James. { Theodate Currier.  
                   { Hannah Sanborn.  
     949. James; Susan Mead.  
 3375. James G.  
 1963. James M.; Mattie Smith.  
 1970. John W.  
     461. Josiah.  
     460. Maria; Jeremiah Morgan.  
 3371. Marshall F.  
     950. Martha.  
 1962. Martha J.  
 1972. Mary G.  
 1964. Mary S.  
 3376. Mattie.  
     458. Samuel; Sally Goodhue.  
     889. Samuel. { Miss Wingate.  
                   { Mrs. Cameron.  
 888. Sarah; Miles Royce.

## GILMAN.

- No.  
 1966. Sarah F.  
     890. Stephen G. { Mrs. Lucy A. Davis.  
                           { Esther W. Mansfield.  
 1967. Zill E.; Frederic S. Prescott.

## GLASIER.

2699. Charles C.  
 2696. Charles T.  
 2698. George H.  
 2697. Sarah F.

## GLIDDEN.

3727. Allen.  
 3726. Annette.  
 3725. Margaret Emma.

## GORDON.

3048. Arthur William.  
 3052. Clarence Isaac.  
 3049. Elmer Dudley.  
 3051. Joseph Stone.  
 3046. Mary Lydia.  
 3047. Myra Gault.  
 3045. Nellie Augusta.  
 5050. Samuel Knight.

## GRAHAM.

2927. Albert Hamilton.  
 2925. Charles A.  
 2930. Clara Belle.  
 2929. Emery S.  
 2926. Hattie Emery.  
 2928. Lucy Emma.

## GRAY.

4048. Marian Annette.

## GRIFFITH.

2349. William G.

## GUTTERSON.

3872. Alice Marshall.  
 3871. Clara Crawford.  
 3870. Kate Marion; Richard Childs.  
 3873. Sarah Boynton.

## HAGAR.

3255. Charles.  
 1843. Edward C.; Mrs. Harriet C. Gager.  
 1844. Ella H.; Charles Fraser.  
 3254. Elmer Goodhue.

## HALDEN.

2937. Betsey Burnham.  
 2931. Clara Frances.  
 2934. Ellen Elisabeth.  
 2935. Florence Gertrude.  
 2932. Jennie Miles.  
 2933. Richard Freeland.  
 2936. Roger Goodhue.



HALE.

No.  
130. Mary.

HALL.

3586. Joseph Goodhue; Elisabeth Roberts.  
4036. Lucy Goodhue.

HAM.

2016. J. Frank.  
3414. Leon.

HAMMOND.

2186. George Frederick.

HANSCOMB.

1985. Philander.  
1984. Theodore.

HARMON.

2980. Annie Augusta.  
2981. Frank Badger,  
2979. Frederick Augustus.

HARRIS.

2473. Anna.  
2472. Edward.  
3530. Edward.  
3531. Frank.  
2424. George.  
2471. Georgianna.  
2423. Jennie L.  
2422. Myra H.  
2425. William T.

HARTWELL.

3818. Elisabeth.  
3820. Martha.  
3819. Salinda.

HATCH.

3751. Frank Williams.  
3752. Flora Pamela.

HAVILAND.

2988. Arthur.  
2986. Catharine Eliza.  
2985. Edwin Goodhue.  
2989. Mary Carrol.  
2987. Theodore.

HAYES.

2955. Mary Elisabeth.  
2956. Nellie R.  
2957. William T.

HAYNES.

2015. Meraa, A. D.

HEDGE.

3900. Alice M.; Jacob Hudson.  
3225. Elisabeth Bowers; Walter Jenny.

HEDGE.

No.  
1816. Elisabeth G.; John G. Webster.  
1819. Franklin; Abbie Bowers.  
1817. Levi; Elisabeth Houston.  
1818. Martha Ann.  
1820. Stephen G.

HENDERSON.

3334. Annie.  
3335. Charles.  
3341. Edward.  
3340. George.  
3337. Joseph.  
3336. Lulu.  
3339. Mollie.  
3338. Nettie.

HENRY.

1038. Elisabeth Fanny; Charles V. Bemis,  
M. D.  
1039. Patrick.

HILL.

4015. Elisabeth Webster.  
4018. Fred Webster.  
4021. James Madison.  
4019. Kate.  
4020. Reca.  
4017. Ruth.  
4016. Vida.

HILLIARD.

3798. Charles Henry.  
3799. Dudley Bachelder.  
3801. Helen Marion.  
3802. Margaret Frances.  
3800. Willie Moody.

HOLBROOK.

3941. Elsie B.  
4029. Emeline M.  
3583. Frank H.; Anna E. Nourse.  
3940. Frankel E.  
4028. Frederick.  
3585. John C.  
4034. Margaret C.  
4035. Marion G.  
4031. Percy.  
4033. Richard Knowlton.  
3939. Stella I.  
4032. William.  
3584. William C.; Anna M. Chalmers.  
4030. William Henry.

HOLLAND.

2163. Frank.  
2159. Louisa.  
2162. Philip Cosmore; Jennie E. Spofford.  
2161. Samuel.  
2160. Samuel A.

## HOLLISTER.

- No.  
 2272. Clay Harvey.  
 2273. George Clay.  
 2274. John Chamberlain.  
 2271. Mary Goodhue; McGeo. Bunday.

## HOLMES.

220. Elisabeth.  
 221. Hannah.  
 223. John.  
 219. Robert.  
 222. Sarah.

## HOLMAN.

784. Augustus M.  
 783. Horatio Nelson.  
 391. John.  
 782. John Nelson.  
 390. Joseph.  
 781. Joseph Goodhue.  
 785. Nelson Joseph.  
 786. Richard Webb.  
 779. Sarah Goodhue; Wm. Proctor.  
 780. Sarah Goodhue.

## HOPKINS.

2518. Emma Ellen.  
 2515. George Warren.  
 2517. Mary Adaline; David Weston.  
 2516. Sarah J.; Frank H. Symmes.

## HOPPER.

- Mary Galvin.  
 Clarence H.

## HOWARD.

3567. Anna Fay.  
 3562. Carlos Newton.  
 2396; Curtis Clarke; Nettie Brown.  
 3563. Edward Davenport.  
 2398. Ella Robinson.  
 3565. Fanny Fern.  
 3566. Homer Curtis.  
 3554. John Wilmot.  
 3568. Kate Mitchell.  
 3570. Lillian.  
 2392. Louisa E.  
 3561. Mary Estelle.  
 2391. Mitchell Case; Catharine E. Thompson.  
 2394. Myrtle L.  
 2393. Nancy C.  
 3571. Raymond Brown.  
 3572. Sidney Curtis.  
 3569. Vern Dwight.  
 2397. Willis L.

## HOWE.

2545. Abigail J.; Wallace Putnam.  
 2543. Ansel P. { Nancy M. Howe.  
                   { Martha A. Goodrich.  
 3660. Charles W.

## HOWE.

- No.  
 3658. Fred B.  
 2546. Helen M.; Henry Cole.  
 2542. Jonathan H.; Eunice A. Worth.  
 2541. Matilda; David Gile.  
 3659. Mary A.  
 3661. Ned G.  
 2544. Sarah S.

## HOWELL.

3494. Clara Louise.  
 3493. Edgar Leroy.  
 3492. Robert Bicknell.

## HUNT.

1626. Adaline.  
 1625. Almon T.  
 3105. Alma.  
 3099. Antoinette A.  
 1620. Caroline L.; S. C. Chase.  
 1621. David F.; Harriet W. Burbank.  
 3104. Eldora.  
 1628. Frederick; Alice J. Fessenden.  
 3100. Florence C.  
 3106. Ina Louise.  
 1622. Lewis; Alma L. Colby.  
 1623. Lucy; John F. Eaton.  
 1624. Melvin; Fanny Yardly.  
 1627. Orland.

## HURLBURT.

1101. Edward.  
 1105. Elisabeth.  
 1104. Elisha.  
 1103. Haskell.  
 1102. Ralph.

## INGALLS.

1750. Bertha Ida.  
 1748. Charles Johnson.  
 1749. Lizzie Frances.  
 1751. Sarah Johnson.

## INGRAHAM.

2639. Ella Laura.  
 2637. Irving E.; Francelia Deibert.  
 2638. William C.

## IRELAND.

3477. Lucy Lavet.  
 3476. Marcia Edith.  
 3478. Roy Lavan.

## JACKSON.

3670. Charles A.  
 3671. Willie C.

## JAMES.

3540. Henry Michael.  
 3541. Lydia Ellen.

JENNY.

- No.  
4022. Henry Hedge.  
4023. Herbert Hedge.

JEWELL.

1949. Mary Stearns; Amos K. Tapan.

JOANNES.

3484. Gertrude Allen.  
3483. Guy Goodhue.  
3485. Nellie Genevieve.

JOHNSON.

3838. Abbot C.  
3118. Alice E.  
2530. Almira Story; William M. Hatheway.  
3117. Annie L.  
2904. Asa G.; Cora A. Heath.  
1631. Charlotte L.; Samuel McGown.  
1515. Charlotte Louise; Henry E. Denny.  
2533. Convers Goodhue; Elis. Lendlum.  
1632. Curtis Edwin.  
2533. Edna A.; Fred C. Nash.  
1511. Ellen Melissa Thayer.  
2905. George N.; Carrie E. Flanders.  
1514. Georgianna A. Whitnall; Hiram Van Zandt.  
2532. Henry L.; Mary Barton.  
1635. Herbert Francis.  
3839. H. Walter.  
2529. James Franklin.  
2534. Julia Ann.  
1517. Laura Lavinia; Francis W. Tilton.  
1629. Lucy Jane. { Oscar Adams.  
                          { Stephen E. Knight.  
1630. Mary Elisabeth; Alfred N. Adams.  
1512. Mary Eliza Safford.  
1518. Medora; Isaiah L. Webster.  
3840. Mildred.  
2532. Sarah Frances.  
1513. Sarah H. Cleveland; Wm. Geo. Jones.  
1634. Serene J.; Elliot Durkee.  
1516. William Samuel Albert.  
1633. William G.; Carrie E. Chamberlain.  
2531. Wyman Jones.

JONES.

1255. Abigail.  
3006. Albert.  
3004. Alice.  
3007. Clara Goodhue.  
1802. Charles Hayden.  
1254. Daniel.  
1801. Elisabeth C.  
3003. Emma Henrietta.  
1252. Euseba.  
1803. Frank Shannon.  
2547. George W.  
2548. George Washington.  
1253. Hiram.  
1256. John; Susan B. Greeley.  
2550. Lizzie A.

JONES.

- No.  
3005. Mabel.  
2549. Martha Jane.  
1251. Nancy B.; David B. Howe.  
3002. William Cleveland.

JUDD.

2276. Julia Florence.  
2275. Martha Clay.

KEMP.

James Taylor.

KENDALL.

2265. Anna.  
1078. Charles; Sarah R. Butts.  
2259. Charles J.  
3481. Clyde Francis.  
2500. Eliza A.  
2253. Esther M.; John G. Shields.  
1075. George; Esther Tallman.  
2256. George.  
2251. George Tallman; Mary A. Johnson.  
3547. George T.  
2261. Harriet P.  
2255. Henry.  
1076. Henry Dwight; Marcia D. Haven.  
1077. James Dwight.  
1079. John; Lurana M. Whipple.  
2263. John C.  
2257. Joseph Goodhue.  
2262. Josephine.  
2264. Julia M.  
1074. Lyman.  
2254. Lyman H.  
2258. Marcia D.  
2501. Maria Adelia; Bourne Spooner.  
1080. Martha G.  
2250. Martha Goodhue; Justus E. Earle.  
2252. Mary E.; Rev. David R. Breed.  
3482. Nellie Ruth.  
3480. Philo Remington.  
2260. Sarah.

KENDRICK.

3896. George N.  
3899. Howard B.  
3898. Nellie M.  
3897. Otto D.

KIMBALL.

1617. Albert M.; Hannah M. Gordon.  
1616. Alfred H.  
2824. Annah Jameson.  
2821. Annie Edith.  
1613. Benjamin F.  
1409. Charles; Sarah J. T. Jameson.  
2816. Clara Ella.  
1412. David B.; Harriet R. Smith.  
1614. Edward.  
1615. Edwin P.

## KIMBALL.

- No.  
 1410. Elisabeth L.; Harris E. Ryder.  
 2815. Eugene Choate.  
 3108. Flora E.  
 2822. Flora Ossa.  
 2819. Florence Esther.  
 3724. Georgianna; — Benson.  
 1411. Hannah G.; Horace Caldwell.  
 2829. Hattie Lee.  
 3097. Lillian E.  
 1611. Lucetta.  
 2723. Martha Etta.  
 3098. Mary C.  
 2820. Mary Lizzie.  
 2817. Mary Louise.  
 1413. Mary P.  
 1407. Samuel Choate; { Lydia M. Farren.  
                                   { Esther Ann Taft.  
 1612. Sarah C.; Henry Tuttle.  
 2823. Sarah Louise.  
 1406. Seth G.  
 1408. Seth G.; { Mary A. Clough.  
                           { Nancy W. Eastman.  
 2818. Walter Louis.

## KINEON.

3216. Goodhue.  
 3217. James.

## KING.

3024. Mary G.; Arthur B. Slade.  
 745. Samuel Gedney.

## KITREDGE.

1822. Alfred Hamilton.  
 1824. Casper Wistar.  
 1821. Elisabeth; William Churchill.  
 1823. Katharine; John N. Taylor.

## KNIGHT.

1556. Abbie Elisabeth; Wm. O. Gordon.  
 1559. Edwin Franklin; Eva D. Barker.  
 1558. Ellen Frances; Granville K. Hodley.  
 3037. Elmira S.; A. E. Ware.  
 3053. Elmira Irving.  
 3108. Flora E.  
 3966. Flora May.  
 1553. Francis Edwin.  
 1555. Harlan Page.  
 3038. Harlan Page.  
 3965. Howard Lawton.  
 1560. Irving Augustus; Mary A. Felch.  
 1557. Lucy Caroline.  
 1548. Lydia Ann; Wm. E. Andrews.  
 1551. Mehitable; Henry M. Chapin.  
 1554. Nancy; Henry J. Fogg.  
 1552. Persis.  
 1550. Sarah.  
 1549. Samuel { Lydia E. Barber.  
                   Gardner; { Sarah L. Laughton.  
 3036. Willis E.

## KNOX.

- No.  
 3276. Grace.  
 3275. Hiram.  
 3274. John Hiram.  
 3271. Minnie E.  
 1867. Mary G.; John T. Sanderson.  
 1865. Samuel G.; Eliza F. Babcock.  
 3273. William.  
 1866. William H.; Mary S. Atford.  
 3272. Zerlena Adel.

## LAMPREY.

3234. Eva.  
 3237. Eva.  
 3235. Florence.  
 3233. Marion.  
 3236. Ray.

## LANE.

3077. Everett.  
 3076. Herbert.

## LAY.

1526. Augusta.  
 1525. Henry Osmond.  
 1524. Mary Adelia; Albert E. King.  
 1527. Nellie Augusta.

## LEAVITT.

3320. Grant.  
 3319. Julius; Maryette Baldwin.  
 427. Thomas.

## LECK.

3075. Arthur J.  
 3074. Perley R.

## LEFAVOUR.

3783. Edith Longley.  
 671. Daniel.

## LEFFINGWELL.

3208. Charles W.  
 3206. Elisabeth T.  
 3207. George.  
 3209. Maud G.

## LEONARD.

3361. Harry Winslow.  
 3362. Jennie May.  
 3363. Jessie Evangeline.

## LETY.

3930. Julia May.  
 3931. Lillian Gertrude.  
 3932. Mary Louisa.

## LEWIS.

3210. Ernest H. "

LOOMIS.

- No.  
1944. Alice.  
1943. Emma S.  
1941. Jennie S.  
1942. William H.

LONGLEY.

2499. Albert Warren.  
2498. Charles Otis.

LIBBY.

3736. Clara.  
3735. Cora Bell.

LORD.

3137. Ebenezer; Lottie Freeman.  
3138. Elisabeth; Wilber T. Ellsworth.  
3142. Eunice.  
3981. Ines E.  
3141. Lucy Ann; Fred O. Hart.  
2715. Mary Abbie.  
3139. Sarah; Michael Connolly.  
2716. Sarah B.; John H. Cook.  
3140. Thomas R.

LOW.

1385. Addison.  
3834. Annie B.  
3842. A. Florane.  
3830. Asenath M.  
3844. Bessie T.  
3850. Celia.  
1389. Christina.  
2771. Clarissa. { Jonathan Story.  
                                { Jonathan Lufkin.  
1373. David.  
2773. David; Annie M. Lowe.  
3833. D. Evans.  
3841. Edna B.  
2770. Elisabeth; Daniel Hartwell.  
1387. Elisabeth D.; Seth Friend.  
3831. George W.  
3836. Gertrude.  
1371. Hannah; William Thompson.  
3832. Herbert.  
2776. James O.  
3846. James O.  
3845. Jennie E.  
1384. Jeremiah.  
3848. Jessie W.  
1388. Joanna G.; Charles B. Allen.  
3849. Lizzie.  
1372. Lucy.  
1386. Lucy.  
3843. Lydia H.  
2778. Lydia M.; Daniel W. Burnham.  
3837. Mamie.  
1390. Matilda.  
1374. Mary.  
2772. Mary A.; Ezra Burnham.  
2774. Michael S.  
246. Nathaniel.

LOW.

- No.  
3835. Perry W.  
244. Samuel.  
2777. Sidney; Abbie H. Burnham.  
245. Susanna.  
3847. Susie E.

LYNCH.

3437. Jennie.  
3436. Mary.  
3435. William James.

MACADOO.

1141. John S.; Mary H. Wing.  
2350. Joseph J.  
1142. Mary J.

MAGOUN.

4013. Nettie Lane.

MANNING.

623. Charles B.  
668. Elisabeth Clarke; Nathl. Hathorne.  
622. John.  
John; Jane Bradstreet.  
621. Joseph Bolles.  
342. Richard; Miriam Lord.  
624. William H.

MAPLE.

2441. Aaron Ordway.  
2439. Charles Homer.  
2442. Frank Goodhue.  
2444. Mary Louise.  
2443. Morton Corbit.  
2440. William Warren.

MANSFIELD.

2363. Alice B.  
2361. Annie L.  
218. Ebenezer.  
216. Elisabeth.  
2362. George H.  
214. Mary.  
217. Mercy.  
215. Thomas.

MARSHALL.

109. Anna.  
608. Benjamin.  
1400. Benjamin; Leona Ward.  
2809. Bennie.  
2812. Bertha.  
1405. Charles H. { Almira Turning.  
                                { Margaret Vance.  
2813. Charles H.  
2814. Edward H.  
1397. Elisabeth.  
3814. Elmer; May Millett.  
1404. Enoch P.; Annis E. Page.  
1396. Eunice P.; Isaac Stearns, M. D.



## MARSHALL.

- No.  
 111. Hannah.  
 1401. Hannah.  
 1403. Harriet N.  
 2810. Jessie.  
 2811. Lydia.  
 1402. Lydia M.; Henry Crawford.  
 1398. Mary D.  
 110. Moses.  
 1399. Sarah; Caleb Mills, D. D.  
 108. William.

## MATHEWS.

1619. Almira L.  
 725. Betsey; John Goodhue.  
 1599. Charles.  
 1640. Charles.  
 730. Eben; Irene Tenney.  
 1637. Ella L.  
 1641. Etta.  
 1636. Frank.  
 1598. George.  
 1639. George J.; Antoinette V. Clinton.  
 3120. Harry G.  
 732. James D. { Sarah R. Boutelle.  
                           Ann Eliza Farnham.  
 728. Jane; Curtis Johnson.  
 727. Lucinda; David Hunt.  
 729. Lucy.  
 731. Lucy.  
 1638. Milon M.  
 726. Samuel; Lucy Sawyer.  
 724. Sally; Benjamin Kimball.  
 733. Sarah; Henry Tuttle.  
 1618. Sarah.

## MAY.

3344. William E.

## MAYNARD.

3311. Ernest Norman.  
 3313. Jessie Evangeline.  
 3314. Ephraim Benedict.  
 3315. Russel Goodhue.  
 3316. Raymond Watson.  
 3312. William Thomas.

## MAXWELL.

3447. Allan Samuel.  
 3446. Mary Goodhue.

## McCLURE.

2213. Alice; George Rogers.  
 2212. Amanda; William Harris.  
 2211. Elisabeth; Julius Rive.  
 2216. George.  
 2214. James.  
 2218. John.  
 2219. Martha R.  
 2217. Robert.  
 2215. William.

## McGOWN.

- No.  
 3114. Frederick C.  
 3113. Henry S.  
 3112. Jennie C.  
 3116. Minnie C.  
 3115. William.

## McKILLOP.

3442. Edwin.  
 3440. James Ronold.  
 3441. William.

## McLANE.

3488. Carrie Clarissa.  
 3487. James B.  
 3486. John A.

## McNEFF.

3935. Bertha G.  
 3938. Bertha Grace.  
 3933. David E.  
 3936. Lora I.  
 3934. Maud O.  
 3937. Nellie C.

## MEARS.

2787. Elisabeth. { Daniel Burnham.  
                           John Varnum.  
 2788. Lucy A.

## MERRILL.

3957. Bertha Lizzie.  
 508. Catharine.  
 2912. Charles Albert.  
 3270. Clara Mabel.  
 1861. Deborah Collins.  
 2915. Edwin Chase.  
 3960. Edwin Chase; Jennie A. Pierce.  
 2914. Ella Jane; Henry Whittemore.  
 511. Enoch.  
 1864. Frances V.  
 2913. George A.; { Tamson W. Dow.  
                           Lizzie E. Gallagher.  
 3956. George Elwood.  
 3959. Grover Cleveland.  
 506. Hannah.  
 519. Henry A.  
 514. James.  
 3668. John Rogers Stiles.  
 510. Jonathan.  
 190. Jonathan A.  
 517. Josiah G.  
 516. Mehitabel.  
 3269. Mary C.  
 509. Nathaniel.  
 3958. Nelson Vance.  
 1860. Octavia.  
 512. Phebe.  
 513. Polly.  
 515. Sally.  
 505. Samuel.  
 1863. Samuel Collins; Clara Carpenter.



MERRILL.

- No.  
1862. Sherburn Randolph; Sarah G. Fel-  
lows.  
1859. Sarah G.; John G. Richardson.  
518. Stephen.  
507. Thomas.

MILLER.

2313. Bertha L.  
2306. Carrie E.  
2308. Charles G.  
2309. Charlotte E.  
2388. Della.  
2307. Frank W.  
2314. Ira G.  
2386. James.  
2311. John R.  
2310. Lucy A.  
2312. Louis A.  
2387. Naomi.  
2385. Thomas.

MILLETT.

1858. Lizzie G.; Ernest Fenollosa.

MILLIGAN.

2338. Agnes Maria.  
2339. Albert Arms.  
2341. Edward William.  
2345. Flora Emily.  
2344. Frank Thompson.  
2340. Frederick Goodwin.  
2342. Mary Charlotte.  
2343. Roland James.

MILLS.

2807. Julia B.; O. M. Gregg.  
2806. Marshall B.  
2805. Sarah Louise; Backford Condit.

MINOT.

2490. Albert.  
2492. Augusta.  
2493. Frank.  
2491. Mary Jane.  
2489. Sarah.

MITCHELL.

2856. Frank S.  
2855. John Allen.  
2854. Lulu J.  
2853. William T.

MIRICK.

2504. Florence A.

MOODY.

2725. Adelaide F.; Allen Francis Wood.  
2730. Arthur Blake.  
2728. Elisabeth W.; Charles E. Hilliard.

MOODY.

- No.  
2729. George Goodhue.  
2726. Henry M.; Ella J. Holbrook.  
2727. William Herrick.

MORGAN.

953. Abigail.  
3863. Anson W.  
953. Deborah S.; — Babcock.  
3944. Grace Brown.  
3861. Lewis E.  
3862. Lizzie E.  
3865. Lottie May.  
952. Mahala; John Babbitt.  
954. Sally; — Burke.  
3864. Walter E.

MORRIL.

2053. Betsey.  
2055. Clarence.  
2054. Elvira.  
2051. Georgianna.  
2050. Ginelda.  
2052. James.  
2056. Maria.

MURRAY.

2892. Charles Henry.

NASH.

3713. Daisy Lucretia.  
3715. Edna May.  
3714. Louis Henry.

NEEVES.

3479. Orlando Williams.

NICHOLS.

2916. Asa G. Johnson.  
3955. Clara B.  
1464. Harriet.  
1465. John; Mary C. Merrill.  
3954. John J.  
1463. Mary.  
3953. Mary L.  
1466. Walter.

NICHOLSON.

1983. Caroline M.  
1982. John A.  
1981. Joseph T.

NORTON.

2958. Angus S.  
2959. Arthur P.  
2293. Ellen Gertrude.  
2296. Frances Eliza.  
2960. Luther E.  
2708. Mary Abbie; Edward W. Winter.  
2294. Mary F.  
2295. Nellie Goodhue.  
2707. Sarah Frances.  
32. William.

## OAKES.

No.  
1221. Susan S. F.

## ORCUTT.

3753. Mary.

## ORTON.

3489. Mary.  
3490. William.

## OSGOOD.

3079. Carrie L.  
3080. Fred. W.  
3078. Mary A.

## PAGE.

3858. Donald Taylor.  
3757. Gracie Maria.

## PALFREY.

1520. Catharine M.; Frank M. Brown.  
1522. Edith Frances.  
1523. John Walter; Mary E. Kendall.  
1521. Ellen Augusta.  
3023. Mary Edith.  
1519. Mary Eliza.

## PARHAM.

2221. Anna L.  
2220. Elisabeth; John W. Cash.  
2222. Joseph H.

## PARK.

2976. Ada Lowe.  
2972. Anna Augusta.  
2975. George Washington.  
2973. Georgetta Tylor.  
2978. Harry Mozart.  
2971. Helen Champney.  
2970. John Francis.  
2974. Katie Bell.  
2977. Lizzie Williams.

## PARKER.

2347. Albert Luman.  
2346. Anna Maria.  
2348. Benjamin Sprague.

## PARREN.

3195. Albert W.  
3189. Alice J.  
3193. Annie B.  
3190. Carrie E.  
3192. Ella M.  
3191. Emma L.  
3194. Frank W.  
3188. George H.

## PARSONS.

3429. Evelyn.  
3428. Nellie Maria.  
3427. Winslow Armitage.

## PATTERSON.

No.  
2688. Ellen.  
894. Mary.  
882. Philomela.  
883. Samuel G.  
881. Sally.

## PEABODY.

3152. George W.  
1664. John Quincy; Mary S. Coburn.  
3149. Martha Ann; George Copeland.  
1662. Mary; Woodbridge Adams.  
3150. Mary Adams.  
3144. Mary Abby; Charles A. Metcalf.  
3143. Moses William.  
1661. Moses.  
3774. Nancy J.  
1663. William G.; { Martha A. Tuffts.  
                                  { Eliza J. Cameron.  
3151. William Goodhue.

## PEARSON.

885. John Milton.

## PERLEY.

277. Abigail.  
279. Abigail; { William Spofford.  
                          { Jacob Hazen.  
1278. Abigail { James Farnum.  
                          Goodhue; { Nathan Farnum.  
276. Amos.  
2623. Bessie.  
3747. Charles Allen.  
1284. David; Sarah C. Johnson.  
1287. Edward Allen; { Mary A. Morse.  
                                  { Cynthia Lyman.  
281. Enoch.  
282. Eunice; Daniel Nourse.  
2617. Frank Eugene.  
2619. George Halsey.  
278. Hannah.  
1282. Hannah H.  
2621. Herbert Stevens.  
2618. Horace Stevens.  
3748. Ida Frances.  
1281. John.  
2612. John Quincy; Elisabeth D. Pattee.  
2624. John W.  
2614. Joseph F.  
1283. Joseph Goodhue; Abigail Clough.  
2616. Josephine E.  
2620. Mabel Ticknor.  
3749. May Belle.  
1280. Mary Davis; { Benjamin Sanborn.  
                                  { Benjamin K. Swazey.  
1285. Moses Payson; Lucy Gile.  
280. Nathaniel.  
283. Sarah.  
2615. Sarah Jane; { Chas. E. Wentworth.  
                                  { Eliphalet Wiggin.  
275. Stephen.  
1279. Ulri; Fannie Sawyer.

PERLEY.

- No.  
2622. William Goodhue.  
1286. William { Mabel E. Ticknor.  
Goodhue; } Georgianna M. Gile.

PETTIBONE.

2165. Frank G.  
2164. John H.

PHILBRICK.

3352. Albert George.  
3348. Caroline Fellows.  
3349. Charles Gilman.  
3350. John Robinson.  
3351. Mary White.

PIERCE.

2512. Augusta A.; George F. Cook.  
2514. Flora E.  
2513. John Milton.

PILLSBURY.

3642. Addie Eva.  
3645. Alfred Fisk.  
3644. Sarah Bell.  
3643. Susan May; Fred B. Snyder.

PITMAN.

2941. Alfred Edgar.  
2942. Charles Cutler.  
2945. Elmer William.  
2939. George Henry.  
2938. Mary Priscilla.  
2943. Matilda Bertha.  
2940. Samuel Goodhue.

TILLY.

2944. John Walter.

PLUMMER.

3730. Henry Alvah.  
3722. William A.

POWELL.

2277. Mary Clay.

PRATT.

2785. Charles Albert.  
2786. Henry E.  
2784. Joseph Franklin.

PRESCOTT.

3468. Alberta V.  
3379. Frank G.  
3378. Harry T.  
3377. Leo F.

PROCTOR.

629. David Choate; Mrs. Venable.  
1367. Edna Deane.  
327. Francis.

PROCTOR.

- No.  
626. Hannah; — Fink.  
325. Isaac.  
630. Israel.  
326. John; { Hannah Cogswell.  
Mrs. Edna Deau.  
Edna Deane.  
627. John; { Mary Crocker.  
Lucinda Gould.  
324. Jonathan.  
328. Lucy.  
386. Martha; William Ward.  
772. Martha.  
329. Mary.  
628. Mary.  
631. Mary; Enoch Darling.  
330. Nathaniel.  
387. Robert; Lydia Killburn.  
385. Thorndike.

PURDY.

3426. Edward Goodhue.

PUTNAM.

3662. Clarence L.  
2270. Isabel Williams.

RAND.

2539. Emily; Samuel H. Dow.

RANNEY.

2290. Arthur H.  
1120. Caroline; Frederick Wheeler.  
1100. Ebenezer G.; Harriet S. King.  
1099. Elijah C.; Charlotte C. Hollister.  
1097. Fanny G.  
2292. Harriet.  
1098. Henry E.; Louisa M. Ranney.  
1121. Homer C.  
1122. Jennie E.  
2288. Louisa B.  
2289. Mary Helen.  
2291. Samuel E.  
1096. Samuel H.

RATCLIFFE.

3506. Esther A.  
3499. James W.  
3500. Lydia J.  
3501. Thomas F.  
3502. Maggie A.  
3503. Mary I.  
3504. Mary J.  
3505. Nancy E.

RAWSON.

3432. Bertha Maria.  
3434. Grace Viola.  
3433. Mary Belle.

## RICHARDS.

- No.  
2717. Daniel.  
2718. George.

## RICHARDSON.

2557. Abner S.; Phebe M. Decker.  
2558. Charles K.  
2553. Chauncey H.  
3676. Clara.  
3675. Clark.  
3264. David C.  
3673. Elisabeth; Alvah Bellows.  
3683. Ethel.  
3684. Ethelyn.  
3679. Florence M.  
3678. Frank.  
3267. Frank G.  
3677. Fred.  
3680. Georgie.  
3685. Grace.  
2552. Harrison C.; Cordelia Sherwin.  
3672. Horace C.; Hattie Barnard.  
2556. John H.; Mary C. Gage.  
3266. John J.  
3674. Laura; William Johnson.  
2555. Lorin Tyler; Mary Davis.  
2559. Mary Elisabeth.  
2551. Sarah A. { Enos B. Williams.  
                                { William Jackson.  
3682. Sylvanus.  
2554. Thomas G. { Hester A. Burdick.  
                                { Cornelia Mosher.  
3265. William P.

## RIVE.

2526. Henry.  
3529. Jane.  
3527. Linzy.  
3528. Wilber.

## ROBINSON.

3167. Alice Lane.  
3999. Alice Maud.  
4000. James Warren.  
3166. Kate Russell; Warren Magoun.

## ROGERS.

192. Deidamia.  
3532. Daniel.  
191. Mary.  
3087. Lee F.

## ROSE.

3963. Bertha Matilda.  
3964. Elisabeth Maple.  
3962. Jennie M. Rubena.

## ROSS.

3133. Abby Jane.  
1660. Lizzie Brooks.  
3136. Elisabeth B.

## ROSS.

- No.  
1659. Hannah; Ebenezer Lord.  
1658. Josiah. { Mary Ann Peabody.  
                                { Lydia E. Weston.  
3135. Mabel Goodhue.  
1657. Sarah Bickford; Wm. F. Treadwell.  
3132. Thomas Staniford.  
3134. Virginia Foster; Virginia Maple.

## ROWELL.

3155. Charles Goodhue.  
3156. Nellie.

## ROYCE.

3248. Albert J.  
3242. Alta May. 3250  
3252. Jessie Yates.  
3249. Mabel.  
1839. Orlando Westover; Esther Miller.  
3253. Orlando W.; Esther Miller.  
1838. Philander Chase.  
3251. Philander Chase; Cornelia Schermerhorn.  
1840. Sarah Elisabeth.  
1841. Stephen Gilman.  
3247. William Rollo.

## RUSSELL.

3467. Harry Luman.

## RYDER.

2826. Natt J. L.  
2825. Stanley H.  
2827. Willie H.

## SAFFORD.

4039. Alton P.  
4040. Carlos B.  
360. David.  
362. Daniel. { Sarah Ashton.  
                                { Abby Bigelow.  
                                { Mary S. Boardman.  
                                { Eliza Turner.  
734. Daniel E.  
735. Daniel B.  
361. Ephraim; Sally Roberts.  
736. George B.  
359. Samuel; Joanna Appleton.

## SANBORN.

2896. Hattie W.; George F. Lewis.  
3364. Thomas E.  
1947. Thomas W.; Abbie Noyes.

## SANDERSON.

3278. Ida L.  
3277. Jessie A.  
3279. John Knox.

SANDIFER.

- No.  
2236. Albert Keller; Lizzie Becule.  
2234. Charles Kendall.  
2239. Dexter Smith.  
2231. Eliza Ann; James B. Hook.  
2233. George Kendall.  
2240. James Russell.  
2233. Josephine.  
2232. Margaret Jane.  
2237. Mary Pauline.  
2235. Robert.

SAWYER.

1606. Adaline.  
1602. Allen L. { Caroline A. Wilson.  
                          { Mary A. Case.  
723. Arvilla.  
718. Charles.  
1600. Charles D.; Martha A. Swett.  
1603. Clarence E.; Nellie M. Burnham.  
3093. Edith M.  
721. Elisabeth; Cyrus R. Estabrook.  
1607. Elisabeth.  
720. Emeline; Roland Goodhue.  
1609. Emma E. { Charles Blakeley.  
                          { Edward A. May.  
3089. George A.  
1605. Hiram.  
1608. Hubbard; Martha A. Cutler.  
719. Leonard; Sarah Barber.  
3091. Lora.  
717. Lucy.  
3088. Mabel J.  
1601. Mary A.; Asher S. Burbank.  
1610. Mary J.  
3090. Mary L.  
3092. Rosa A.  
722. Wallace. { Mary J. Clyde.  
                          { Sarah Barney.  
                          { Priscilla Brown.  
1604. Walter.  
3094. William A.

SAVORY.

4038. Fred A.

SCOTT.

3203. Elmer G.  
3202. Nellie A.

SHAW.

2695. Abbie L.  
2137. Elisabeth Mary.  
3471. Fannie Laura.  
2138. Fannie Elisabeth.  
2693. Frances E.; John H. Bell.  
2139. George Bigelow.  
2135. George Norman.  
3470. Henry Bigelow.  
2694. Olive J.  
2136. Susan Maria; Charles M. Gay.  
3469. William George.  
2134. Wm. Goodhue; Mary Alice Bissell.

SHELBY.

- No.  
4054. Bessie Isabelle.  
4056. Burton I.  
4052. Lena Alice.  
4055. William Stearns.  
SIMONDS.  
3065. Charles.  
1565. Charles Burgess; Mary Marlin.  
3063. Frederick H.  
3064. Lilla P.  
3066. Lucy L.

SINGLETON.

3522. Charles B.  
3524. Frank L.  
3521. James E.  
3520. Joseph A.  
3523. Lou E.  
3519. Sarah M.  
3518. William C.

SMITH.

2337. Bessie Louisa.  
3182. James Manning.  
3181. Robert Bemis.  
3025. Olla B.

SNYDER.

4039. John Pillsbury.

SOULS.

3032. Ada Thomas.  
3031. William Harry.

SPINDLER.

4008. Charles Goodhue.  
4007. Frank Cloutman.  
4005. George Conrad.  
4006. Henry Francis.  
4009. Nathaniel C.

SPIVEY.

3259. Cassa Ann Josephine.  
3258. Elias Longfellow.  
3260. Grover Cleveland Bayard.

SPOONER.

3609. Annie Shepard.  
3612. Edith Lucia.  
3610. Harriet Maria.  
3607. Laura Gibbs.  
3611. Lucy Goodhue.  
3608. Kendall Bourne.

STEBBINGS.

2203. Levi Chamberlain.  
2204. S. Vinton.



## STEARNS.

- No.  
 3879. Edward Balch.  
 2804. Elisabeth Marshall; John T. Dow.  
 2836. Elmer W.  
 2834. Frances E.  
 2803. Susan Frances; John Gutterson.  
 2835. William Byron; Florence S. Stevens.

## STEVENS.

3367. Bessie C.  
 1952. Bessie Clifford.  
 3866. Eva A.  
 1950. Horace G.; Clara S. Carpenter.  
 1951. Hobart W.; Ida Lebosquet.  
 3868. Jennie May.  
 3867. Richard E.  
 3868. Roy Goodhue.

## STOCKWELL.

3451. Henry Perkins.  
 3453. Herman K.  
 3452. Louisa Eleanor.

## STODDARD.

4014. Annie Bender.

## STONE.

3280. Alice May.  
 2830. Elisabeth A.; Lewis Garland.  
 3281. Grace Myrtie.

## STORY.

1368. Betsey; David Low.  
 3824. Clarissa.  
 2764. Edward.  
 2766. Elisabeth.  
 2767. Elisabeth.  
 2763. Emily; Simeon Marshall.  
 3822. E. Orville.  
 3823. J. Leverett.  
 3821. J. Leverett.  
 2765. Newton.

## STRAW.

1459. Lucretia; Jacob Chase.

## SUTHERLAND.

3792. Annie Goodhue.  
 3791. Paul.

## SWARTHOUT.

3908. Georgie.  
 3909. Welford B.

## SWAZY.

2613. J. P.

## SYMMEs.

3624. Edith Almira.  
 3623. Flora May.

## SYMMEs.

- No.  
 3622. George Edward.  
 3625. Herbert Albert.  
 3626. Ida Emma.

## TABOR.

3205. Oscar P.

## TAPAN.

3365. Ellsley Garland.  
 3366. Saidie Jewell.

## TAYLOR.

3231. Fannie Wilcox.  
 3230. Kate; Prof. James F. Kemp.  
 2503. Orville A.  
 3229. Philip Kittredge.

## TENNEY.

2494. John.  
 2495. Maria.

## TERRY.

3915. George W.

## TILDEN.

2359. Annie E.  
 2360. James A.

## TILTON.

2731. Daniel Goodhue; Sarah Thomas.  
 3021. George Webster.  
       Goodhue.  
 3022. Lester.

## TINDON.

3330. Charles.  
 3331. Horace.  
 3229. Jessie.  
 3332. Minnie.  
 3333. Tobias.

## TINKER.

3360. Katie Goodhue.  
 3359. Oscar Russell.

## THATCHER.

1167. Judson.

## THAYER.

3978. Grace Oliver.  
 3979. Mary Wells.

## THOMAS.

1534. Ada; Edwin C. Beard.  
 1536. Amelia.  
 2179. Constance A. Wolferstan.  
 2177. Francis Wolferstan Goodhue.  
 3035. Grace Goodhue.



THOMAS.

- No.  
2185. Grace Wolferstan.  
2180. Guy Fauquier Wolferstan.  
2182. Harold Howard Shearne.  
2178. Herbert Walter Grindsley.  
1537. Jennie.  
2184. John Mathews.  
1532. Lizzie; Capt. E. W. Baugham.  
2181. Mabel Beatrice.  
1533. Mary Adelia; Charles H. Souls.  
2183. May Milicent.  
1538. Minnie.  
3034. St. Clair Towson.  
1535. William R.; Minnie M. Buckingham.

THOMPSON.

948. Charles P.; Louisa Demerit.  
1957. Deborah M.  
1959. George H.  
2779. Hannah E.  
2782. Henrietta.  
1956. James H.  
946. James G.; Mrs. Thomas.  
2783. Josephine.  
1960. Josiah G.; Mollie E. Brown.  
947. Joseph G.; Mary A. Cram.  
2780. Mary E.  
1958. Oliver.  
2781. William.

THURLOW.

1975. Henry J.  
1974. Malvina.  
1976. Louisa.  
1977. Louisa.  
1973. Mary.  
1977. Sarah J.

TOVEY.

2200. Arthur Hamilton.  
2197. Francis Hamilton.  
2199. George Shearne.  
2201. Grace Catharine Adams.  
2195. Hamilton Tenant.  
2196. Harold Dunbar.  
2202. Henry Turner.  
2194. Maria.  
2193. Mary Louise.  
2198. Rose Irving.

TOWNSEND.

4068. Emma Louise.  
4069. Alice May.  
4070. Holland Bishop.

TOWNSLEY.

886. Martha.

TRASK.

3577. Charlotte C.  
3578. Clara Elisabeth.

TREADWELL.

- No.  
3989. Chester E.  
787. John Goodhue.  
3131. John S.; Josephine A. Alden.  
3990. Sadie E.

TRINDLE.

2382. Dola.  
2381. Elisabeth Ann.  
2383. James Walter.  
2376. Jenny Flora.  
2379. John G.  
2378. Joseph.  
2384. Justin.  
2380. Luenda.  
2377. Mary V.

TROWBRIDGE.

2323. Alma Sawyer.  
2319. Carl Hoyt.  
2322. Carrie Amanda.  
2321. Leonard Benedict.  
2320. Leroy Goodhue.

TRUSSELL.

2840. Nellie A.  
2841. Willie F.

TUTTLE.

1643. Elisabeth Hunt.  
1642. Ella; George W. Goodhue.  
3096. Ella L.  
1646. Grover Austin.  
1647. Hiram Austin.  
1644. Marietta Fogg.  
1645. Sarah Isabella.

UMSTED.

3925. Charles M.  
3927. Floyd P.  
3923. James A.  
3921. Laura E.  
3926. Luetta M.  
3919. Samuel J.  
3924. Susan V.  
3920. U. S. Grant.  
3922. Willie I.

UTASSAY.

4061. Lina Galvin.  
4062. George William.  
4063. Charlotte Galvin.

VAN ZANT.

3008. Charlotte L.  
3013. Elmer Frederick.  
3009. Emma Adelia.  
3012. Harvey Eugene.  
3014. James Randall.  
3010. Mildred Jeanette.  
3011. Walter Hiram.

## VARNUM.

No.  
3857. Charles P.

## VESEY.

1948. Bryant Stearns.  
939. Elisabeth.  
940. Joseph; Elisabeth Stearns.  
938. Sally G.; Bryant Stearns.  
937. Susan Ham; Col. Peter Sanborn.

## VINTON.

3632. Amy Margie.  
3631. Ernest L.

## VORSE.

2368. Albert S.  
2364. Ella E.; R. E. Carpenter.  
2365. John C.; Emma Spencer.  
2366. Kate G.  
2367. Mary H.

## WALDRON.

2108. Clarence J.  
2107. Edward P.; Francena L. Stanton.  
2104. Lucinda E.; E. F. Russel, M. D.  
2106. Luman H.  
2105. Marvin H.

## WALES.

3942. Hallie M.

## WALTER.

3601. James.

## WARD.

3554. Alice Lillian.  
2737. Annie Goodhue; Wm. T. Spinney.  
1006. Charles.  
1011. David B.  
1682. George Cabot.  
1352. Israel Putnam.  
1348. John Andrew.  
1354. John Andrew.  
1681. John G.  
1007. John W.  
3556. Julia.  
1351. Lawrence P.; Mary Goodell.  
1010. Lucinda P.  
1676. Martha Ann.  
1353. Martha Babbidge.  
1013. Martha C.  
1012. Mary E.  
1349. Mary Goodhue. { John W. Underhill.  
                                  { Chas. D. Lathrop.  
1667. Mary Gray.  
1680. Mary Gray.  
3557. May Carlton.  
1009. Moses N.  
3555. Rose Araminta.  
1678. Samuel Gray.  
1008. Stephen Goodhue.

## WARD.

No.  
771. Thomas Wren.  
1683. Thomas William.  
1679. William.  
1350. William Sillsbee.

## WARE.

2242. Edward Goodhue.  
3967. Frederick Albert.  
3542. Lillian Agnes.

## WARNER.

1341. Daniel.  
1340. Elisabeth Treadwell.

## WATSON.

2172. Archibald Aitkin.  
3498. Ella Wolferstan.  
2170. George G. H.; Anne T. Barber.  
3495. Helen.  
2171. Louisa Mathews Swinton.  
3497. Louisa Townsend.  
2174. Mary W. St. Andrew.  
3496. Walter Malcolm.  
2173. Walter William.

## WEBSTER.

2672. Abel.  
2667. Abner S.  
3773. Alice M.  
2684. Alice S.  
1297. Alpheus; Betsey J. Sawyer.  
2656. Angeline F.; Daniel Campbell.  
2666. Betsey A.  
2092. Charles.  
2682. Charles H.; Hattie Johnson.  
2660. Charles H.; Alice Pillsbury.  
1299. Chestine.  
2647. Chestine; Levi Martin.  
3224. Clara Eunice.  
1296. Clifton C.; Mahala M. Huse.  
2658. Clifton C.; Anna Abbott.  
606. David.  
2091. Daniel Goodhue.  
2663. Elisabeth; Horace Leeds.  
3223. Ella Elisabeth; James M. Hill.  
2680. Emily F.  
2659. Emma E.; Duty Stickney.  
3762. Evelyn G.  
2686. Frank H.  
3222. Frederick Hedge.  
3763. George E.  
2664. Hannah S.; ———. Wilson.  
1302. Harry; Eliza Settle.  
2685. Harry C.  
2683. Herbert B.  
2681. Hiram S.  
1306. Ira G.; Emeline Cole.  
2668. John.  
1305. John J.; Elsa Clough.  
2662. John S.; Ellen Patterson.

WEBSTER.

- No.  
 3764. Kate L.  
 1304. Levi; Sally Carr.  
 2679. Levi F.; Anna C. Smith.  
 3768. Lillie.  
 3767. Lizzie May.  
 3766. Lizzie May.  
 1301. Lucy James Currier.  
 2669. Lucy M.  
 1303. Louisa.  
 1307. Marcia A.; — Patterson.  
 2678. Mary L.  
 2648. Mary A.; Asa Paige.  
 2649. Miriam.  
 1298. Miriam; James Currier.  
 1305. Moses J.  
 1309. Nancy; Tracy Jones.  
 2671. Nancy J.  
 1295. Rachel; Nathan Currier.  
 1294. Rufus; Lydia B. Emerson.  
 2650. Rufus; Sarah A. —.  
 3765. Rufus Choate.  
 2661. Sarah E.; Lorell Nichols.  
 2657. Sarah H.; Frank H. Wells.  
 2670. Sarah J.; Mark Peabody.  
 607. Susanna.  
 2665. Susan W.  
 1300. Thomas; Abbie P. Barnard.  
 605. Thomas; Miriam Jones.  
 3769. Thomas Ford.  
 2687. Walter A.  
 2689. Warren.  
 2655. William C.  
 3770. William Henry.

WELLS.

3971. Abby Crawford.  
 2578. Alice B.  
 2574. David G.; Loraine L. Washburn.  
 3973. Edith Goodhue.  
 3976. Ernest Bernon.  
 1770. George; Sarah Wilson.  
 2576. George B.  
 2579. George O.  
 1774. Hannah Ann; George Alison.  
 1772. Harriet Elisabeth; Edwin Roberts.  
 1777. Jane Augusta.  
 1780. John Talcott; Cyrena Clark.  
 2580. L. Fayette.  
 3122. Lucius Crawford.  
 1779. Lucy M.  
 1775. Lois; Philetus Rulison.  
 1769. Lydia M.; William M. Roberts.  
 3977. Marion Wells.  
 2577. Mary E.; F. W. Bicknell.  
 3123. Mary Elisabeth; William O. Thayer.  
 1773. Moses Allen; { Lydia Ann Baker.  
 { Caroline Buchanan.  
 1771. Nancy.  
 1781. Olive Montague; Frederick Wallace.  
 3974. Sarah Gertrude.

WELLS.

- No.  
 1778. Seth; Marietta Rulison.  
 3972. Walter Chase.  
 3121. William Goodhue; Sarah E. Daniels.  
 2575. William H.; Helen Jackson.  
 3975. William Lucius.  
 1776. William W.

WESTON.

2628. Joseph Lyon.  
 2627. Margaretta Hopkins.  
 3630. Philip Sidney.  
 3629. Robert Baldwin.

WEYMOUTH.

2593. Ellen; William P. Plummer.  
 2591. Emeline; { Robert Glidden.  
 { John J. Adams.  
 2594. Georgianna; Albert M. Gardner.  
 2592. Margaret.  
 2589. Mary Elisabeth; { Nathan Clarke.  
 { Wm. T. Plummer.  
 2590. Nancy Jane; Henry A. Kimball.

WHEATLAND.

3168. Anna Pingree.  
 775. Benjamin; Mary E. Bemis.  
 3170. David Pingree.  
 1688. Elisabeth Bemis.  
 3173. Florence Demaresque.  
 3174. George; Hannah B. Richardson.  
 776. George.  
 1689. George; Florence Demaresque.  
 1691. George.  
 1690. Hannah.  
 778. Henry; Mary C. Mack.  
 1685. John Richardson.  
 777. Martha; Robert E. Bemis.  
 1687. Martha Goodhue.  
 3172. Philip Demaresque.  
 3169. Richard.  
 774. Richard G.; Mary B. Richardson.  
 1686. Richard Henry.  
 773. Stephen.  
 1684. Stephen G.; Anna M. Pingree.  
 3171. Stephen.

WHEELER.

2331. Carrie.  
 2332. Helen D.  
 2333. Sarah E.

WHITE.

1756. Albert N.; Susan E. Huston.  
 2844. Anna May.  
 1755. Caroline.  
 1757. Carrie S.; Bradford Y. Knight.  
 2843. Lizzie F.  
 3211. Nathaniel E. Huston.  
 2842. Wesley D.; Abbie M. Shaw.

## WHITNEY.

- No.  
 3219. Carrol Packard.  
 3220. Della Goodhue.  
 3221. Wyman Harvey.

## WHITTEMORE.

- 1893-2. Andrew R.  
 1893. Angeline A.  
 1902. Alice.  
 1901. Annice.  
 1903. Daniel G.; Catharine Foster.  
 3322. Frank E.  
 1895. Frederick.  
 3324. George F.  
 3961. Harry Chase.  
 1900. John T.; Mary A. Peoples.  
 1896. Joseph F.  
 3321. Maggie.  
 1898. Mary A.; Sylvester Leavitt.  
 1899. Moses Langley.  
 1897. Parmer H.  
 1894. Rebecca L.; Nesbit Elliot.  
 3323. William.

## WIGGIN.

3750. Mabel Perley.

## WILKINS.

1529. Carrie May; John B. Smith.  
 1528. Frank Stephen.  
 1531. Hattie Alice; Richard W. Smith.  
 1530. Harry Willis.

## WILLIAMS.

1082. Albert.  
 3669. Albert.

## WILLIAMS.

- No.  
 4044. Allen.  
 3667. Bailie E.; Jennie Rawson.  
 1084. Caroline Willard; L. D. Putnam.  
 2269. Edward Huntingdon.  
 1083. Edward Jenner; Orilla N. Webster.  
 3666. Ellen M.; Oliver Brown.  
 4046. George.  
 2268. Harriet Goodhue.  
 1081. Helen Maria; Edward P. Huntingdon.  
 2267. Henry S.  
 3665. Isabel J.; James Safford.  
 3668. John B.; Jennie Rockwood.  
     Mary Caroline.  
     447. Raymond.  
 2266. Stephen West.  
 4045. Susan.

## WILSON.

2898. George M.  
 2897. John B.

## WINTER.

3784. Frank Homer.

## WOOD.

3796. Howard Moody.  
 3795. Nelson Allen.  
 3797. Stanley Dutton.

## WOODBURY.

3860. Bessie.  
 3859. Charles Dana.  
 3858. Laura Goodwin.





Family  
No.

976. Benesch, John.  
 912. Benjamin, Charles K.  
 252. Benley, Clarissa.  
 658. Bennett, Emma E.  
 861. Bennett, Melissa.  
 1359. Benson, Mr.  
 404. Berry, Louisa.  
 1038. Berth, Evelyn.  
 168. Bickford, Sarah.  
 537. Bicknell, Charles H., M. D.  
 1158. Bicknell, F. W.  
 160. Bigelow, Abby.  
 234. Bigelow, Levi.  
 587. Bigelow, Sarah A.  
 1055. Bissell, Mary Alice.  
 921. Bishop, Maria L.  
 335. Black, Mary C.  
 1247. Blachford, Charles.  
 846. Blair, George W.  
 869. Blakeley, Charles.  
 638. Blake, John R.  
 1148. Blanchard, Osgood.  
 58. Blaney, Col. Joseph.  
 1033. Blethen, Charles.  
 257. Bliss, Caroline.  
 105. Blood, Ebenezer.  
 208. Blood, Nathaniel.  
 200. Blunt, Elisabeth (Slade).  
 160. Boardman, Mary S.  
 334. Bonner, Eliza.  
 75. Bott, Frances.  
 990. Boothby, Martha T.  
 198. Bootman, Sally.  
 545. Bostwick, Martha.  
 328. Boswell, William.  
 323. Bosworth, Rebecca.  
 374. Boutelle, Sarah R.  
 728. Bowen, William H.  
 943. Bowers, Abbie.  
 91. Bowers, John.  
 1216. Boyer, Joseph L.  
 197. Boynton, Lydia.  
 425. Brackett, Henry G.  
 68. Bradstreet, Jane.  
 1307. Braden, Sarah.  
 620. Braley, Ellen A. Braley.  
 1087. Breed, David R.  
 530. Bridges, Eliza.  
 441. Briggs, Sarah Eliza.  
 1298. Brigham, Lydia S.  
 543. Briton, W. W.  
 382. Brooks, Elisabeth.  
 370. Brooks, Lydia.  
 1107. Brooks, Mary E.  
 379. Brown, Ada G.  
 272. Brown, Anna.  
 358. Brown, Artemas.  
 127. Brown, Christina.  
 824. Brown, Frank M.  
 1260. Brown, George.  
 786. Brown, John.  
 324. Brown, Judith.

Family  
No.

493. Brown, Lewis.  
 275. Brown, Mary Ann.  
 1008. Brown, Mollie E.  
 1096. Brown, Nettie.  
 1350. Brown, Oliver.  
 281. Brown, Phebe.  
 284. Brown, Polly.  
 365. Brown, Priscilla.  
 384. Brown, William.  
 997. Browning, Clara Frances.  
 400. Buck, Mrs. Caroline.  
 832. Buckingham, Minnie M.  
 1108. Bull, Albert H.  
 1092. Bullard, A. F., M. D.  
 354. Bullard, John.  
 969. Bumpus, Samuel A.  
 1089. Bunday, McGeorge.  
 864. Burbank, Asher S.  
 226. Burbank, Betsey.  
 343. Burdette, Emma.  
 1144. Burdick, Hester A.  
 482. Burke, Mr.  
 581. Burlingame, Cynthia A.  
 1244. Burnham, Abby H.  
 119. Burnham, Abigail.  
 1246. Burnham, Daniel.  
 1245. Burnham, Daniel W.  
 1102. Burnham, Emma F.  
 1240. Burnham, Ezra.  
 144. Burnham, Francis.  
 303. Burnham, Margaret.  
 123. Burnham, Mark.  
 1363. Burnham, Moses.  
 867. Burnham, Nellie M.  
 690. Burnham, Paul.  
 120. Burnham, Sarah.  
 1238. Burnham, Sarah.  
 53. Burnham, Thomas.  
 109. Burr, Rachel.  
 647. Burr, Samuel.  
 1027. Burrell, Elisabeth.  
 613. Burrows, Philo.  
 445. Buswell, Hannah.  
 357. Butler, Lucinda.  
 121. Butler, William.  
 623. Butterfield, Eva E.  
 566. Butts, Sarah R.
- C.
762. Caldwell, Horace.  
 14. Caldwell, Rebecca.  
 196. Caldwell, William.  
 815. Calendar, Joshua P.  
 92. Calkins, Rhoda.  
 892. Cameron, Eliza J.  
 437. Cameron, Mrs.  
 1191. Campbell, Daniel.  
 1183. Campbell, L. W.  
 540. Carlton, Harriet.  
 964. Carpenter, Clara.  
 1005. Carpenter, Clara S.



Family No.	Family No.
1073. Carpenter, R. E.	759. Clough, Mary A.
517. Carpenter, Sumner.	288. Clough, Miriam.
852. Carr, Alice H.	1305. Clough, Sarah.
401. Carr, Helen T.	899. Cloutman, Nathaniel Lang.
467. Carr, James W.	367. Clyde, Mary J.
418. Carr, Roland.	285. Coburn, Deborah.
703. Carr, Sally.	657. Coburn, Harriet.
1079-2. Carrol, John.	411. Coburn, Herman.
460. Carter, Ebenezer E.	36. Coburn, Mary.
1030. Carter, Joseph.	893. Coburn, Mrs. Mary S. Kimball.
403. Carter, Oliver.	615. Coffin, Augusta.
866. Case, Mary.	20. Cogswell, Anna.
1078. Casb, John W.	141. Cogswell, Elisabeth.
1220. Castle, James M.	137. Cogswell, Hannah.
792. Cave, William R.	16. Cogswell, John.
1338. Chalmers, Anna M.	54. Cogswell, Mary.
831. Chamberlain, Carrie.	1116. Coit, Lewis D.
1014. Chamberlain, Clark D.	491. Colburn, John.
1150. Chamberlain, James A.	285. Colburn, Deborah.
240. Chamberlain, Hon. Levi.	1124. Colburn, Kate.
242. Chandler, Capt. David.	874. Colby, Alma L.
1108. Chapin, Edward R., M. D.	1289. Colby, Arthur W.
669. Chapin, Emma.	751. Colby, Drusilla S.
836. Chapin, Henry M.	704. Cole, Emeline.
562. Chapin, Lavinia.	1141. Cole, Henry.
1057. Chapman, Mary E.	1136. Collins, Mahlon W.
1045. Chase, Etta.	211. Collins, Miriam.
785. Chase, Jacob.	209. Collins, Col. Samuel.
872. Chase, S. C.	75. Collins, Sarah.
765. Chick, Mary H.	167. Comery, Sarah Ann.
1265. Childs, Richard.	612. Conant, Alonzo.
576. Chipman, Sarah B.	661. Conant, Elisabeth.
130. Choate, Abigail.	1257. Condit, Rev. Backford.
143. Choate, Catharine.	1213. Connolly, Michael.
1306. Choate, Harriet.	1118. Cook, George F.
910. Churchill, James H.	1311. Cook, John H.
953. Churchill, Sheldon W.	167. Cook, Lydia Ann.
944. Churchill, William.	388. Cooper, Fanny Maria.
2. Clark, Mercy.	1316. Copeland, George.
195. Clark, Samuel.	1342. Corliss, William.
619. Clarke, Amelia.	1079. Coulter, W. S.
605. Clarke, Ann Eliza.	1173. Cowan, Amelia M.
625. Clarke, Austin.	779. Craig, Hannah G.
346. Clarke, Avery M.	1368. Crafts, Eleanor M.
933. Clarke, Cyrena.	476. Cram, Mary A.
501. Clarke, Harriet D.	755. Crawford, Henry.
611. Clarke, Jonathan Taylor.	56. Crocker, Mrs. Elisabeth Williams.
118. Clarke, Moses.	305. Crocker, Mary.
1164. Clarke, Nathan.	442. Cropsey, Harriet T.
220. Clarke, Sally.	551. Cronyn, Benjamin.
265. Clarke, Setchell.	679. Crooker, Abigail.
346. Clarke, Warner.	263. Crosby, Ann.
180. Clarkson, Catharine R.	1284. Cross, Abby E.
322. Clarry, Abigail.	344. Crossley, Charles.
1263. Clary, Cordelia.	380. Cummings, Eva H.
245. Clay, Maj. George.	185. Cummings, Lydia.
110. Clay, Martha.	1104. Cune, William P.
474. Clifford, Weare.	1264. Cunningham, Annie E.
883. Clinton, Antoinette V.	699. Currier, James.
684. Clough, Abigail.	701. Currier, James.
706. Clough, Elsa.	1129. Currier, John C.
782. Clough, Fanny.	696. Currier, Nathan.

Family  
No.

290. Currier, Sarah.  
218. Currier, Theodate.  
1276. Curtis, Florence.  
868. Cutler, Martha A.

## D.

622. Dale, Mary O.  
349. Dane, Almira.  
72. Dane, Daniel.  
349. Dane, Hannah.  
1332. Daniels, Herbert, M. D.  
1302. Daniels, Sarah Ellen.  
307. Darling, Enoch.  
951. Davenport, Benjamin.  
799. Davidson David.  
771. Davis, Abby J.  
811. Davis, Frederic.  
743. Davis, James.  
744. Davis, James.  
438. Davis, Mrs. Lucy A.  
125. Day, Aaron.  
305. Deane, Edna.  
137. Deane, Mrs. Edna.  
407. Deane, Susan A.  
1329. Deane, Ada.  
800. Deane, Ella.  
1212. Dearborn, George E.  
1074. Decker, George A.  
1147. Decker, Phebe M.  
1187. Deibert, Francelia.  
1226. De Koven, Louisa.  
902. Demaresque, Florence S.  
437. Demerit, Louisa.  
737. Denner, Elisabeth.  
124. Dennis, Arthur.  
1097. Dennis, Ann Elisabeth.  
821. Denny, Henry Edgar.  
391. De Peyster, James F.  
813. Dewey, R. L.  
936. Dickson, William L.  
109. Dickinson, Sophia.  
267. Dimond, David.  
233. Dinsmore, Mr.  
778. Dixon, Alexander.  
777. Dixon, Calvin.  
1278. Dixon, John E.  
1024. Dixon, Lizzie.  
1273. Dixon, Orlando G.  
313. Dodge, Antipas.  
75. Dodge, Elisabeth.  
138. Dodge, Elisabeth.  
333. Dodge, George B.  
18. Dodge, Jonathan.  
859. Dodge, Josie M.  
734. Dodge, Martha.  
1230. Doliver, Judith.  
776. Donohue, J.  
953. Douglass, Alonzo.  
960. Douglass, Cora.  
669. Douglass, Mrs. H. A.  
1256. Dow, John T.

Family  
No.

1135. Dow, Samuel H.  
1293. Dow, Tamson W.  
720. Dorr, John.  
122. Doyle, Felix.  
1304. Driver, Stephen P.  
1119. Draper, Rev. Geo. B., D. D.  
1360. Draper, Frank E.  
918. Dunbar, Francena L.  
920. Dunbar, Martin.  
1055. Duncan, Mr.  
588. Dunham, Mary O.  
238. Dunn, Catharine.  
689. Dunwell, Eunice T.  
882. Durkee, Elliot.  
860. Dustan, Josephine.  
710. Dustin, Abigail.

## E.

1085. Earle, Justus Edward.  
1080. Easter, Miss.  
406. Eastman, Austin.  
759. Eastman, Nancy.  
794. Eaton, Mrs.  
875. Eaton, John F.  
600. Eaton, Robert P., M. D.  
391. Eaton, James P.  
10. Edwards, Joseph.  
637. Edwards, Sarah.  
1111. Eldredge, Helen Grosvenor.  
522. Ellinwood, Miss.  
574. Elliot, Hattie Maria.  
979. Elliot, Nesbit.  
1310. Ellsworth, Wilber F.  
64. Emerson, Elisabeth.  
1047. Emerson, Erastus F.  
695. Emerson, Lydia B.  
503. Emerson, Miriam M.  
431. Emerson, Nathaniel.  
947. Emerson, Rev. Mr.  
399. Emery, Eliza M.  
331. Emery, Priscilla F.  
366. Estabrook, Cyrus R.  
8. Estey, Benjamin.  
535. Evans, John, M. D.  
1186. Evans, M. H.  
1234. Eveleth, Warren.

## F.

1126. Fales, Henry.  
142. Farley, Abigail.  
1049. Farmer, Charles.  
374. Farnham, Ann Eliza.  
1172. Farnham, Lorell J.  
675. Farnham, Margaret.  
894. Farnum, Addie.  
681. Farnum, James.  
681. Farnum, Nathan.  
626. Farr, Stephen.  
659. Farrington, Sarah.  
1048. Farroth, Millen.

Family No.	
263.	Felch, Betsey.
841.	Felch, Mary A.
212.	Fellows, Dea. Benjamin.
79.	Fellows, Deborah.
447.	Fellows, Mary.
973.	Fellows, Julia T.
963.	Fellows, Sarah J.
449.	Fellows, Warren.
961.	Fenollosa, Ernest.
758.	Ferren, Lydia M.
262.	Ferson, Paul.
877.	Fessenden, Alice J.
304.	Fink, Mr.
1031.	Fitzgerald, M., M. D.
1123.	Fisher, Adaline.
975.	Fisk, Charles A.
905.	Fisk, Jerome H.
663.	Fisk, John.
788.	Fisk, Mary G.
1.	Fisk, Remember.
278.	Flagg, Allen, M. D.
1225.	Flagg, Clarabel Elisabeth.
1291.	Flanders, Carrie E.
787.	Flanders, Charles E.
150.	Flanders, Hannah.
1009.	Fletcher, Carrie P.
47.	Fletcher, Elisabeth.
642.	Fletcher, Rebecca A.
723.	Fletcher, Sarah Elisabeth.
402.	Flint, Mary B.
274.	Flowers, Hannah.
837.	Fogg, Henry J.
222.	Ford, Capt. John.
1115.	Ford, Stephen W.
201.	Foot, Jane P.
982.	Foster, Catharine.
286.	Fox, Daniel.
129.	Fox, Lydia.
103.	Fox, Miss.
94.	Fowler, Molly.
61.	Fowler, Sarah.
957.	Fraser, Charles.
548.	Fraser, Maria C. Robertson.
1309.	Freeman, Lottie.
529.	French, Levi W.
200.	French, Rebecca.
749.	Friend, Seth.
224.	Frost, Mary.
601.	Fuller, Henry.
729.	Fuller, William O.
730.	Fuller, William O.
239.	Fullerton, Maria.
150.	Ferguson, Hannah.
321.	Ferguson, Ivory.
1357.	Ferguson, Melville.

G.

147.	Gage, Lucy.
33.	Gage, Mary.
1146.	Gage, Mary Christina.
71.	Gage, Samuel Northend.

Family No.	
956.	Gager, Harriet C.
462.	Gale, Mary.
1293.	Gallager, Lizzie E.
627.	Galloupe, Annis.
340.	Galloway, William.
424.	Galvin, Thomas P.
1168.	Gardner, Albert M.
1174.	Gardner, Albert M.
1012.	Gardner, Mellissa.
473.	Garland, Joseph, M. D.
1259.	Garland, Lewis.
1319.	Garvey, Mary Ellen.
1056.	Gay, Charles M.
1292.	George, Martha.
737.	Gibson, John McCormick.
63.	Giddings, Hannah.
70.	Giddings, John.
145.	Giddings, Samuel.
19.	Giddings, Solomon.
4.	Giddings, Thomas.
308.	Giddings, Thomas.
21.	Giddings, William.
17.	Gilbert, Elisabeth.
1137.	Gile, David.
673.	Gile, Georgianna M.
496.	Gile, James B.
686.	Gile, Lucy.
716.	Gilfoy, Maria J.
415.	Gilman, Elisabeth.
99.	Gilman, James.
97.	Gilman, Mary.
205.	Gilman, Samuel.
714.	Glasier, Daniel.
1166.	Glidden, Robert.
1208.	Godfrey, William.
250.	Goodell, Almira.
270.	Goodell, Eliza.
250.	Goodell, Eliza.
732.	Goodell, Mary.
67.	Goodhue, Mrs. Rachel (Story).
456.	Goodhue, Mrs. Sally (Thompson).
735.	Goodhue, Mrs. Mary (Stanwood).
1139.	Goodrich, Martha A.
223.	Goodwin, Betsey.
379.	Gould, Isabel French.
126.	Gould, Maj.
326.	Gould, Mary.
871.	Gordon, Hannah M.
838.	Gordon, William O.
727.	Gorton, Mary.
454.	Gove, Louisa.
117.	Gove, Sally.
1343.	Graf, Louise M.
1.	Grafton, Bethiah.
796.	Graham, Charles A.
417.	Graves, Elisabeth S.
334.	Gray, Catharine.
1360.	Gray, Eben T.
390.	Gray, Lydia.
1258.	Gregg, O. M., B. A.
667.	Greeley, Susan B.
214.	Green, Dolly.

Family  
No.

97. Green, Sarah.  
1253. Griffin, Abbie W.  
1035. Griffin, Sarah.  
596. Griffith, Charles H.  
1022. Guilmette, Alfred.  
1255. Gutterson, John.

## H.

940. Hadley, John W.  
439. Hagar, Jonathan.  
191. Haggett, Thomas.  
1153. Haight, Ellen.  
797. Halden, Richard.  
29. Hale, Jacob.  
450. Hale, Juliette M.  
301. Hale, Mary.  
1106. Hall, Chauncy A.  
1225. Hall, Herbert.  
1170. Hall, Olive.  
329. Halstead, Mary H.  
1223. Ham, John.  
497. Ham, Levi B.  
492. Ham, Mary.  
946. Hamer, Lizzie.  
283. Hamlet, Peter.  
550. Hammond, Charles S.  
878. Hancock, Clara.  
486. Hanscomb, Charles.  
28. Haskell, Ebenezer.  
65. Haskell, James.  
30. Hascall, Dorothy.  
715. Haseltine, Elcanor J.  
32. Hardy, Martha.  
810. Harmon, John Hunt.  
679. Harriman, Mrs. Catharine.  
804. Harris, Abby.  
1127. Harris, Frances.  
632. Harris, Jasper J.  
617. Harris, W. W.  
1312. Hart, Fred O.  
318. Harthorn, Mrs. Susanna L.  
1238. Hartwell, Daniel.  
1180. Hathaway, William M.  
1178. Hatch, F. M.  
565. Havens, Marcia D.  
812. Haviland, Edwin J.  
15. Hawkes, Mercy.  
259. Hawkins, Desiah.  
465. Hawley, Esther A.  
802. Hayes, Thomas.  
493. Haynes, Ambrose D.  
847. Hayward, Loenza.  
527. Heard, Alice.  
192. Heard, Louis.  
526. Heard, Samantha A.  
1290. Heath, Cora.  
429. Hedge, Franklin.  
1237. Hedge, Samuel.  
523. Helferty, Miss.  
1235. Hempfield, Elisabeth.  
986. Henderson, George.

Family  
No.

734. Henderson, Sarah.  
151. Henfield, Sarah.  
237. Henry, William.  
531. Henry, Elisabeth.  
557. Henry, John.  
299. Herrick, Hannah Cook.  
853. Hibbard, Curtis A.  
895. Hill, Hattie E.  
1323. Hill, James M.  
1184. Hill, Lizzie A.  
44. Hill, Lydia.  
359. Hills, Francis M.  
843. Hodge, Anna Maria.  
839. Hodley, Granville K.  
1105. Holbrook, Hon. Frederick.  
1222. Holbrook, Ella Jane.  
1281. Holbrook, Perry S.  
539. Holland, John A.  
571. Hollister, Harvey J.  
578. Hollister, Charlotte C.  
85. Holman, Gabriel.  
52. Holmes, Robert.  
186. Holt, Rebecca.  
1082. Hook, James B.  
246. Hooker, Elisabeth W.  
1370. Hopper, Wm. Home Wood.  
670. Houston, Mary.  
724. Hovey, Isaac B., M. D.  
273. Hovey, Jerusha.  
609. Howard, Edward D.  
435. Howard, Jabez T.  
666. Howe, David.  
59. Howe, Lieut. Mark.  
1361. Howe, Edward.  
1139. Howe, Nancy M.  
1066. Howell, Edgar A.  
1154. Howlett, Annie W.  
202. Hoyt, Rebecca.  
490. Hubbard, Christopher.  
1367. Hudson, Jacob.  
371. Hunt, David.  
165. Hunt, Lydia.  
568. Huntingdon, Edward P.  
249. Hurlburt, Joseph.  
697. Huse, Mahala M.  
922. Huston, Susan Ella.  
722. Hyde, Miss.

## I.

188. Ingalls, Sally B. (Upton).  
410. Ingalls, S. William.  
693. Ingraham, A. A.  
1059. Ireland, Sylvester P.

## J.

1157. Jackson, Helen.  
559. Jackson, Margaret.  
1142. Jackson, William.  
1081. James, John.  
996. James, Lucy Maria.



Family  
No.

- 760. Jameson, Sarah J. T.
- 446. Jenkins, Hannah L.
- 604. Jenkins, Kate.
- 1324. Jenny Walter.
- 471. Jewell, Joseph.
- 890. Jewett, Eunice.
- 1062. Joannes, Mitchell.
- 538. Johns, Addison.
- 372. Johnson, Curtis.
- 477. Johnson, Emma J.
- 1207. Johnson, Hattie.
- 674. Johnson, Henry.
- 662. Johnson, James.
- 1242. Johnson, J. W.
- 787. Johnson, Jasper.
- 281. Johnson, Lucy.
- 878. Johnson, Margaret A.
- 1084. Johnson, Mary Ann.
- 1086. Johnson, Mary A.
- 294. Johnson, Mehitable.
- 772. Johnson, Naomi.
- 386. Johnson, Samuel.
- 685. Johnson, Sarah C.
- 521. Johnson, Sarah E.
- 1355. Johnson, William.
- 339. Johnson, William Ward.
- 514. Johnstone, Nancy.
- 1219. Jones, Abbie M.
- 423. Jones, Benjamin F.
- 1128. Jones, Frank.
- 1175. Jones, Malinda.
- 414. Jones, Mary.
- 677. Jones, Mary J.
- 295. Jones, Miriam.
- 289. Jones, Moses.
- 296. Jones, Nancy.
- 426. Jones, Samuel.
- 707. Jones, Tracy.
- 808. Jones, William George.
- 90. Jones, Zachariah.
- 442. Jordan, Harriet E.
- 458. Joy, Mrs. Lucy (Plummer).
- 572. Judd, Elliot E.

K.

- 497. Keene, Thirza.
- 635. Kehew, Eliza.
- 412. Kelly, Sarah.
- 634. Kelsey, Homer G.
- 1326. Kemp, James F.
- 646. Kendall, Amos.
- 243. Kendall, Lyman.
- 825. Kendall, Mary Ella.
- 1061. Kendall, Philo R.
- 589. Kendall, Rose E.
- 1266. Kendrick, I. L.
- 173. Killburn, Lydia.
- 369. Kimball, Benjamin.
- 949. Kimball, Helen.
- 1165. Kimball, Henry A.
- 816. Kimball, John G.

Family  
No.

- 303. Kimball, Lucy.
- 1203. Kimball, Lydia.
- 170. Kimball, Mary.
- 383. Kimball, Moses.
- 7. Kimball, Moses.
- 1031. Kimball, Olive.
- 316. Kimball, Samuel.
- 935. Kineon, John P.
- 826. King, Albert E.
- 579. King, Harriet S.
- 164. King, James.
- 709. Kingman, Nathan.
- 1265. Kirkbride, Rosa.
- 430. Kittredge, Aaron.
- 433. Kittredge, Julia.
- 432. Kneeland, Henrietta.
- 152. Kneeland, Nehemiah.
- 153. Knight, Betsey.
- 923. Knight, Bradford, Young.
- 153. Knight, Mehitable.
- 154. Knight, Sally.
- 345. Knight, Samuel.
- 878. Knight, Stephen.
- 805. Knowlton, Mary C.
- 6. Knowlton, Thomas.
- 445. Knox, Hiram.

L.

- 428. Lacoste, John Henry.
- 742. Laggon, John.
- 1283. Lakeman, Mary.
- 24. Lampson, Elisabeth.
- 69. Lampson, Mercy.
- 1393. Lamson, Charles A.
- 948. Lamprey, Morris.
- 839. Lane, Julia E.
- 450. Langley, Eliza J.
- 452. Langley, Moses B.
- 1111. Larned, Elisabeth L.
- 731. Lathrop, Charles Dexter.
- 735. Laughton, Sarah L.
- 341. Lay, Henry.
- 330. Leach, Emily.
- 93. Leach, Sarah.
- 974. League, Martha A.
- 151. Learock, Mary.
- 980. Leavitt, Sylvester.
- 1006. Le Bosquet, Ida E.
- 849. Leck, George.
- 148. Lefavour, —.
- 1101. Lefavour, Eliza L.
- 1210. Lefavour, George E.
- 80. Lefavour, Mary.
- 201. Leeds, Ann.
- 1198. Leeds, Horace.
- 914. Leffingwell, J. H.
- 1131. Lendlum, Elisabeth.
- 1279. Lety, W. F.
- 599. Leonard, Abby.
- 1002. Leonard, Charles W.
- 1285. Lewis, George F.

Family No.	
919.	Lewis, Joseph R.
608.	Lewis, Mary L.
1169.	Libbey, Benjamin R.
978.	Lind, Minnie C.
451.	Lindsley, Elisabeth.
1331.	Lindsley, John E.
1125.	Livermore, Benjamin.
397.	Livingston, Robert.
279.	Locke, Nancy.
420.	Longfellow, Susan.
643.	Longley, Otis.
466.	Loomis, Robert B.
1719.	Lord, Daniel.
889.	Lord, Ebenezer.
67.	Lord, Eunice.
127.	Lord, Mrs. Lucy (Wells).
146.	Lord, Miriam.
77.	Lord, Mary.
298.	Lord, Mary.
663.	Lougee, Samuel.
1052.	Lovell, W. H.
1028.	Lovering, Laura.
17.	Low, Abigail.
1241.	Low, Annie M.
740.	Low, David.
56.	Low, Elisabeth.
309.	Low, Isaac.
311.	Low, Jeremiah.
57.	Low, Miriam.
708.	Low, Polly.
55.	Low, Samuel.
57.	Low, Susanna.
11.	Lowden, Mary.
1239.	Lufkin.
915.	Lull, C. H.
163.	Luscomb, Lucy.
636.	Luscomb, William.
688.	Lyman, Cynthia.
1037.	Lynch, William H.

## M.

260.	Macadoo, James.
395.	Mack, Mary C.
1368.	Mack, Mary E.
1321.	Magoun, Warren.
421.	Mahoney, Ann.
671.	Manning, Alzina.
135.	Manning, John.
23.	Manning, Thomas.
1301.	Mansfield, Annie Louise
438.	Mansfield, Esther W.
602.	Mansfield, George H.
50.	Mansfield, Thomas.
624.	Maple, Isaiah.
845.	Marlin, Mary.
315.	Marshall, Benjamin.
22.	Marshall, Benjamin.
132.	Marshall, David.
1236.	Marshall, Simeon.
1233.	Marshall, William.
673.	Martin, Amanda.

Family No.	
1188.	Martin, Levi.
206.	Martin, Martha.
1112.	Martin, Susan P.
775.	Marvin, Lorenda.
355.	Mathews, Betsey.
927.	Mathews, John.
239.	Mathews, Louisa.
362.	Mathews, Samuel.
156.	Mathews, Thomas.
1042.	Maxwell, Samuel, D. D.
988.	May, —.
977.	Maynard, Norman, Henry.
555.	McClure, John B.
1080.	McClure, Miss.
916.	McCrea, John J.
994.	McFarland, Henry.
880.	McGown, Samuel.
139.	McKean, William.
1039.	McKillop, Rev. R.
241.	McKinney, Annie.
1063.	McLane, Rev. John.
1043.	McNaughton, Mary K.
1280.	McNeff, William F.
793.	McRoberts, Margaret.
479.	Mead, Lucy.
478.	Mead, Susan.
748.	Mears, John.
544.	Meriam, D. D.
412.	Merrifield, Ellen M.
108.	Merril, Enoch.
692.	Merril, Huldah A.
790.	Merril, Mary E.
660.	Merril, Sally.
444.	Merril, Sherburn.
107.	Merril, Thomas.
789.	Merril, Nelson Vance.
409.	Merrifield, Ellen M.
1313.	Metcalf, Charles A.
232.	Middleton.
607.	Miller, Andrew.
955.	Miller, Esther.
1072.	Miller, Mary A.
583.	Miller, Reuben.
1364.	Millet, May.
443.	Millet, Needham, Chapman.
594.	Milligan, James F.
1183.	Milliken, Delia.
753.	Mills, Caleb, D. D.
648.	Mills, William.
649.	Mills, William.
998.	Miner, Juline Frances.
640.	Minot, Thomas.
651.	Mirick, Albert T.
652.	Mirick, Caroline J.
773.	Mitchell, James S.
92-2.	Mitchell, Martha.
92.	Mitchell, Susanna.
255.	Mixer, Clarissa.
724.	Moody, Henry D.
950.	Moore, Charles A.
592.	Moore, Emily.
1099.	Moore, Martha A.



Family  
No.

356. Moores, Hannah.  
1287. Morgan, Abiah.  
1286. Morgan, D. Norris.  
221. Morgan, Jeremiah.  
1251. Morgan, John J.  
907. Morris, Augusta M. Evers.  
463. Morris, Myra P.  
897. Morrison, Asenath.  
502. Morrill, Aaron.  
207. Morrill, Mrs. Lydia.  
352. Morrill, Mary Potter.  
39. Morse, Enoch.  
630. Morse, Harriet.  
628. Morse, Harriet C.  
688. Morse, Mary A.  
38. Morse, Sarah.  
1144. Mosher, Cornelia.  
634. Moulton, William.  
983. Mulford, Sarah.  
332. Murby, Mary.  
780. Murray, James.

N.

1161. Nasb, Fred C.  
100. Neeley, Abigail.  
1060. Neeves, Orlando C.  
353. Nelson, Oren.  
176. Nelson, Lois.  
1114. Newell, Samuel P.  
176. Newell, Olive.  
327. Nichols, Aaron.  
1196. Nichols, Lorell.  
485. Nicholson, Elisha.  
5. Norton, Bonus.  
717. Norton, Eben B.  
803. Norton, Howard E.  
580. Norton, Isaac N.  
1337. Nourse, Anna E.  
1033. Noyes, Abbie.  
337. Noyes, George.  
1231. Nutter, Adaline E.

O.

282. Oakes, Levi.  
326. Odiarne, Mary.  
718. O'Donnel, Catharine.  
1781. Orcutt, William E.  
271. Ordway, Mary.  
176. Orne, Hannah H.  
1064. Orton, Ortho H.  
336. Osborne, Lucinda A.  
856. Osgood, Henry Melvin.  
699. Owens, Harriet T.  
1232. Owens, Lizzie.

P.

411. Pace, Martha J.  
756. Page, Annis.  
202. Page, Betsey.

Family  
No.

1185. Page, Samuel.  
1205. Paige, Asa.  
340. Palfrey, John C.  
114. Parham, Hannah.  
556. Parham, James.  
809. Park, John Champney.  
548. Park, Mrs. Susan W.  
398. Parker, Sarah Chandler.  
595. Parker, L. P.  
774. Parshall, Mary Virginia.  
909. Parren, Moses.  
636. Parsons, Charles.  
1032. Parsons, George.  
88. Parsons, Hannah.  
261. Partridge, Harriet N.  
1098. Patch, George F.  
1202. Pattee, Anna.  
1176. Pattee, Elisabeth Dow.  
1040. Paterson, Petrea C.  
675. Patterson, Abigail.  
1197. Patterson, Ellen.  
41. Patterson, George.  
115. Patterson, Lydia.  
705. Patterson, Mr.  
203. Patterson, Peter.  
598. Patton, Elvira T.  
319. Patton, Jane.  
1270. Paul, Elvira.  
277. Payson, Sally.  
1261. Peacock, William B.  
387. Peabody, Ezekiel.  
1200. Peabody, Mark.  
888. Peabody, Mary Ann.  
287. Peabody, Tryphena.  
264. Peake, Elisabeth.  
101. Pearson, Betty.  
106. Pearson, Betty.  
204. Pearson, John.  
149. Pedrick, Eunice.  
981. Peoples, Mary A.  
231. Percival, Annis.  
225. Perkins, Betsey.  
720. Perkins, Edward.  
1117. Perkins, Effie J.  
808. Perkins, Frank.  
582. Perkins, Mary Isabella.  
268. Perkins, Thirza.  
59. Perley, Amos.  
293. Perley, John.  
16. Perley, Lieut. Thomas.  
1013. Perry, Mary Ella.  
229. Pettee, John.  
541. Pettibone, L. P.  
462. Phelps, Harriet N.  
447. Philbrick, Betsey W.  
901. Philbrick, George.  
959. Phillips, Agnes.  
801. Pickard, Dolly E.  
1254. Pierce, J. Arthur.  
1295. Pierce, Jennie A.  
655. Pierce, John.  
102. Pike, Esther.

Family  
No.

1195. Pillsbury, Alice.  
 1132. Pillsbury, Hon. J. S.  
 901. Pingree, Anne Maria.  
 798. Pitman, Charles H.  
 1167. Plummer, William Porter.  
 1164. Plummer, William T.  
 629. Poland, Bethia.  
 739. Poland, Elisabeth W.  
 855. Polzer, Robert.  
 536. Pond, Carrie, F.  
 69. Potter, Mary.  
 73. Potter, Sarah.  
 31. Powell, Elisabeth.  
 573. Powell, Isaac Platt.  
 952. Pray, Ella Patience.  
 747. Pratt, Joseph.  
 745. Pratt, Obed.  
 746. Pratt, William.  
 457. Prescott, Abigail.  
 128. Prescott, Esther.  
 1101. Prescott, Frederick S.  
 84. Prescott, Martha.  
 213. Prescott, Polly.  
 1054. Prescott, Simon.  
 38. Presbury, Elisabeth.  
 40. Presbury, Sarah.  
 51. Preston, Anne.  
 49. Preston, Ruth.  
 1341. Price, Miss.  
 363. Priest, Olivia.  
 175. Priest, Sarah L.  
 66. Proctor, Isaac.  
 83. Proctor, Robert.  
 271. Pulsifer, Louisa.  
 1031. Purdy, E. P.  
 166. Putnam, Augusta.  
 162. Putnam, Eliza.  
 570. Putnam, L. D., M. D.  
 32. Putnam, Mrs. Ruth.  
 1155. Putnam, Wallace.

## Q.

1001. Quimby, Emma B.  
 297-2. Quincy, Sarah W.

## R.

664. Rand, Smith.  
 248. Ranney, Alfred.  
 254. Ranney, Elijah B.  
 577. Ranney, Louisa.  
 111. Ranney, Lydia.  
 247. Ranney, Samuel.  
 1070. Ratcliffe, William.  
 987. Rathford, Alice.  
 1163. Raven, Mary.  
 1351. Rawson, Jennie.  
 1054. Rawson, Mathew.  
 680. Ray, Cynthia P.  
 150. Reed, Sarah.  
 1265. Reynolds, Margaret M.

Family  
No.

250. Rice, Betsey.  
 597. Richards, Nancy.  
 720. Richards, Daniel.  
 37. Richardson, Bridgett.  
 962. Richardson, Rev. John G.  
 393. Richardson, Hannah Bemis.  
 391. Richardson, Mary Bemis.  
 82. Richardson, Moses.  
 35. Richardson, Sarah.  
 668. Richardson, Sylvanus.  
 87. Ritchie, Francis.  
 1075. Rive, Julius.  
 1318. Riviera, Therese.  
 908. Rivington, Percy.  
 256. Robbins, Emily Louisa.  
 1248. Robbins, Louisa L.  
 1339. Roberts, Elisabeth.  
 928. Roberts, Edwin.  
 159. Roberts, Sally.  
 925. Roberts, William M.  
 381. Robertson, Belle.  
 900. Robinson, Benjamin F.  
 1314. Robinson, James Gow.  
 1352. Rockwood, Jennie.  
 1090. Rockwood, Nellie.  
 862. Rogers, Frank D.  
 136. Rogers, Mary.  
 1077. Rogers, George.  
 46. Rogers, Mr.  
 1007. Rogers, Sarah McClelland.  
 376. Ropes, Edwin D.  
 1018-3. Rose, Lulu M.  
 399. Rose, Laura.  
 1296. Rose, Andrew A.  
 382. Ross, Nabby.  
 207. Ross, Sarah.  
 385. Ross, Thomas S.  
 1362. Roundy, William.  
 67. Rowe, Sarah.  
 896. Rowell, Charles.  
 665. Rowell, Mary Ann.  
 436. Royce, Miles.  
 936. Rulison, Marietta.  
 931. Rulison, Philetus.  
 663. Rugg, Haunah O.  
 389. Russell, Catherine.  
 1050. Russell, E. T., M. D.  
 736. Rutherford, Mary J.  
 1217. Ryder, Francis.  
 761. Ryder, Harris E.

## S.

1349. Safford, James.  
 74. Safford, Samuel.  
 638. Sanborn, Benjamin, M. D.  
 218. Sanborn, Hannah.  
 468. Sanborn, Col. Peter.  
 783. Sanborn, Steadman.  
 1136. Sanderson, J. C.  
 967. Sanderson, John F.  
 560. Sandifer, Robert.

Family  
No.

1347. Sargent, George.  
461. Sargent, Josiah.  
427. Sargent, Louisa A.  
113. Sargent, Sarah.  
791. Sargent, William.  
293. Sautelle, Nancy.  
1346. Savory, Fred H.  
155. Sawyer, Abel.  
251. Sawyer, Almira.  
698. Sawyer, Betsey J.  
360. Sawyer, Emeline.  
682. Sawyer, Fannie.  
370. Sawyer, Lucy.  
584. Sawyer, Sarah E.  
954. Schermerhorn, Cornelia.  
459. Scholes, Louisa.  
907. Scott, George W.  
972. Scribner, Mary.  
1348. Seaver, George W.  
734. Secomb, Mary.  
702. Settle, Eliza.  
133. Schatswell, Hannah.  
1376. Shaw, Abbie M.  
532. Shaw, George B.  
712. Shaw, Luther H.  
715. Shaw, Roselia.  
1366. Shelby, Florence W.  
1143. Sherwin, Cordelia.  
9. Sherwin, Sarah.  
1088. Shields, John G.  
329. Shilliday, Esther.  
459. Shuwalter, Mrs. Louisa R.  
179. Shreve, Benjamin.  
348. Simonds, Asa.  
1073. Singleton, Dewitt C.  
194. Skinner, Elisabeth.  
1297. Slade, Arthur B.  
38. Sleeper, Elisabeth.  
814. Smith, Amy Louise.  
140. Smith, Ann.  
1206. Smith, Anna C.  
924. Smith, Cornelia E.  
1288. Smith, Delia.  
997. Smith, Mrs. Delia A. (Browning).  
1190. Smith, Eliza.  
763. Smith, Harriet R.  
906. Smith, James G.  
593. Smith, James M., Rev.  
78. Smith, John.  
827. Smith, John B.  
1010. Smith, Martha.  
610. Smith, Mary.  
184. Smith, Mary.  
903. Smith, Rachel Zuriiah.  
728. Smith, Richard W.  
631. Smith, Samuel P.  
725. Smith, Samuel, Jr.  
13. Smith, Sarah.  
515. Snell, Marvie.  
1215. Snell, Elisabeth Freeman.  
554. Son, Sarah A.  
1345. Snyder, Fred B.

Family  
No.

830. Souls, Charles Henry.  
1334. Southwick, Albert L.  
1263. Spaulding, Josephine L.  
1094. Spencer, Emma.  
1317. Spindler, Henry.  
1227. Spinney, William Franklin.  
958. Spivey, J. R.  
1067. Spoffard, Jennie L.  
1112. Spooner, Bourne.  
1368. Stambach, Anna M.  
528. Stanton, Ellen.  
1051. Stanton, Francena L.  
994. Stanley, Charles S., M. D.  
189. Stanley, Mrs. Priscilla (Cushing).  
169. Stanwood, John.  
733. Stanwood, Mary.  
469. Stearns, Bryant.  
470. Stearns, Elisabeth.  
752. Stearns, Isaac, M. D.  
216. Stearns, Mary.  
768. Stearns, Susan F.  
766. Stearns, William.  
553. Stebbings, James, Vinton.  
851. Stephenson, Willis J.  
653. Stephens, Almira W.  
1262. Stevens, Florence Isabella.  
1252. Stevens, Frank E.  
687. Stevens, Mabel Elvira Ticknor.  
223. Stevens, Mary.  
472. Stevens, Samuel.  
498. Stevenson, Hannah.  
95. Stickney, Ann.  
1194. Stickney, Duty.  
320. Stiles, Mark.  
1046. Stockwell, William H.  
1322. Stoddard, Edward Wilson.  
968. Stone, Alden.  
116. Stone, Sally.  
764. Stone, William B.  
1373. Storrell, Henry C.  
67. Story, Joanna.  
1239. Story, Jonathan.  
291. Story, Mary.  
308. Story, Michael.  
738. Story, Perkins.  
62. Story, Rachel.  
325. Straw, William.  
546. Strong, Elisabeth.  
421. Swain, Eliza.  
992. Swan, Deborah T.  
1269. Swarthout, Samuel S.  
683. Swazy, Benjamin, M. D.  
361. Sweetzer, Isaiah W.  
863. Swett, Martha A.  
1218. Sutherland, David M.  
527. Sutton, Deborah.  
1119. Symmes, Frank H.

T.

913. Tabor, Oscar P.  
958. Taft, Esther Ann.

Family No.		Family No.	
564.	Tallman, Esther.	375.	Tuttle, Henry.
1004.	Tapan, Amos K.	378.	Tuttle, Hiram A.
948.	Tarbox, Jasper.	276.	Tuttle, Sally.
783.	Tarbox, Jeremiah.	253.	Tuthill, Dilzen.
721.	Tarlton, Walter.	377.	Turner, Charles W.
945.	Taylor, John N.	160.	Turner, Eliza.
650.	Taylor, Jonathan F.	350.	Turner, Sarah S.
48.	Taylor, Olive.	680.	Turneure, Mary M.
448.	Taylor, Susan M.	236.	Twitchell, Amos, M. D.
373.	Tenney, Irene.	806.	Tyler, Carrie J.
641.	Tenney, Samuel C.		
1320.	Terrebonne, Horace.		U.
1272.	Terry, William E.		
266.	Thatcher, Mr.	1325.	Upham, Ada.
939.	Thaxter, Edgar W.	1275.	Umsted, J.
1303.	Thayer, William Oliver.	731.	Underhill, John W.
549.	Thomas, Francis Wolferstan.		
342.	Thomas, John, Towson.		V.
618.	Thomas, Lefea.		
475.	Thomas, Mrs.	757.	Vance, Margaret.
1053.	Thomas, Nellie S.	1340.	Van Kleek, Henry.
1224.	Thomas, Sarah.	820.	Van Zant, Hiram.
456.	Thompson, Hannah.	34.	Varnum, Joseph.
1095.	Thompson, Katherine E.	1246.	Varnum, John.
217.	Thompson, Richard.	781.	Vauter, James.
213.	Thompson, Sally.	306.	Venable, Mrs.
741.	Thompson, William.	886.	Verry, Alice.
483.	Thurlow, Mr.	215.	Vesey, Thomas.
495.	Tibbets, Luther.	1121.	Vinton, Samuel.
600.	Tilden, Edwin.	1369.	Von Utassay, Autin William.
1171.	Tilton, Anna T.	603.	Vorse, Addison S.
822.	Tilton, Francis Winfield.		
971.	Tilton, Georgianna.		W.
26.	Tilton, Isaac.		
712.	Tilton, Joseph B.	42.	Wadleigh, Deborah.
985.	Tindon, George.	561.	Waite, Lucretia Ann.
1000.	Tinker, Oscar Frederick.	1182.	Wakeman, Alice.
757.	Tirning, Almira.	1001.	Walbridge, D. Edith.
1315.	Todd, Helen.	525.	Waldron, Rev. Isaac.
842.	Todd, Hannah E.	1282.	Wales, John N.
2.	Todd, Rachel.	934.	Wallace, Frederick.
89.	Toothacher, Mary.	203.	Wallace, John.
552.	Tovey, Col. Hamilton.	76.	Wallis, Mrs.
1305.	Towne, Jesse.	633.	Walsh, Katherine.
1375.	Townsend, Cyrus B.	1110.	Walter, Thomas H.
204.	Townsley, John.	1374.	Ward, Edgar N.
193.	Tracy, Lois.	302.	Ward, Israel.
1100.	Trask, Albert.	754.	Ward, Leonora.
134.	Treadwell, Elisabeth.	230.	Ward, Moses.
177.	Treadwell, John D.	227.	Ward, Polly.
27.	Treadwell, Thomas.	1091.	Ward, W. C.
887.	Treadwell, William F.	172.	Ward, William.
606.	Trindle, James B.	1299.	Ware, A. E.
518.	Trip, Mary D.	563.	Ware, Samuel.
586.	Trowbridge, Prof. Samuel.	300.	Warner, John.
30.	Trumbull, Mary.	1113.	Warner, Mary C.
769.	Trussell, Charles T.	269.	Warwick, Betsey.
892.	Trussell, Mary A.	1156.	Washburn, Loraine L.
131.	Tucker, Gideon.	615.	Waterman, Mary W.
892.	Tuffts, Martha A.	533.	Waterman, Marcia.
858.	Tuttle, Ella.	1.	Watson, Margery.
870.	Tuttle, Henry.	440.	Watson, Priscilla.







BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21176 2551

**Do Not  
Circulate**

